page 37

Little Voice big hit for Horrocks

The culture of sex, pain and drugs

The best year for sport... **EVER**



FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS: token and details; pages 16,26 Plus 8 pages of APPOINTMENTS We are the very best of friends...we love each other as well very much, and it's great'

Family wedding at Windsor for Prince Edward

By ALAN HAMILTON

PRINCE EDWARD is determined to have a family wedding rather than a public specacle when he crowns a five-ear courtship by marrying So-bie Rhys-Jones later this

The couple, whose engage ment was announced by Buckingham Palace yesterday, will marry in the late spring or ear-Chapel, the spiritual home of the Order of the Garter inside Windsor Castle. The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh were said to be thrilled at the news of their youngest son's impending marriage to the 33-year old public relations ex-

Miss Rhys-Jones's parents whose permission the rince sought as well as that of

Senior Palace sources insisted privately last night that the decision not to turn his wedding into a major tourist attraction in central London was the Prince's alone, and that he hadnot faced any pressure from the Queen or Downing Street to arrange a scaled-down ceremony more in keeping with

the mood of Blairite Britain. But sources acknowledged that the 34-year-old Prince was "not unconscious" of changes. in public perception of the amonarchy since the last firstank royal wedding that of

the Duke and Duchess of York in Westminster Abbey in 1986. Posing for photographs in the garden of St James's Palace yesterday, the Prince said he had a particular fondness

NE RENTAL

ginutes of

ils per manh

Spotless dukedom...

ntially a personal mat-

ter and a family occasion. If the ceremony is low-key, it mother, aunit, brothers and sister; St George's can accommodate more than 800 guests. The Palace said last night that no decision had yet been taken on whether to allow live television coverage of the service.

Officials pointed out last night that Prince Edward. who is seventh in line to the throne, was a much less highprofile figure than the Prince of Wales; he has followed his own career and performed reiatively few public engagements. Like most other members of his family, he is not supported by the Civil List.

ward may be created Duke of Cambridge, although, in line with present-day trends, it Speculation has surrounded the couple since they first met

ar a real termis match in 1993. launching one of the longest unofficial courtships in modwill be so only by comparison ern royal history. At the time, point withthe Princess Royal divorced and remarried, the Prince's elder brothers both on their way to divorce. Prince Edward has been un-

der an enormous obligation not to repeat his siblings' marital mistakes. By comparison with his own lengthy courtship, both the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York virtually rushed into marriage. Although the Princess Royal had a longer and more leisurely courtship with Captain Mark Phillips, that marriage, too,

ended in divorce. Miss Rhys-Jones was ada-Genealogists suggested that mant yesterday that she and the Prince had not lived together during their long association, but it is a fine definition. A suite of rooms at Buckingham Palace was put at her dis posal early in the courtship. and she has used them

frequently.

She has also been a regular companion of the Prince at Royal Family gatherings, including the annual summer holiday at Balmoral and the Christmas break at Sandringham, where for several years she has joined the Queen and other members of the family at church on Christmas Day

The Prince and Miss Rhys Jones are several years older than the average age for first marriage, and have had ample opportunity to get to know each other well. The Prince has been exceedingly careful in ensuring that he has picked union has great potential to restore the monarchy's standing; another failure would be a dangerously damaging blow to public perception of the insti-

He acknowledged as much yesterday when he said: "We are the very best of friends. and that's essential. It also helps that we happen to love each other as well very much, and it's great. We are very hanpy at the moment, and long

The Prince finally proposed to Miss Rhys-Jones shortly before Christmas, putting an end to an agonisingly long wait. Apart from a natural caution engendered by the marital fate of his siblings, he was keen to wait until anniversary mourning for the death of Diana. Princess of Wales, was well



Sophie Rhys-Jones and Prince Edward announcing their long-awaited engagement yesterday after a five-year courtship

Both parties were also anxious to put their professional careers on a sound footing. The Prince has spent several years building up his televi-sion company, Ardent Productions, making several documentaries on royal history the potential for good or harm for the monarchy's future that lies in his hands. Miss Rhys-

Jones is now a parmer in a successful London public rela-

tions consultancy. Both said vesterday that they intended to continue working. They plan to live rela-tively modestly at Bagshot Park, the house in Surrey leased by Prince Edward last

Congratulations flowed in as soon as the news became

public. A spokesman for the Prime Minister, who was told before he left the Seychelles for an official visit to South Africa,

said that both Tony and Che-

liam Hague and Paddy Ashdown also sent their good wishes, as did Dr George Carey and Cardinal Basil Hume.

Blair speaks up for Brown

Tony Blair tried to halt feuding between rival teams at 10 and 11 Downing Street with a declaration of support for Gordon Brown, saying: "We will always work as a team. This partnership

TV & RADIO 26 WEATHER 28 CROSSWORDS 28 28 28

OBITUARIES ANATOLE KALETSKY_22 CHESS & BREDGE 45

LAW REPORT 55
BOOKS 6010
TRAVEL 41.

Buying The Times overneas
Anstrui Sch 50: Beigium B Prs 110: Carnada.
33.50: Canarries Prs 400: Cyrons CEL 20; Debmark Olor 22.00. Finland Fink 30.50: France.
FR 17.00: Germany DM 5.50: Ghrahar 50p;
Greece Dr 750. Netherlands FI 6.50: Ruly L
5,000: Lumembourg Lf 18th Madeira. Esc 350:
Mains 90c. Morrosco Dri 30.00: Norway Kr
25.00: Purnagal Esc 350: Spain Prs 400: Sweden 5kr 25.00: Switzerdand 5 Frs 6.00: Turnsize Dim 3.200. USA 32.50:
Periodicals Tostage Paid at Rahway NJ FostPeriodicals Tostage Paid at Rahway NJ Fost-Periodicals Postage Paid as Rahway NJ Post-mester: Send address corrections to: The Times of Mercury International 365 Blair

Flu crisis at hospitals dents Dobson's waiting list hopes

MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

BRITAIN'S intensive care service is in crises, doctors said yes-terday as figures were re-leased showing that that the number of reported flu cases had risen by more than 80 per cent in a week.

With an epidemic looming, the Government's waiting list initiative is in danger of being knocked off course, even though Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, announced yesterday that for the seventh month in a row the number of people waiting for an operation had fallen.

But Mr Dobson had to admit that even though the waiting lists had dropped by 31,000 during November, the number may have risen again last month because of the



surge of accident and emergency cases, particularly from flu

Waiting lists are now down

they were at the time of the gen-

eral election, having fallen from a peak of 1,297,000 in March. As the fall was announced, however, hospital managements were already cancelling hundreds of operations to clear beds for flu emergencies. Doctors banling to cope with the sudden rush for ds were pessimistic. The intensive bed service is in crisis," Paul Lawler, President of the Intensive Care Society, said.

Although it is causing chaos in hospitals and numbers are rising sharply, flu has officially to reach anything like epidemic proportions. The latest figures show that 97,100 people caught caught the infection last week compared to 53,200 a week earlier — a rise of 83 per cent. However this is still only 185 cases per 100,000 of the population over the week, well below the epidemic level of

expected to peak in the coming

Anne Widdecombe, Shadow Health Secretary, visited University College Hospital in Mr Dobson's Holborn constituencv in London. She said the senior accident and emergency consultant there told her that things were under control because the hospital had shifted resources from waiting list surgery to deal with emergencies.

"Here is the proof of what the British Medical Association and the Opposition have been saying for months, which is that the political emphasis on the waiting list pledge has distorted priorities elsewhere and put patients in danger. fear and discomfort," she said.

Patients refused, page 9 Leading article, page 23

Shares keep on climbing

The stock market climbed to within touching distance of its record high as international markets continued to rally. The FTSE 100 index closed

up 190.6 points at 6148.8, just 30.2 points below last July's peak. Trading was heavy as in-vestors overcame fears about the euro conversion. In New York the Dow

Jones rose more than 200 points to pass 9,500 points for he first time....

Sierra Leone flares up again

The Foreign Office is telling all Britons to leave Freetown, the capital of Sierra Leone, after a combined force of rebels and members of the ousted military junta entered the city. Warnings were broadcast on the World Service as the Sierra Leone Government said that anyone on the streets would be regarded as a rebel

SEEING IS BELIEVING Watch your monthly statements and see your savings grow. Genuinely low-cost calls to Europe and beyond, all day, every day. Round-the-clock rates and round-the-clock reliability, ANYWHERE, ANY TIME. Country AOAS -BT Savings 80% 49p **9p** | 28p **68**% Germany **10p** | 28p 64% **16p** 67p 75% **6p** 24p *75*% 30p And many other destinations! All comparisons against 87 standard takes for a muncle call in grieed to change your phone number. Ornionthy see. NO connection charge. NO minden costs, NO PROBLEM. Call free to find out more on 0800 358 2223

60F: the hottest January day for 150 years

LONDON yesterday enjoyed its hottest January day for more than 150 years, but severe flooding brought chaos to householders and motorists in

northern England.
The capital saw the thermometer climb to 15.7C (60F), equalling the temperature recorded in 1841 and bearing by a fraction of a degree the century's previous record, which was set at Kensington Palace 77 years ago.

bailing out water.

Kendal was almost cut off as torrential overnight rain forced police to shut nine A-roads which disappeared under several feet of water. More than 50 homes in the town were flooded and fire crews had to use a boat to rescue seven people from a care centre for the

But while southerners took to their the Cocker in Cockermouth and the rivshirtsleeves, people in the North were er Eden in Carlisle.

Those in London enjoying the balmy weather included 180 cheerleaders and musicians from Wisconsin who had performed in the capital's New Year's Day street parade. They were unable to return to the US because snowstorms had closed Boston airport.

The South has been basking in a warm southwesterly wind from the Continent. But this will change direc-After the downpour, the Environment Agency issued red flood alerts for tion by the weekend to be replaced by a

band of damp low pressure from the Atlantic. The Meteorological Office said the warm spell would give way rapidly to more seasonal weather, with temperatures struggling to reach 7C or 8C

(44F-46F) by the weekend. The worst is yet to come. Winter is back with a vengeance next week as meteorologists predict an easterly wind bringing cold from the North Sea.

Trade minister is the biggest earner from shares



THE Prime Minister moved

swiftly yesterday to bolster

Gordon Brown's position and put an end to the simmering feud between the rival camps

of the two men, which has

rocked the Government in re-

Tony Blair used his first pub-

lic comments since the resigna-tion of Peter Mandelson to un-

derline the Chancellor's role in

promoting new Labour and making the party electable. Looking tanned but visibly

strained after his week's holi-

nership is built to last."

the policy of new Labour."

POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE extraordinary scale of Lord Sainsbury of Turville's wealth was revealed yesterday when it emerged that the junior Trade and Industry Minister received £36 million in dividend payments last year.

An independent research body found that Lord Sainsbury received seven times more in dividend payments than any other company

The size of the dividends could come as fresh embarrassment to ministers, amid growing concern at the

Blair pledges

support for

his Chancellor

Prime Minister

wants to end

party feuding,

Jill Sherman

reports from

ernment. Like Geoffrey Robinson, the millionaire who recently resigned as Paymaster General, Lord Sainsbury has faced questions about offshore trusts and the extent of his generosity towards Labour.

The peer, who joined the Government last July, is one of Labour's biggest donors. He gave £2 million to party coffers before the general election and £1 million afterwards to help to clear the party's overdraft. He also funded Progress, the new Labour

magazine.
The findings came from an analysis of company records by Labour Re-

unconnected to the Labour Party. The group discovered 136 directors from 91 companies who received more than £500,000 in dividends in the financial year ending February 1998.

Lord Sainsbury came at the top of the list after receiving dividends worth £36,047,866. The next highest earner was David Instance, chairman of a Kent-based printing firm. who received £5,249,966.

Other politicians on the list were Lord Harris of Peckham, the carpet millionaire and Tory backer, who received £2.6 million; Sir Tim Sains-

search, an independent organisation bury, the former Tory MP, who refunded by several trade unions but caived £1.8 million; and Michael Heseltine, the former Tory Deputy Prime Minister, who earned £674.854 from his shareholdings in Haymar-ket publishers. Celebrines form the music world included George Hartison and Yoko Ono, who each earned

> Lord Sainsbury derives his wealth from an estimated £1.4 billion shareholding in the family supermarket chain. The last dividend payment from his shares was made days before he was appointed the minister responsible for science and technology. He immediately placed his entire

ing over full control of the portfolio to the trustees..

The move, required by the ministerial code of conduct, avoids potential conflicts of interests between his ministerial duties and his personal investments. Although Lord Sainsbury who earns no salary as a minister has no control over the investments. he can confinue to receive income

But the peer is more generous to philanthropic causes than political ones. He donated £200 million in Sainsbury shares to the Gatsby Charitable Foundation in the early 1990s.

Orange faction behind bomb

NEWS IN BRIEF

A new loyalist paramilitary group claimed responsibility last night for a bomb attack on a Gaelic sports club which left a workman slightly injured. The Orange Volunteers said it planted the small booby trap device which explod-ed at midday outside the GAA club in Magherafelt, Co Londonderry. In a coded statement the group said: The wid-er nationalist community now have everything to fear, now the siege of Ulster continues, with the British Government abandoning the loyalist people and the Irish Government standing up for republicans the Orange Volunteers are ready to defend our people." The Volunteers, who op-pose the Good Friday accord, emerged in November when

eight armed, hooded mers enemies of Ulster", particularly free IRA prisoners. Last month it claimed responsibility for a grenade attack on a bar in Crumlin, Co Antrim.

Meningitis death

A teenage boy who fell ill with meningitis after attending a Christmas party in Poynton has died. Trevor Stockton, 16, lost his fight for life at Mac-clesfield District General Hospital, Cheshire. The teenager had been in hospital for a week. A 17-year-old college student who also attended the party has been treated for the same strain of meningococcas

Sacking payout

A company that sacked a man after accusing him of lighting up in his car on its no-smok ing site has paid him an undisclosed sum. John Dixon, 54, a shift supervisor, who denied smoking, had planned to take his case to an employment tri-bunal. Parkside Flexible Packaging of Wakefield claimed that a security camera record-ed a flash as Mr Dixon lit a

Dome pay claim 🥊

Workers on the Underground rail link to the Millennium Dome have demanded bonuses of up to £5,000 to finish the £2.8 billion project in time for the 2000 celebrations. Six hundred electricians want bonuses paid at the end of their contracts if the Jubilee Line exten sion, from Green Park in cen-tral London to Stratford, east London, is completed by No-

N-waste protest

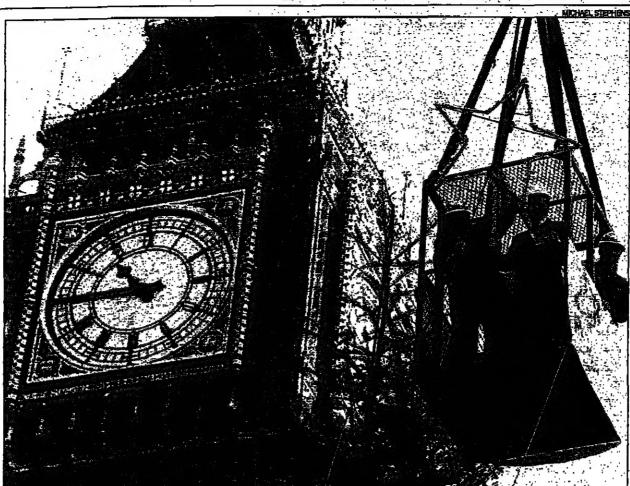
Hundreds of demonstrators objecting to plans for a nuclear waste dump in one of the Wales laid seige to the Welsh Office yesterday. The Anglo-Irish consortium behind the dump says the remote site is ideal for storing nuclear material, but the proposal has met an angry response in the tour-ism, fishing and farming heartland of Pembrokeshire.

Polish ruling

Poland's Supreme Court lifted an arrest warrant that ac-cused Helena Wolinska, 79, wife of a former Oxford don, of fabricating evidence used to convict and hang a Secondary World War Resistance hero in 1953. Ms Wolinska, married to Włodzimierz Brus, Emeritus Professor of Modern Russian and East European Stud-ies, feared extradition. She has lived in Britain since 1972.

Plank walked

An important exhibit dating from Viking times has been lost after a workman at Ire-land's National Museum threw it on a skip because he thought it was rubbish. The oak plank from the gunwhale of a 12th-century ship measured 10ft by 4ft and displayed typical Viking ship-building techniques. It was of great value in the study of ancient ocean-going vessels ocean-going vessels.



John Prescott putting the Commons Christmas tree through a chipper yesterday as part of efforts to boost recycling

South Africa launch of the new Labour project, Mr Blair and senior colleagues will spend the next few weeks making policy speeches on topics such as

day in the Seychelles, Mr Blair insisted that his relations with the Chancellor were as close health, education, welfare and as ever. "Gordon's work in crucial to the creation of new La-bour and winning the election. the economy. John Prescott, David Blunkett, Gordon We have always worked as a team and we will always work Brown and Robin Cook will be part of a Cabinet drive to put as a team," he said. "This part-Labour's programme back on track with a range of an-He dismissed as rubbish the

suggestion that there was a Mr Blair tried to put a brave rift. "Gordon and I have face on the events of recent worked together for 15 years. weeks as he left the Seychelles We were probably the two peofor his official visit to South Afple who did most to draw up rica. "I am not denying that this has been a difficult week The Prime Minister said or two but these things happen," he said. But the Prime that it was time to draw a line Minister looked tense and under recent events, which have seen the resignation of drawn and has evidently been two ministers and a press deeply affected by the deparaide, and get on with deliverture of Peter Mandelson, his ing Labour's election promisformer Trade and Industry es. In what will be seen as a re-Secretary, and the subsequent

worked two to three hours a day at his computer as well as talking by telephone with Alastair Campbell, his press secretary, Mr Brown and other ministers who were promoted in the mini resbuffle.

Mr Blair chose himself to refer to his relationship with Mr Brown following the resigna-tion of Charlie Whelan, the Chancellor's press secretary, after he had been persistently blamed for leaking details of the £373,000 loan to Mr Mandelson. The Chancellor was said to be "desolate" about the departure of one of his most powerful and loyal support-

Downing Street was said to have been determined that Mr Whelan should go after the row provoked by Mr Mandelson's resignation. But Mr Blair was adamant that the departure was handled in a way which was least damaging to

Insiders said that the newspaper headlines following Mr Whelan's announcement had not been good for Mr Brown but they would have been a lot worse if the Chancellor had been forced to sack his press aide. They also made clear that the Prime Minister expected Mr Whelan to go within the

a target for Tory attacks. Mr Blair said he had no intention of being diverted from his New Labour programme of modernisation. He said that Mr Mandelson's departure

would have no impact on the close relations with the Liberal Democrats and he suggested these could get even closer if it was in the interests of the coun-He also pointed out that the new appointments to the Cabinet - Steven Byers and Alan

Milburn - were both modern-

isers; adding that Mr Byers,

the new Trade and Industry Secretary, was as enthusiastic about helping business to prepare for the euro as Mr Mandelson had been.

During a series of interviews with the British media on his arrival in Pretoria last night, Mr Blair said that he had no regrets about taking a holiday during such a critical period of his government. He said: "I have had eight days holiday with my family and feel better for it. I have not had a proper day off since the

present a united front were backed by Mr Prescott yesterday. He said that reports of a pact between himself and Mr Brown to exploit the departure of Mr Mandelson, which arose from a newspaper interview he gave last week, were

gust."Mr Blair's efforts to

The Deputy Prime Minister, along with Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, was at pains to draw a distinction between the present Government and its Tory predecesno ideological split round the Cabinet table. Mr Prescott said: "The divisions with them were on substance, ours have been highlighted on personalities rather the Government's record.

David Clark, the former Cabinet minister sacked in last summer's reshuffle, said that the "umhappy event recent weeks should lead to the Government adopting more collegiate style.

Mbeki backed, pagerie

Banam

When things are tight, we're not. No arrangement or monthly fees on our authorised overdrafts.

And what's more, if you switch your account from another bank you'll receive a four month interest-free overdraft, so there's no danger of upsetting your cash flow.

To apply for an Abbey National Bank Account or to find out more, call us Monday to Friday 8am to 9pm, or Saturday 8am to 4pm, or drop into your local branch.

0800 731 7774

Fair Banking www.abbeynational.co.uk ABBEY NATIONAL®

Because life's complicated enough.

to assist as in improving our service, we may record or manitor telephone calls. The Abbey National Bank Account is subject to status, Overdrafts are only available to Abbey National Bank no decision or improving our activities, and are not available to persons under the age of 18 years. Written quotations are available on request. After the inglish interest free person, interest will be payable at the standard variable rate, currently 13.4% APR on authorised overdrafts. APR is variable. Overdrafts are repayable at any time in accordance with our Personal Banking Conditions. nal, the timbreha Couple symbol and Because file's complicated enough are mademarks of Abbey National pic, Abbey House, Baker Street, London Mil'i GKL. United Kingdon

Barristers to launch Kitemark scheme

By Frances GIBB LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

BARRISTERS' chambers are to be kite-marked to stamp out disreputable practices such as double-booking of cases.

The scheme will be intro-

duced this year as part of reforms to modernise the Bar overseen by Dan Brennan, QC, the new chairman who took over this week.

The Bar is also to reconsider the rule that people cannot ap-proach a barrister direct but must come through a solicitor. Already it allows professional bodies to deal directly with barristers: this month it is to consider licensing bodies such as trade unions, charities, health insurers and health authorities to being law services a directly

ties to brief barristers directly.

The Bar Council will publish the criteria for the kitemark plans later this year. They are likely to include how cases are managed, how time is billed to the client, how fees are charged and how well bar-risters communicate with clients. In particular it could stamp out the problem of latereturned briefs or instructions, causing a barrister to pull out of a trial at the last minute.

From Easter, chambers can apply for accreditation, or the Bar equivalent of a Kitemark, which will be granted by one of several outside organisa-tions that have been approved by the Bar Council.

Brown advises Mandelson on his comeback

BY ROLAND WATSON, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

GORDON BROWN has been advising Peter Mandelson about how to make a return to the political front line, possibly before the next election.

The pair, whose recent past has been marred by personal suspicion and the aggressive rivalry of their aides, have had a lengthy meeting with the full enouragement of Tony Blair. The meeting provides clear evidence that Mr Mandelson is

already turning his mind to a return to office less than a fortnight after he resigned over his £373,000 home loan from Geoffrey Robinson. The former Trade Secretary has already told friends: "I will be back."

Mr Mandelson's friends said it was far too early to speculate about the timing of any such return, but he and Mr Brown have discussed the possibility of his spending some time in Africa involved in charity work. As a student he travelled to Tanzania and later ad-dressed Third World issues while working for the British Youth Council. Friends say that he is considering an offer from Voluntary Services Over-

seas to make a film abroad.

The meeting between Mr
Mandelson and Mr Brown will raise eyebrows at Westminster, where the supporters of both men have been at dag-gers drawn for years. Al-though they were once close friends, the leadership contest to succeed John Smith forced them apart after Mr Mandelson backed Mr Blair.

The meeting, which is part of a concerted effort by senior Labour figures to heal the deep divisions that have emerged from the wreckage of the home loan episode, has added irony. It was advice from Mr Mande son to Mr Brown that sparked the freeze in their relations. The advice, in the form of a memo, was published earlier

Paul Routledge.
However, Mr Mandelson's friends say that he regards the support from the Chancellor as genuine and helpful.

this week as part of the serialisation of an unauthorised biog-

raphy of Mr Mandelson by



Mr Brown: offered help to his old adversary.

Business issues tartan tax warning

By JASON ALLARDYCE SCOTTISH POLITICAL REPORTER

ALMOST one in ten firms could pull out of Scotland if the new Scottish parliament uses its income tax-raising powers, accord-

The survey of III Scottish business leaders by the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland found widespread hostility to the so-called tartan tax. Sixty per cent of those surveyed believed that the taxraising powers would be "detrimental" to their businesses and 7 per cent would look to move if it made trading difficult

Businesses fear wage costs could soar.

power to increase income tax by up to 3p. They believe that jobs would also be shed as a result.

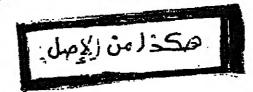
Labour and the Scottish Tories have ruled out using the powers during the first term of the new parliament, which will be elected in May. The Scottish National Party has not finalised its position, but the Liberal Democrats are prepared to put lp or 2p on the rate of income tax for health and education investment if savings cannot be made elsewhere.

The Scottish Tory leader, David McLetchie, claimed that the SNP and Lib-

putting them at a competitive disadvan-tage if the new parliament exercises its immediately, given the chance, and that they must consider the voice of business.

David Spence, president of the accountants' institute, added: "It is vital that business is listened to as the success of this group will keep the Scottish economy strong. Politicians who wield the new tax-varying powers should take heed of these findings."

The survey found that four in ten bust ness leaders believe that the tax-raising powers will make no real difference and that one in five are either committed to remaining in Scotland or are adopting a "wait and see" approach.



THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999 RK

Happiness is being best friends

The engaged couple were at ease with each other and the media's awkward

questions, reports Alan Hamilton

THEY looked at each other a ulot, and they laughed a lot. As Prince Edward and Sophie Rhys-Jones faced the press in the garden of St James's Palace yesterday, they seemed quictly and deeply at ease with

There was none of the woodenness of a similar occasion when the Prince of Wales and Diana Spencer an-nounced their betrothal, nor any awkward observations of the calibre of Prince Charles's remark about being in love, whatever that is. Nor was there the overdone touchyfeely nature of Prince Andrew and Sarah Ferguson's announcement, when they all but threw buns at each other. And nor, mercifully, was there a repetition of a previous encounter with the media. when Prince Edward flounced out of a press conference, an-

out by It's A Royal Knockout.
Time has mellowed Prince Edward, and Miss Rhys-Jones knows a thing or two about public relations. They emerged from the palace arm in arm, she in a short-skirted grey suit with diamante trim on the lapels, he in a dark suit. They could have been a couple of moderately successful City

gered by journalists' undis-guised failure to be knocked

traders getting hitched.

They posed for pictures by the door and strolled around the garden for more. The January sky was a heavenly blue. The cameramen asked them to kiss. They seemed at first to demur, but when the photographers chorused that their masters would go mad if they did not return with a kiss picture. the couple agreed.

They answered questions with good humour, standing close together, but easily. Miss Rhys-Jones's ring hand rested on the Prince's forearm, and she looked up at him a great deal, but not in that sugary; over-rehearsed way that showbiz brides-to-be so often adopt.

Asked why the couple got on, Prince Edward smiled as she gazed at him: "I don't know, we just do, really." Miss Rhys Jones chimed in: "I think we share a lot of interests, we laugh a lot, we have a great

The Prince turned serious momentarily when asked why they had decided to announce the engagement now. "It's imderstand why it has taken me this long," he said. "But I don't think it would have been right before, and I don't think Sophie would have said Yes if I had asked her before, and, hopefully, by the fact that she did say Yes, I must have got the timing right. The serious-ness dissolved into laughter, and he shot his bride-to-be an

intimate glance.

How exactly did he propose? Well, I spoke it, said the Prince, with a tiny hint of mock exasperation. "I managed to take her completely by surprise. She had no idea it was coming, which was what I really wanted to do. The trouble is, everybody always specu-lating always made it very difficult. Every time there was another round of speculation I

had to go very quiet again."
Miss Rhys-Jones adopted a particularly adoring look. "I was slightly stunned for a minute. Then I suddenly realised I should actually answer the question I said Yes. Yes

when questioning turned to



Sealed with a kiss: Sophie Rhys-Jones and Prince Edward as they spoke to the massed ranks of the press yesterday in the garden of St James's Palace

the wedding venue. The Prince said: "I just have always en-joyed St George's and Windson especially. It's just a won-derful setting. It's a glorious piece of architecture and it's somewhere slightly different."

The last phrase left volumes unspoken about previous high-profile royal weddings that began as public spactacle and ended in grief. Prince Edplease." She let out the hint of : ward agreed that he was looka girlish giggle ing for somening man a a respective more serious note would be deeply impopular.

glance at her fiance, Miss Rhys-lones added: "I think get-ting married is a very personal thing, and naturally there is going to be more interest in us than, obviously, with other

people, but it is a personal matter and it is a family occasion."

Asked how she felt about joining the Royal Family, she agreed that it was "slightly nerve-racking in many ways.

but I am ready for it now and I am fully aware of the responsi-bilities and commitments". She looked confident enough to tackle anything that her strange new life might throw

at her. She also confirmed that she would keep a foot in the outside world by continuing Would her background in

public relations help her to

perhaps slightly better geared up than others to second guess what might happen.

And what of a family? The couple laughed, pleading the

excuse of one step at a time. They confirmed that both sets of parents were delighted at the news. Prince Edward denied that they had ever lived together, and Miss Rhys-Jones denied that she had ever issued any ultimatums on the matter of marriage. What about the ring? "It's that funny thing on Sophie's ring finger, actually. Diamonds are a girl's best friend, so I'm told." No, you're my best friend."

"Oh, right, sorry." The key question could no longer be delayed. What about the failures of previous royal marriages? "Oh. someone had to bring that out, didn't they," said the Prince, hiding any irritation behind a laugh. He dodged the question of extra pressure on him as a result of other family misfortunes. "I think if anybody's going to get married, I hope they think that they are going to get it right."

Prince Edward had one final observation. 'We are the very best of friends, and that's essential. It also helps that we happen to love each other as well very much, and it's great." The encounter was over. Hand in hand, the couple walked back inside the palace. Within minutes the kiss was flooding television channels around the world and any hopes they might have har boured of a quiet family wed-

Reluctant suitors, page 22

ding vanished with the mist.

Ring continues 150-year link forged by Victoria

THE diamond engagement ring sparkling on Scipling Rhys-Jones's finger ressention fittingly combined tradition and modern fashion.

The Prince slipped it on her finger for the first time when they met at Buckingham Pal-ace yesterday after he flew back from an appointment in

والإفراء فارا

They had commissioned they had commissioned the triple-diamond ring, estimated to cost up to £50,000, from Asprey and Garrard in London's Bond Street. The jeweller, which has royal connections stretching back 150 years, also made engagement rings for the Duchess of York and Diana, Princess of Wales.

The three diamonds - a 2.05-carat round stone surrounded by two smaller heartshaped gems—are surrounded by 18-carat white gold.
Gem experts in Hatton Garden said heart-shaped stones. were among the most difficult to produce.

Asprey and Garrard was formed last September by the merger of two of the most exclusive jewellery houses. Gar-

Choice of * chapel is break with tradition

BY JOANNA BALE

BY CHOOSING St George's Chapel at Windsor Castle for their wedding, Prince Edward and Sophie Rhys-Jones are expressing their desire for a more personal celebration.

Perhaps mindful that his

elder brothers' and sister's illfated marriages took place amid the state pomp and gran-deur of St Paul's Cathedral and Westminster Abbey. Prince Edward appears to be opting for something a little more low-key. He is, however, following in

the footsteps of many of his more distant ancestors by choosing St George's, which has been the setting for royal weddings, christenings and fu-nerals for over 500 years. The last royal wedding there

was the simple but stylish mar-riage of Lady Helen Windsor and Tim Taylor in 1992. Before then, it had not been used for a royal match since Princess Alice of Albany married Prince Alexander of Teck in 1904 One royal Edward who en-

loyed a long and fruitful marriage after a wedding at the chapel was Edward VII, who chose it for his wedding to



The ring three diamonds set in 18 carat white gold

rand has been Crown Jeweller since 1843, and Queen Victoria spent the equivalent of E8 million there during her reign.
The Princess of Wales's

more traditional sapphire and diamond engagment ring was made by Garrard and eost about £20,000. It was an oval sapphire amid a chister of 14 diamonds set in white gold. After her death, it was passed to her family.

The Duchess of York's en-

gagement ting, costing mined in Wales in 1923.

Garrard. An oval ruby was monds in a star-shaped cluster, mounted in 18 carat white and yellow gold.

The Queen's engagement ring was platinum and set with II diamonds. It took two men just over a week to make. The central stone was three carats, about the size of a woman's little finger nail. It came from a ring owned by the Duke of Edinburgh's mother. The Princess Royal was giv-

en a ring with a large sap-phire between two diamonds by her first husband. Mark hillips, in 1973. For her second marriage in 1992, to Timothy Laurence, engagement and wedding rings were made by one of the groom's family friends, Carol Darby, of Winchester. The engage-ment ring was again sapphire

and diamond. Royal wedding rings are tra-ditionally made of Weish gold. Those of the Queen, Queen Elizabeth the Queen, Mother, Princess of Wels and the Duchess of York were made from a nugget of gold



St George's Chapel, the venue for the wedding

lasted 47 years, until his death in 1910, and produced five children. However, his liaisons with Lillie Langtry, Lady Brooke and Alice Keppel are

its position within Windsor Castle, considered to be the Royal Family's home, will have added attractions for the Prince, who grew up there and is known to be very fond of it. The building's construction

Princess Alexandra of Den-fected by the great fire at the mark in 1863. The marriage castle in 1992. The architecture of the chapel, which can hold up to 1,000 people, is one of the finest examples of Perpendicu-lar Gothic in the country.

The chapel, a royal peculiar under the Queen's jurisdiction rather than an archbishop's, is the spiritual home of the Most Noble Order of the Garier, the oldest monarchical order of chivalry, founded by Edward III in 1348. Its all-male choir is drawn from the College of St began in 1475 during the reign George, a secular con of Edward IV and it was unaf- of priests and laymen. George, a secular community





NEFF OR TECNIK HALF PRICE SALE APPLIANCES

£539 CIRCOTHERM S/S OVEN & ERILL STAINLESS STEEL GAS HOB 1.87 £147 TECNIK TKC201 DELUXE FAN GVEN & GRILL Now £198 ECNIK TKO795 INTEGRATED DISHWASHER TECNIK TRU901 INTEGRATED WASHING MACHINE This is just a small selection of some of the quality appliances available at less than half price

KITCHENS OVER 200 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE - OPEN 7 DAYS MON - FRI : 10,00 - 5.30 SATE 9.88 - 5.50 SUM: 11.00 - 5.00

TALK TO YOUR LOCAL SHOWROOM CORTECT

ENDS

See igesone für deteils.

Plus until Sunday

An Extra

10% OFF

every kitchen range

UNDER the harsh scrutiny of the media yesterday. Sophie Rhys-Jones displayed the dis-cretion, charm and vivacity that won Prince Edward's

It is these qualities that have helped her to gain the affection and esteem of the rest of the Royal Family. Her patience and decorum were noted with unanimous approval as she waited for Prince Edward to propose. Not that she ever complained at the delay, despite reports to the contrary.

The prospect of marrying into the monarchy must have been daunting, but she has dealt with it as she does her public relations work — with a

Miss Rhys-Jones has gradually been introduced to royal life and has spent time at San-



Michael Harvey and Claudia Joseph find the Prince's choice reassuringly

conventional the Queen and other senior members of the Royal Family. The Duke of Edinburgh, in particular, is said to be a fan. Such is their approval that she has a laminated Buckingham Palace pass to get her through security and up to Prince Ed-ward's apartment, a luxury

previous royal girlfriends never enjoyed. Her sporty side - she likes

skiing, sailing and windsurf-ing—is in her favour, as is her uncontroversial background. Unlike other recent royal brides she is the product of a stable home, the daughter of middle-class respectability, untrammelled by any aristocrat-ic connections. Her father, Christopher, ran an import-export business dealing in car tyres with Hungary. Her mother, Mary, a former secretary, supplements the family income by taking in secretari-al work at their Victorian farmhouse in the village of Brench-ley in Kent. Miss Rhys-Jones has an elder brother, David, who works in insurance.

She was educated privately, first at Dulwich College preparatory school in Cranbrook, Kent, then as a day girl at Kent College for Girls. She attended a secretarial college and worked part-time in a pub before, in classic Home Coun-ties fashion, she moved to a flat in West Kensington in

Public relations was an obvious choice for the bright, bubbly young woman and she found a job as a secretary at the public relations firth Quentin Bell, then for three years at Capital Radio. She met Prince Edward there through friends and they became "nodding ac-



fell for an Australian ski in-structor and followed him to Sydney, where she worked as a tour company representaive. The romance over, it was back to London to work as an events organiser for the Macmillan Nurses Appeal.

Within a year of returning she had been headhunted by Brian MacLaurin, a public relations consultant, for his firm MacLaurin Communications and Media. Her work included PR for the infamous Mr

to go distinctly upmarket. In August 1993 she was sent to Queen's Club, the smart ten-nis venue in West London, where she met Prince Edward properly for the first time. Posing for publicity shots, she put her hand over his shoulder. The Prince was smitten by

her humour and confidence and within a few weeks they were an item. By October their secret was out. Miss Rhys-Jones's PR experience has helped her to cope with equa-numity with the media's un-

thing is guaranteed to annoy her, and that is to imply that she is a Diana clone. She has made attempts to present herself as a glamorous figure with a new haircut and designer clothes. But she knows she could never compete with the Princess, if only because of her "sturdy, not quite firm, Welsh

Whatever royal role she will now take up, she is keen to keep up her PR work. In 1996 she and a colleague Murray Harkin, 33, set up their own company. R-JH Public Relamarket clients. Turnover last year was about £750,000. Mr Harkin said: "She will continue to work for the foreseeable future. It is her own company. I think it has given

her her own standing." Miss Rhys-Jones told colleagues about the engagement on Monday and they celebrated with champagne. Mr Har-kin said: Thave never seen Sophie so happy. She was abso-tutely radiant. I think she would like children one day.

a mich by Barmaid who pulled pints at the local

By Susie Striner

IN THE small community of Brenchley in Kent, where Sophie Rhys-Jones's family have lived for more than 30 years. villagers tutted at the invasion of a hungry press but could not contain their excitement that a local girl had made good,

Christopher Rhys-Jones disclosed that the Prince paid a visit last month to ask formally for his daughter's hand. Mr the standard of the standard o delighted and very happy.

The former car salesman. who once sold tyres to eastern Europe, said: "Prince Edward came down between Christmas and the new year and asked my permission. I was ex-tremely pleased. We like him immensely and we have known him some time. He is a very, very nice chap." Askerth how his daughter would fit into royal circles, he said phieg-matically: "I think she will do very well. She isn't exactly carapulted in. It has been a fairly long apprenticeship."

As an 18-year-old Miss Rhys-Jones was well known at the Halfway House, twhere she worked as a barmaid. Michael Noakes, 56, a farmer who has visited the country pub for 40 years, said: "She was pleasant, very attractive and well mannered - a pleasure. She always used to fill the pints and would banes and loke with regulars."

Fashion is poisoned chalice for girl from the hockey sticks*



FASHION EDITOR, AND CAROL MIDGLEY

AS JOB descriptions go, it's some-thing of a poisoned chalice. Yes, the perks are tempting. Yes, any female Windsor consort under 50 with twinkling eyes and a winning smile will be wooed from here to kingdom come by designers anxious to have royalty wear their product which, as most of us are now cynical enough to appreciate, roughly translates as being showered with freebies. But think of the level of scrutiny that Sophie Rhys-Jones will henceforth be subjected to.

Tomasz Starweski, grey with a sprinkling of beads round the collar - was a case in point the kind of outfit for the kind of situation that only royal-brides-to-be are likly to have to endure.

So who's to say whether or not she got it right? She looked as at ease as anyone with a score of television cameras homing in on the fruits of their skincare techniques might reasonably be expected to look. Not that any of this will stop the world from putting in their pen-nyworth whenever they think she's spending too much, being too fashionable or conversely being too frumpy and Letting Britain Down. Yesterday's outfit - designed by All the evidence suggests that

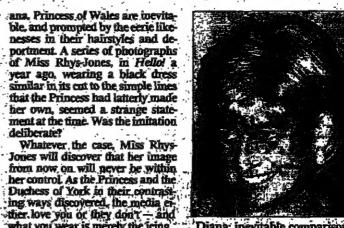
Miss Rhys-Jones is not desperately interested in being an icon of style or of any other variety. Those designers who have got to know her in the five years since she has been associated with her Prince speak of a no-nonsense English girl with no-nonsense tastes (though only one, anonymously, dared utter the word "Sloaney"). She does not, as yet, go in for regular facials, aromatherapy or colonic irrigation and is more likely to take part in a jolly game of tennis than punish herself

on the stepping machine.
In other words, she's the kind of girl whom the media, misled by the Taras and Tamaras and their season tickets to Prada and Gucci.

believed no longer existed. She seems to prefer homegrown, trustily discreet designers such as Amanda Wakely and Starweski.
"She likes quite traditional

clothes," says Maya Lucia Maini. the director for PR at Loewe, the skirts, suede shirts and classy take on Euro-chic has featured strongly. in Miss Rhys-Jones's wardrobe recently. "She tends to pick tailoring for work and quite sporty things off duty. But I don't get the feelingclothes are a passion with her. Unlike Caroline of Monaco, she wasn't brought up to be a clothes

Still the comparisons with Di-



what you wear is merely the icing

with huge savings on books all year round at amazon.co.uk you won't have to fight for the bargains this january The greatest range of savings. The easiest way to find and buy books. click with amazon.co.uk The widest possible selection.

We open more doors.

deliberate?

Choose the mortgage that's right for you.

Whether you're moving house or want to change your mortgage, you should talk to Scottish Widows Bank. We can provide an innovative range of mortgages that offer outstanding value. Is one of them right for you?

> With a Flexible Mortgage you can buy more than your home - an optional cheque book facility gives you access to extra funds at the same rate as your mortgage, for

Our new Mortgage Plus offers you up to 90% of valuation or cost of the property, with no mortgage guarantee premium.

Because we have no high street branches to maintain, our interest rates are consistently low - with a choice between fixed and variable rates, or a combination of both. We calculate interest on a daily basis, so any over-payments give you an immediate benefit.

In addition, a free valuation (up to £250) and £150 towards your legal fees will help ease the cost of moving. So why not find out more today? Talk to one of our mortgage team on 0845 845 0829 (8am - 9pm) quoting reference B/0D1. or return the coupon for more information.



SCOTTISH WIDOWS

To: Scottish Widows Bank, PO Box 12757, 67 Morrison Street, Edinburgh EH3 8YJ.

Looking good for your money

Scottish Widows Bank. Call on 0845 845 0829

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT

books for everyone

ه کخارس رائيسل

THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

Search begins for a spotless dukedom

Untarnished royal titles are in short supply, but the front-runner is

Cambridge, reports Alan Hamilton

PRINCE EDWARD is expect-vale life. As a guest at Victoria ed to be created a duke on his marriage to Sophie Rhys-Jones. Genealogists believe that the most likely available dukedom is that of Cambridge, Created by the Stuarts in 1661, the title has an unfortu-nate history, but unblemished and unoccupied dukedoms are

not in plentiful supply.

The first four dukes, all sons of James Duke of York, who became James II, died one after the other in infancy. The future George II was created Duke of Cambridge by Queen Anne in 1706; the title has been vacant since the death in 1904 of its last holder, George Duke of Cambridge, whose equestrian statue graces Whitehall.

George was Commander-in-Chief of the Army and a first cousin of Queen Victoria, neither of which prevented him and Albert's wedding in 1840. he met and instantly fell in love with Louisa Fairbrother, an ac-

tress five years his senior.

They lived as man and wife,
Louisa being known as Mrs Pitzgeorge, but they did not get around to a proper marriage ceremony until shortly before the birth of their third son. Even then they had to marry in secret, believing that the Queen would invoke the Royal Marriages Act - which requires the sovereign's permission for her children to marry - to prevent the union.

George was buried along with his wife in a mausoleum in Kensal Green cemetery, and they now have no male heirs living. Since then there has been only a Marquess of Cambridge, a nephew of the last duke and the brother of Queen



height of the First World War. An alternative to Cambridge is that the newly en-gaged couple become Duke and Duchess of Sussex, a title that has had only one holder, a son of George III who was given it at the end of the 18th century. George had so many sons that he had to create new titles to satisfy them all.

Of the available dukedoms, the most unlikely to be be-

son is that of Clarence, which has an even more unfortunate history than Cambridge. The only Clarence to reach the throne was the duke who became William IV; the last holder, Albert, eldest son of Edward VII, has long been suspected of being the true identity of Jack the Ripper, the notorious killer of London prostitutes. Clarence is too closely asso-

ciated with murky characters. and with drownings in butts of Malmsey, to be bestowed on one of the Queen's children," David Williamson, co-editor of Debrett's Peerage and Baronetage, said yesterday. "But given present-day trends, it is quite possible that any dukedom bestowed on Edward will only be for his lifetime, rather than a hereditary title."

Prince Edward, of course, would be perfectly entitled to buck all historical precedent and refuse all titles except the one with which he was born. That, however, would leave his bride with the unhappily cumbersome title of Her Royal Highness Princess Edward.



Louisa Fairbrother, the actress the Duke secretly married after she bore him two sons

Will it be a hit with shoppers?

By ADAM SHERWIN

MAKERS of royal memorabilia are hoping that this marriage will prove as lucrative as that of the Prince and Prin-

cess of Wales in 1981. Bone-china busts of Sophie Rhys-Jones are hastily being planned for the serious collector, while traders are preparing to hawk T-shirts depicting

the couple. More than 2,300 items were available at the time of the Waleses' wedding, encouraging the public to part with an estimated £383 million, a

record for a royal event The wedding of the Duke and Duchess of York has produced few items of lasting value. A commemorative Sarah Ferguson plate will not make one rich. "They are good for Frisbee-throwing, but, sadly, they are virtually unsaleable, said Mark Oliver, royal ceramics expert at the auctioneers Phillips.

Royal Doulton admitted surprise at the engagement announcement: "We don't really have enough time if the wedding is in a couple of months. but we hope we can produce

Artist formerly known as Prince Edward

IN THE first defining decision of his adult life, Prince Edward made it clear that he wanted to be his own man.

instead of following his brothers into a career in the Armed Forces, he dramatically quit the Royal Marines after less than a year. The jeering. criticism from the public is something that he will never

The Queen's youngest son turned instead to the theatre and later founded his own television production company.

Ardent Productions. He insists on being called plain Edward Windsor, but admits that, despite a promise not to saide on his royal connections, much of Ardent's initial success was based on programmes about his family's past. He now believes that being a prince is a hindrance in his profession because he has to prove himself.

a hundred times over. The same can be said of his private life. The Prince, 34, is painfully aware of the monarchy's recently turbulent history, particularly the collapses of his brothers' marriages. More than anything, perhaps, the de-sire to avoid making similar mistakes in his relationship with Sophie Rhys-Jones has shaped the past five years of

oors.

He has chosen St George's Chapel for his wedding be-cause it was "somewhere slightly different", and he and his fiancee want no repeat of the spectacular marriages of the Prince of Wales at St Paul's Cathedral and the Duke of

York at Westminster Abbey. Miss Rhys-Jones was the Prince's first relationship of any substance He had stepped out with a number of girls including Ulrika Jonsson and the actress Ruthie Henshall in his theatre days, and the media glare was intense. With Sophie, he was desperate to protect the blossoming romance.

Soon after it became public. he even took the then extraordinary step of publicly pleading with newspaper editors in an open letter to be left in peace. He has remained touchy on the subject, but yesterday the speculation was over and a markedly more confident and

self-assured Prince was on public display. With Miss Rhys-Jones at his side, he feels more grounded and, with Ar-dent at last about to turn the corner, he is sure he has found his true vocation.

He always said that he would not think about marrying until his business was up and running. It has lost £1.5 million over the past five years, but in 1998 it should break even for the first time with a turnover of more than E3 million. He has high hopes for a series of major costume dramas based on the popular Inspector Pitt novels written by Anne Perry. The first, The Cater Street, Hangman, was shown on ITV last year.

The Prince's career path however, has been strewn with problems. When he left his Scottish public school, Gordonstoun, it was as head boy with four creditable A levels.

Three years at Cambridge followed, where his great interest became drama. Despite that, he followed his brothers into the Services in 1986 and joined the Royal Marines, where he was to stay for seven

His love of the theatre later led him to become a produc-tion assistant with Andrew Lloyd-Webber's Really Useful Theatre Company. He left two years later to set up a production company before founding Ardent with his close friend Eben Roggitt in December

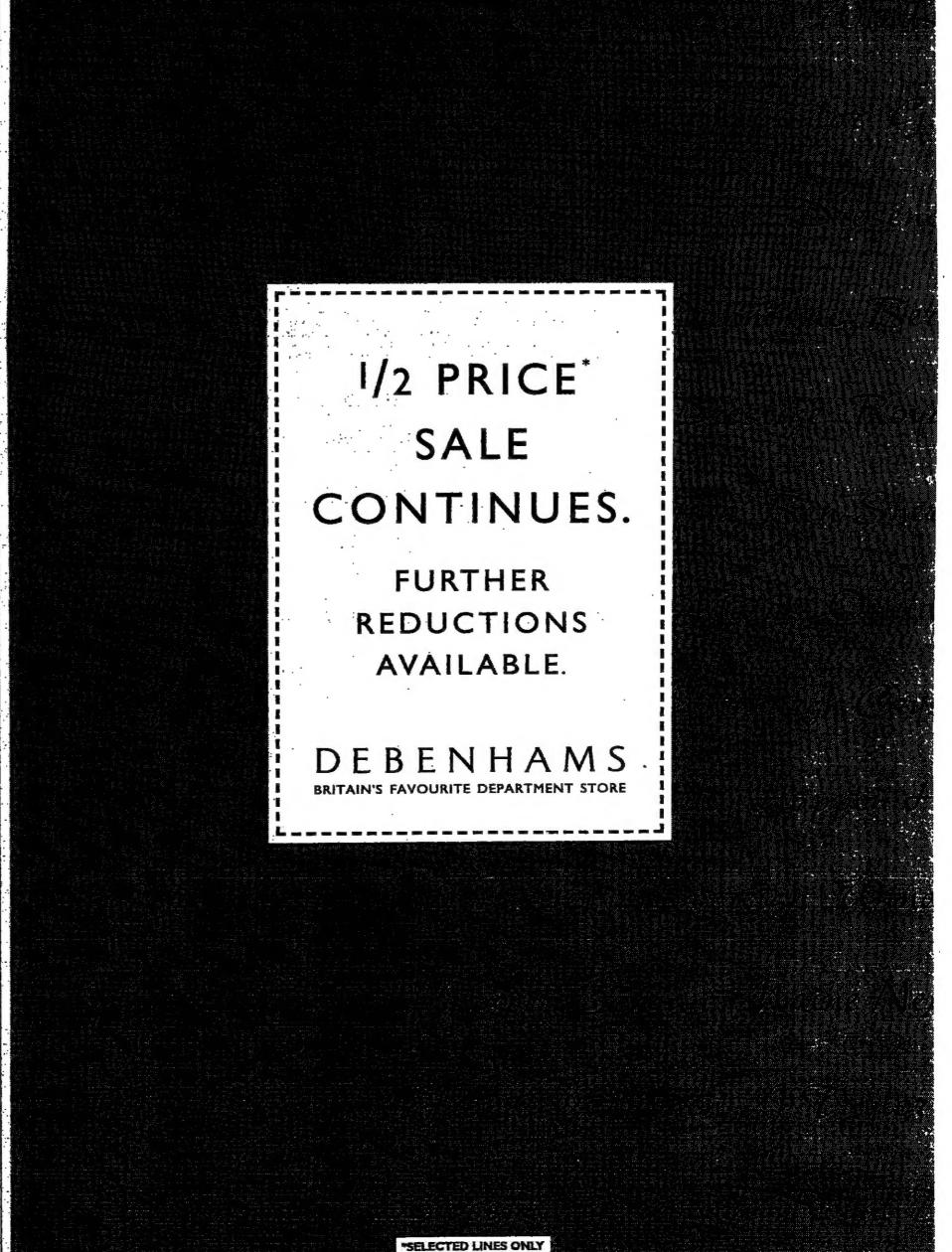
The Prince, like his brothers, sister and cousins, is no longer on the Civil List, but receives E96,000 a year from the Queen to run his private office. Compared with some other members of his family, he carries out relatively few royal engagements. He is a trustee of the Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme and he is patron of a string of orchestras.

and theatres.
The Prince has taken out a 50-year lease on Bagshot Park, Surrey, from the Crown Estate. The property's redbricked residence, set on 50 acres and formerly occupied by the Duke of Connaught, Queen Victoria's third son, is to be his marital home.



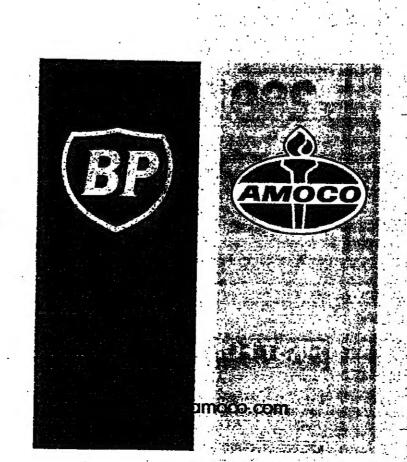
Prince Edward's television company, Ardent, is based at Bagshot Park in Surrey, where the couple will live





Stock subject to availability in all Debenhams stores including Browns of Chester.

is the second of the second of



ه کدامن زیاعل

2 January Joseph

christic ch a ch



REDUCTIO

HOME NEWS

Secret documents reveal grand imperial design, reports Richard Ford

NVISCOUNT Montgomery of Alameio dismissed the African

amaj

"as a complete savage" who was incapable of developing the continent himself, according to a secret report he prepared after a tour of 12 states. He proposed plans to amalgamate British interests in Afri-

ca into three federations that would act as a vast reservoir of labour and minerals to ensure the survival of the UK, according to papers released at the Public Record Office in Kew. southwest London.

Montgomery, then Chief of the Imperial Generals Staff, warned Clement Attiee's Labour Government in 1948 that, in the event of a showdown between the East and West, then Africa goes with the West". In a secret report, of which only ten copies were prepared, he advocated a grand design for African development and a "master plan" for each British colony. He recommended the crea-

tion of a west African federation based on Nigeria and Ghana, a central African federation based on Southern Rhodesia and Northern Rhodesia, and an east African federation based on Kenya and Uganda. He wrote that there would be immense difficulties, but that there had been similar problems during the invasion of Normandy in 1944. "There will be many people in the UK who will oppose such a plan on



the grounds that the African will suffer in the process. There is no reason whatever why he should suffer, and in any case he is a complete sav-age and is quite incapable of developing the country himself.

We must advance, courageously, as did Cecil Rhodes," he said. "The plain truth is that these lands must be developed in order that the British may survive."

Montgomery said the colo-nies contained minerals, raw materials, labour, and food in His report said that "brains

almost unlimited quantities. and go-getters" were needed to help in the development of Africa. It said there was a marked lack of men of ability in the African colonies. His re-



Montgomery and Rhodes, whose courage he admired

port of a visit to French Moroc-co, Gambia, Gold Coast, Nigeria, Belgian Congo, South Africa, Southern Rhodesia, Kenya, Ethiopia, Sudan and Egypt in the autumn of 1947 is highly critical of the lifestyle for white settlers. He wrote: "Life flows at a very easy tempo; conditions are easy, with no restrictions on food or other necessities of life. There are masses of servants and no-one does anything for him or her self. This is bad for character and is particularly harmful to

young people and children." Montgomery advised the Secretary of State for the Colonies that there was no time to lose and that those who opposed him should be "eliminated ruthlessly" and others who

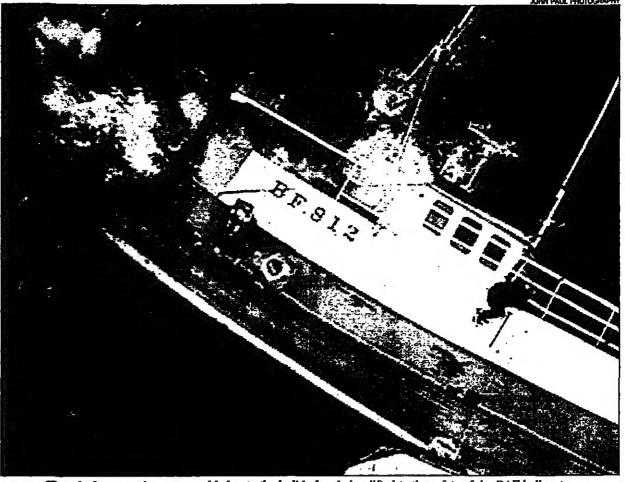
should be "stamped on".
He was scathing about Em-

peror Haile Selassie, the ruler of Ethlopia. "The emperor is a fine title, but he is a pathetic figure, living an uncertain existence in an atmosphere of suspicion and mistrust."

He said the country was in a state of medieval feudalism, and described an "Alice in Wonderland" situation in which the emperor had built a house for him to stay in during his visit. He attended a picnic at which marquees were furnished with silver bowls, Persian rugs and masses of fruit. "Hollywood could hardly conjure up a more incredible scene." Montgomery added that on the way to the picnic he had motored through country-side where half-naked people were tending their flocks "as in the days of Abraham".

But the report was received coolly by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, Arthur Creech Jones, who said Montgomery had greatly exaggerated the minerals on the conti-nent. He said Africa was not an undiscovered El Dorado. "It is a poor continent which can only be developed at great expense of money and effort."

After receiving the Secretary of State's objections, Mont-gomery wrote: "It is obvious we disagree fundamentally on the whole subject. Time will show which of us is right."



The winchman and crew scrambled onto the hull before being lifted to the safety of the RAF helicopter



Crew escape sinking boat

TWO fishermen and an RAF helicopter winchman were airlifted from the North Sea yesterday when a fishing boat rolled over as they fought to keep it affoat.

The Banff-registered Aurora sent a mayday at 9am after taking on water 60 miles northeast of Fraserburgh. A rescue helicopter was scrambled from RAF Lossiemouth, and Flight Sergeant Trev Preece was lowered to the vessel.

He helped the two crew to try to pump out the engine room but then realised that the fishermen scrambled onto its side. Sergeant Preece, 41, said: "The helicopter saw this happen and came over immediately. When the strops came down I got one round one of the crew, but the other fell just as he grabbed hold of the second

strop.
"The winch operator lifted them just chough to get them off the side of the boat and into the water. I swam over and manly." The three were treated for shock and the effects of swallowing diesel.

Linford Christie meets his match — a chicken

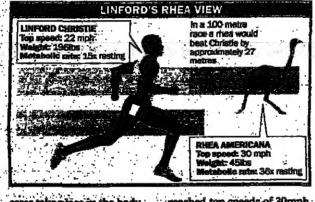
TECHNOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

DOMESTIC fowl such as chickens or turkeys could give : the best human athletes a run for their money, scientists are

Studies of the running skills of flightless or near-flightless birds indicate that they can raise their metabolic tates massively to achieve sprinting speeds to outdistance many ast-moving mammals, including human athletes, over five

The findings have come from tests on a flightless bird called the American rhea. Peter Weyand, of Harvard University, one of the team, said yesterday: "My guess is that it would have no problem beating Linford Christie".

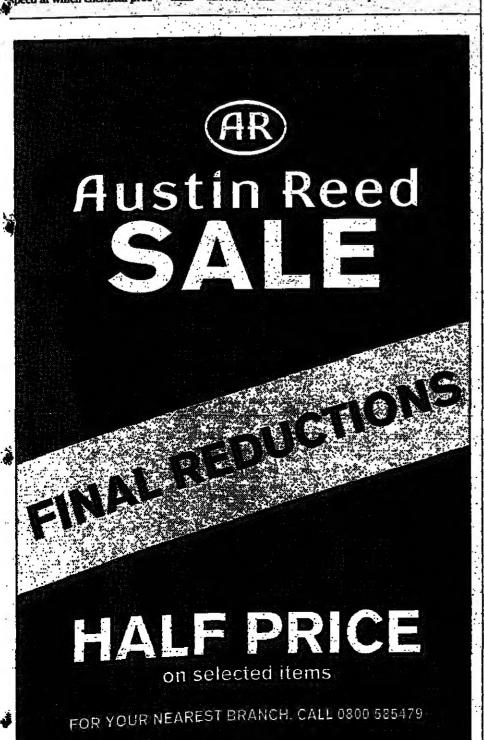
Tests, described in Nature. showed that the bird could raise its metabolic rate - the speed at which chemical proc-



esses take place in the body — 36 times higher than the resting rate. The ratio is the highest recorded. Chickens or turkeys are thought to be able to manage 14 times. Dr Weyand said that, by comparison, a fairly fit human could raise his or hers tenfold; Linford Christie by 15 times and a mar-

athon runner by up to 20. Two years of tests on treadmills showed that rheas reached top speeds of 30mph. compared with Christie's maximum 22mph. "A 100-metre race would not be a problem," Dr Weyand said:

The scientists admit that they are pozzled over the ability of flightless birds to reach such formidable speeds. The traditional view is that such birds had evolved into "couch pointoes" because they had no natural predators.





Baby killers 'hidden by cot death cloak'

BABY killers are able to go undetected because coroners are too ready to accept that a child has been a victim of cot death. according to an expert on in-

Professor Sir Roy Meadow examined 81 cases of children killed by parents and found that 49 of the babies had originally been certified as having died of sudden infant death syndrome (SIDS). A further 29 were certified with another cause of natural death.

Sir Roy, head of the department of paediatric and child health at St James's University Hospital, Leeds, has often been asked by police to help to investigate infanticides and he has based his study on notes taken of cases over 18 years. He found that, in 24 cases, more than one baby in a family had died and, in one case, four babies died before the mother came under suspicion.

Writing in Archives of Childhood, published today. Sir Roy argues that "SIDS has been used, at times, as a pathological diagnosis to evade awkward truths". He suggests that it would be better if official use of the term were discontinued.

Nobody doubts that there

£349.99

Ian Murray reports on the child health expert who says the

awkward truth is being evaded

are many different causes of death for children categorised as SIDS and yet we continue to use the term as a diagnostic category and to discuss it as a

single disease entity.
"We should be honest and admit that we do not know and, above all, we should be angry and intent on preventing so many young children dying suddenly and unexpect-

edly early in life."
He says that, as the number
of cot deaths has fallen to below 400 a year because of better preventive measures, it should now be possible to organise a multidisiplinary confi-dential inquiry into every unexpected child death. "It is a national scandal," he

says. "If one out of every thousand 21-year-olds died suddenly and unexpectedly without an identifiable cause, there would be a national outcry." His notes of the 81 cases make it clear that there is a pat-

tern of baby killing and that

an inquiry would make it possible to identify those who are likely to kill again. It should also have been possible, with better care, to have recognised potential killers and so prevented the death of many of the babies.

Babies certified as cot-death cases included those who were found to have swallowed balls of paper, coins and, in one case, a mitten. Two had fractured skulls, one a broken arm and many had bruising. He found that more than

half the babies had been exam-

ined by a doctor in the week be-

fore they died and were found to be healthy. They included 43 children who had been on children's wards only the week before they were killed. In 15 cases the baby was discharged in the morning and died at home in the evening.

In seven cases the death was "foreseen" by the parent, who predicted to others the day on which the child would die. On

baby died on the anniversary of a previous sibling's death.

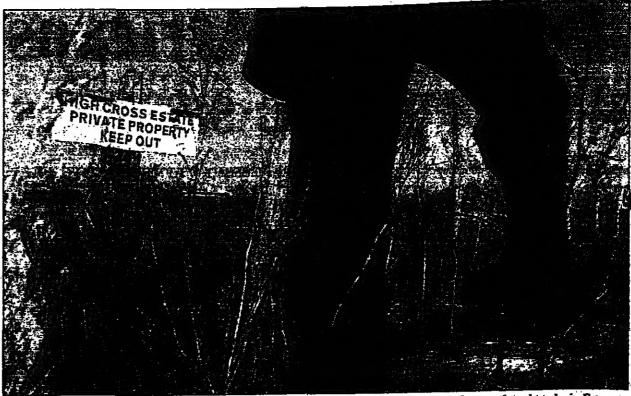
Sir Roy's case notes showed that most of the children had been born to mothers who had not had previous live babies. For the 14 parents who had an older child living, 12 of those children were considered to have been abused.

Most of the babies had been killed by their mothers, who had smothered or choked them. Most of the women smoked and belonged to disadvantaged families with no regular income. Half of them had a history of a fantasising disorder, such as Munchausen's

The Foundation for the

Study of Infant Deaths said

that it had always acknowledged that some unnatural deaths were being erroneously recorded as cot deaths, but it was unfair to exacerbate parents' pain by automatically raising suspicion. The foundation agreed with the idea of comprehensive investigation into all sudden infant deaths, and would prefer the term SIDS to be used consistently and correctly rather than



A rambler sets out on footpath No 9, defying the landowner Nicholas Van Hoogstraten, who was thought to be in France

One small step down path of protest

footpath that has been blocked by a millionaire landowner was the scene of a very civilised protest yesterday (Adrian Lee writes).

With orders from organisers not to make a nuisance of themselves and to mind the

£429.99

Potterton Legend Super gas fire

BEAT

THE CHILL

£100 OFF EVERY NEW BOILERS

PLUS! FREE CARBON MONOXIDE

DETECTOR INSTALLED

IN YOUR HOME

verged on the home of Nicholas Van Hoogstraten to walk the disputed route.

Its owner's descriptions of ramblers as "riff raff" and "the great unwashed" have made him a symbol of the hundreds of unresolved disputes between property owners and walkers throughout Britain. The protesters admit that the route in question, footpath No 9 at Framfield, East Sussex, is rather unremarkable, but the 50 ramblers who congregated there were determined to assert their right to

Mr Van Hoogstraten, 5l, first blocked the path mne years ago, and later built an ugly, corrugated metal barn across it. Jack Dunn, 82, the local footpath secretary for Framfield parish, said that there should be an understated protest against such obstruction, but "there is no need for us to resort to violence - or even bad lan-

Shortly after Ham, the ramblers, various dogs and six po-licemen set off in sunshine to make our point."

po ringities were and clinging mud into tile woods, over a bridgeless stream and across a boggy field. They were unimerrapted, and word had it that the enemy had gone to one of his other properties in the South of

Intensivenisis units rational parameters in 5 parameters in 5

The Rambiers Association, which organised the demon-stration, said the path was part of 12,500 miles of public highway blocked by landowners in England. Sussex, with the South Downs and coastal trails, is not short of walking tracks, and footpath No would usually attract only a handful of locals each year. Now notorious, it will be a target for future rambler action.
"It is on our list," said on "We will do this twice a year

Ministers still keen to avoid legislation

By MICHAEL HORNSBY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

THE Government is still hoping to secure greater public access to privately owned countryside without resort to compulsory measures.

Alan Meale, a junior Environment Minister, said yesterday: "We are striving to get a series of voluntary agreements gements with land-owning community. We believe that is the best course we should follow."

His remarks come after the recent disclosure in The Times that the Department of the Environment was disappointed with the result of consultations with landowners and was again considering legislation to force landowners to allow the right to roam.

Despite the lack of progress, Mr Meale told 450 farmers and food industry representatives at the annual Oxford Farming Conference that the Government was still hoping that legislation would not be

His comments were warmly welcomed by the Country Landowners' Association lan MacNicol, the president, said:
"This is the first time I have heard a minister spell out so

dearly the Government's pre erence for a voluntary approach. If we can make the voluntary route work, that is terrific work."

But Mr Meale, who said that details of the access scheme would be unveiled soon, also told landowners gal action if they would not agree to make sufficient amounts of land accessible to the public. "We have made it clear that if we do not get the degree of public access we require, then we will have to pursue primary legislation in this parliament. We hope we will

not arrive at that situation. "I have to say that if we a down the path of primary legislation, it would be very firm and wide-ranging. Let there be no doubt whatsoever about that." He said the Government wanted to ensure that new access was permanent and "provides certainty for us-

ers and land managers alike". The Ramblers Association. which has been campaigning for a legal right to roam, believes that landowners will only concede adequate access if compelled to do so by law.

Body clock has its own alarm bell

BY NICK NUTTALL TECHNOLOGY

A HORMONAL wake-up call may partly explain why some people can control the time they wake without the need for an alarm clock.

Researchers have discovered that levels of a natural body hormone rise sharply in the hour before someone expects to come round. Scientists at Lübeck University in Germany tested volunteers' patterns over three nights. Some nights they were told they were to be woken at 9am and on other nights at 6am. The re-searchers also "surprised" the 15 volunteers by waking them earlier than expected.

During the experiments, reported in Nature, the researchers measured levels of the hormones adrenocorticotropin and cortisol released from the adrenal and pituitary glands. Concentrations circulating in the bloodstream both rose steadily during sleep. But in the hour before someone expected to be woken, levels of adrenocorticotropin soared. In volunteers woken up before the anticipated time, levels of this hormone were

Visual aid to quitting cigarettes

BY CAROL MIDGLEY MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

SMOKERS who have made new year's resolution to quit are being invited to try a new

weapon in their battle against addiction.

STOP! is a glossy magazine being backed by the Government and promises to help perfect the promises to help perfect the promises to help perfect the perfect that the perfect the perfect that the perfec ple to kick the habit by the power of entertainment. Spurre by the success of diet maga zines, the Health Education Authority conducted research in 1996 and found that 35 per cent of Britain's 15 million smokers wanted to read a mag-

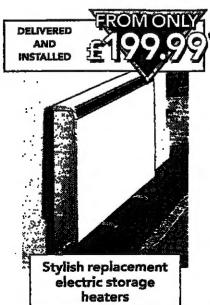
azine about giving up. At £1.75, less than a packet of ten cigarettes, it features articles by celebrities such as Anne Robinson and the actress Dervla Kirwan in which they recount their own experiences of giving up smoking There are also features about products and techniques, quit zes and humorous stories from around the world about smoking. The magazine will

also test new products.
Nicola Willis, the Edim said that it worked on the prin ciple that if people were enter tained they were more likely to remember the information and remain motivated by it.





Black cast Spanish basker tryle with decorative Chaice of two heat enturies



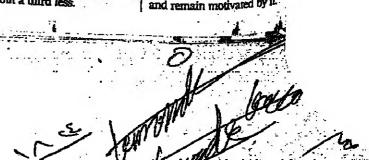
MUST END WEDNESDAY Wherever you see this sign, you'll know you've found the lowest possible prices.



CALL 0800 850 900 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE QUOTE TIMO1 **British Gas** Energy Centres

BRITAIN'S NUMBER ONE FOR COOKING AND HEAT







7.10

2.4

176 Om

isters sti

to avoid

islation

to quitt

cigaren



THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

Intensive care units refuse l in 5 patients'

INTENSIVE care unais in Britaid are fuller and have sicker people in them than anywhere else in the world, according to Paul Lawler, president of the Intersive Care Society.

Dr Lawler, who runs a 12-bed unit at South Cleveland

Flespital in Middlesbrough, said that patients were having to be moved around a great deal to find an empty bed. He had admitted two patients over the weekend and now

unit one of his own patients unit's beds, the options were to who needed care,

Intensive care onits are refusing around 20 per cent of the patients being referred to them, he said. In some cases this is because they are not ill enough in a very small number of cases it is because they are so ill them sales point in putting them in an intensive care bed since they are not go-

ing to survive."
If there was no room for a se-

Flu victims told to stop ringing 999

FLU sufferers were urged yesterday to stay away from surgeries and to stop calling the emergency services.
John Chisholm, chairman

of the GPs committee of the British Medical Association, said that in nearly all cases, doctors were unable to help.

crisis facing hospitals was ex-acerbated by a small number of people who dialled 999 when all they had was flu. "There is nothing a doctor can do to cure uncomplicated flu and people should help

He said that sufferers should

take plenty of rest, drink lots of fluid and use paracetamol or aspirin to lower their body temperatures. He urged the public, particularly the elderly, to have flu injections and reduce the

risk of infection. said that in nearly all cases, doctors were unable to help.

Dr Chisholm said that the tals err on the side of caution and sometimes keep a flu sufierer brought by ambulance in overnight for observation, depriving a more seriously ill pa-tient from having a bed." Other sufferers were walking into accident and emergency departments and increasing wait-

leave them on the general ward or put them into a holding bed in an operating thea-tre recovery room until a bed became available. Some patients were kept in recovery rooms for up to 24 hours. Moving a patient to another this paint was only undertaken as a last resert. It means that you have to send the patient.

off in the ambulance with a doctor and a nurse. That means you deraude a hospital, which already hasn't got the fa-cilities to look after the patient, of two members of staff who are needed to look after other patients. You don't move un-less you are at the end of your tether and the fact that so much of it is going on at the moment shows how desperate

"Intensive care in this country is in crisis at the moment. Nobody can deny that because of all the transfers that are going on."
He said that, because last

the situation is.

winter was so mild, managers should have been prepared for the rush of extra patients this year. The problem with inten-sive care beds was predictable, but unfortunately too little was done in time. The lead-in time to open a bed is up to three months. Extra facilities should have been put in last October. when the first evidence of a



at Queen Elizabeth Hospital. Birmingham, and the British representative on the Europe-an Council of Intensive Care Management, said the shortage of beds meant patients were often referred to inten-

sive care units too late. "There are very severe problems at present, made worse by the fact that nurses are getting flu. We are functioning in an environment where we have just enough resources for the sickest patients for part of

"We are very close to the edge and we are getting pushed over the edge by the incies. A lot of people are in wards who should be in intensive care and a lot are being discharged from intensive care into the wards far too soon.

ا هي زين ريد سل

"There is no question that a lot of patients should be referred to intensive care earlier and the reason this is not hap-pening is that there just are no beds. They often are only referred when their condition has deteriorated to a point where it takes a great deal more to save their lives."

The growing pressure on intensive care beds was caused in part by the growth of major

operation procedures, including transplants. There were also more people being treated who would have not been in the past. "If you had an 80-year-old with an acute cardiac arrest, in the past he would have been allowed to more money working for an die. Now he is brought into an agency and don't have to put intensive care unit, treated and sent back to the ward, up with the same hours.

The consequence is we are

Society must decide who we must treat and for how long." Deborah Dawson, head of nursing at the intensive care unit at the Royal Sussex Hospital in Brighton, said that it was impossible to keep a full com-

where he dies two weeks later.

plement of 50 nurses needed to run the seven-bed unit. "There is such pressure on the nurses that, as soon as they get to the point where they are qualified to work unsupervised in the unit, they leave. They can get

always about three nurses short and having to recruit juniors to do the work. That puts an extra strain on the others, who have to monitor what they are doing all the time."

Leading article, page 23

Emergency team searches for beds around the clock

playing continually updated hospital vacancy figures, the room looks ice work frantically around the than the headquarters for a manour clock to match scriously ill patients at hospital bed search. None of the care."

with the country's few available in admissions staff wish to be identified for a London patient to travel to Manchester for an intended

last couple of days with lots of peo-STAFF at the Emergency Bed Serve more like a war cabinet brinker ple with chest infections and pneu-ice work framically around the han the headquarters for a nation monia needing acute and intensive

their area. With intensive care we are worried that there are only a few beds available to us.

We are keeping a close watch and are effectively saying to hospi-tals when they ring us that their chances of getting a bed for a pa-tient that they need to transfer are less good than at other times.

The EBS predates the NHS and was set up in 1938 by the King's Fund. The 34 operational staff asinto London hospitals and operate the National Intensive Care service. which has been in place for two years. The EBS is funded by London health authorities, and the NIC also receives money from the Health Department.

"It is important to remember that an intensive care space is not just about the bed, it is about organising the right level of care for that patient," Mr Hayter said.

were a British invention, but now we fall behind every developed country except for Greece in providing the money to run them. The average British hospitals can only spare 3 per cent of its income on intensive care, while German hospitals spend 9 per cent and American

hospitals at least 10 per cent. There currently are about 1400 such beds in Britain, about 300 of which are dedicated to paediatric

Patient is flown 150 miles to nearest free bed

AN ELDERLY man with breathing problems had to be flown 150 miles to hospital by an RAF helicopter because there was no room in intensive

care units near his home. The man was referred to a medical assessment unit at Hemel Hempstead Hospital, Hertfordshire, late on Satur-day by his GP. He was complaining of a chest infection and the doctors decided that he needed to be put on a ventilator. They then discovered that the nearest available bed was at the Musgrove Park General Hospital in Taunton,

Somerset.

A Sea king helicopter was sent from its Suffolk base and the patient was picked up for his 90-minute ride to Taunton. A spokesman at the Hernel Hempstead Hospital said: "Doctors agreed that the best course of action was to transfer the patient to the nearest available intensive care bed in Taunton. Financial considerations were secondary to that." The patient was now in a comfortable position.

The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Ambulance Service said that the bill for the transfer could run to £5,000. Steve Jones, the spokesman, con-firmed that the service had taken patients in his patch as far as Gloucester, Warwick and Lincoln in the past few weeks.

Another hospital, the Southampton General, faced the prospect this week of sending one patient to Yorkshire, 250 miles away, when they had only one intensive care bed left. Belinda Atkinson, its critical care director, said: "We fortunately did not have to transfer anyone. If it was ever in the best interest of the patient we would move them. But we would always try to look nearer home."

The night before, two patients had to be removed from the general adult intensive care unit of the Southampton General to make way for more urgent cases. One of the patients was moved to Bournemouth, the other endured an ambulance journey of about 125 miles to a hospital in Torbay, Devon.

LAURA ASHLEY

FURTHER REDUCTIONS

WOMENSWEAR

Call 0990.622116 for details of your nearest store.



Bus lanes alone will not shift Mondeo man'

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

THE Government's plan to shift people out of cars and on to public transport is unlikely to succeed without much greater investment, the geographers' conference at Leicester University was told yesterday.

Richard Knowles, of Salford University, said that partner-ships between bus companies and local authorities to make bus travel more attractive - a cornerstone of the Government's policy - had produced very little evidence of a significant change in habits.

Of 16 such schemes, known as Quality Partnerships, only three had shown clear evi-dence that "Mondeo Man" would give up his car, Dr Knowles said. Bus use had increased in most cases by only a little and no studies had been done to discover where the extra passengers had come from.

They could be people who used to walk, or they could be people who always travelled by bus but who are now making more journeys," he said.
"We simply don't know."

An exception was a scheme in Ipswich, Super Route 66.

been segregated for buses. which run between raised kerbs. A study has shown a 42 per cent increase in use, a quarter of the extra passengers com-

ing from cars.

Most Quality Partnerships were too small and unambitious, Dr Knowles told the Royal Geographical Society - Institute of British Geographers' conference. They could involve bus lanes, bus priority at traf-fic lights, new buses, more frequent services, better bus shelters and information systems, or park-and-ride facilities. But the average length of new bus lanes introduced per partnership was 210 metres, too short to make any significant difference to the speed of bus travel.

"These token-gesture bus lanes have very little real effect," he said. "Comprehensive upgrades are needed, including route segregation, as in Ips-wich, but these are much more expensive." The Ipswich scheme, involving a single route into the city, cost £2.3 million, while a typical Quality Partnership scheme

cost £150,000 to £250,000. Another successful scheme, at Scott Hall Road in Leeds, produced a 40 per cent rise in bus usage, but no measurements were made to show that any of the passengers had switched from cars. The same is true of one of the most ambi-tious schemes, the Edinburgh Greenways system involving five routes where the road is coloured green and restricted to buses, taxis and cyclists.

The first two phases of that scheme cost E7.5 million, and speeded up bus travel so that it utes less to travel by bus into the city centre from its western edge than by car. The scheme is claimed to have increased passengers by 250,000 a year.

Dr Knowles concluded: "The Government's new integrated transport policy lacks the substantial new public-sector capital investment in public transport needed to encourage sig-nificant numbers of car drivers and passengers to switch to public transport. Evidence is limited as to whether Quality Partnerships can either attract significant numbers of



Professor Rosemary Crompton, who says childcare is still "the bottom line" for career women in the professions

Women bankers pay family price

BY NIGEL HAWKES

WOMEN who climb the management ladder in banking pay for their success by having fewer children, unlike their counterparts in the equally male-dominated profession of medicine.

The difference, according to Professor Rosemary Crompton, of the University of Leicester, lies in the control the women can exert over their lives. Doctors can plan their careers around child-bearing, whereas managers have to tailor theirs to

suit their employers. She found the same pattern in five countries — Britain, France, Norway, the Czech Republic and Russia - studied as part of a survey funded by the Economic and Social Science Research Council. She told the conference that the results indicated that the key question for career women was the same as it had always been: who will look after the children? It was unnecessary to resort to arguments about the "gender nature" of particular jobs to explain why

women did not do them. The numbers of women in both medicine and banking management are ris-ing. For the study, 15 women doctors and 15 women in banking, all aged between 30 and 50, were interviewed in each of the five countries. In Britain, only half the bankers had started a family and only

had more than one child. Professor Crompton said: "There have been a lot of claims recently that men are responsible for holding women back. I am not saying that it is not a valid point, but childcare is the bottom line."

three had more than one child. All but one of the doctors was a mother and most

grass dulls beauty of toorland

as veralle state h

aputer reveals

THE imilest grass in Britain—so dull that even sheep dislike it—is ousning heather from Exmoor and large areas of Wales, the Peak District and the Yorkshire Dales.

Purple moor grass grows to once height but quickly loses a leaves and then resembles y straw. The result is wared moors

coloured moors, with a faint purple sheen in late summer. No one is certain why Molin-

ia caeralea is spreading, but neither livestock nor environmemalists are pleased. It is not very palatable for sheep or cattle, except in early spring, and tends to lead to an impov erished flora, with less heather

and sphagnum moss.

It is "the damp moorland equivalent of bracken", Professor Frank Chambers, of Chel-

sor Frank Chambers, or Che-tenham and Gloucester Col-lege of Higher Education, told the conference. Studies by Professor Cham-bers and a colleague, Dmitri Mauquoy, found that Molinia had been present for a know had been present for a long time, but was not as dominant in the past. Explanations for its rise include change from cattle to sheep-rearing and climate change. Professor Chambers believes that nitrate enrichment, largely the result of pollution, is mainly in blame. It is unclear how the purple invader can be stopped. Herbicides may help, or we could learn to love it. "Uniprunately, it is a very boring grass," Professor Chambers said.





BIGGEST CHOICE

OVER 165 STORES
NATIONWIDE

Freephone.

0500 222 666

For your nearest store



MONTHS

FREE OPTION*

PHILIPS FAX MACHINE fax switch On-hook telephone dialling Copier function 16 character LCD Model: HFC21/141

phone/

SAGEM FAX MACHINE

ACT Was £9999 **E20** HURRY! LIMITED STOCKS **BROTHER** PLAIN PAPER FAX MACHINE Caller line identification
20 document memory
48 speed dial memoris £50

BROTHER FAX MACHINE Digital answering machine with 15 minutes record time 930 Was £299.99

Model: MAGIC VOX Was £299.99 PHILIPS FAX MACHINE Digital answering 10 minutes recording time 3 speed and 40 name dials 9,600 bps Face up document feed

Compatible with cordless telephones

• 10 page document feeder

recording time

60 speed dials

• 9,600 bps modem Hands-free dialling

 Prints activity report 16 greyscales Model: HFC22/171 PHILIPS PLAIN PAPER FAX MACHINE

10 page document feed Adde MAGIC Was E249.99 PANASONIC MULTIFUNCTION FAX MACHINE

• Fax/Printer/Scanne

> SAGEM INTERNET FAX MACHINE

 Fax documents anywhere in the world for the cost of a local call Self-contained e-mail address

The Link

THE RIGHT FAX MACHINE

Centure for wind the 6th or 9th executing perposes, TYPICAL CICAMPLE Cash Price EARCHS, Deposit SERCOL Loam Account ESSLEY ETHER PAY 6 Notes of the 1992 APR 2015 APR

Rail firm surveys are condemned as useless

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY, TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

RAIL companies were criti-cised yesterday for carrying out surveys that are "mislead-ing" and "close to useless".

Britain's 25 train firms have been forced to conduct surveys every six months to gauge passenger opinion on the quality A report by Which? maga-

zine claims that operators posed questions about relatively trivial aspects of rail travel, but failed to question passengers about more important issues, such as train frequency.

The authors of the report criticise the train companies for failing to have a set of core questions that are consistent across the rail industry.

it also complains that some of the questions asked in the surveys are misleading. For example, Connex South Eastern, which runs services in Kent, asks passengers to rate its performance for minimising

delays" on a scale of one to ten.

John Prescott, the Deputy

Prime Minister, has already demanded a shake-up of the . way that train operators conduct surveys, calling for questions to be vetted more closely by John O'Brien, the Rail Franchising Director.

He wants results of surveys to be more reliable and to lead to financial penalties for operators who fail to meet their targets, in the same way that firms are penalised for running late trains or

ling services.

The report says that too many rail firms fail to ask questions about issues rated most important by passengers, such as overcrowding and train frequency. It says that, of 21 companies that published survey results last year, only nine asked about train frequency, 13 asked about overcrowding and eight about information given on delayed and cancelled trains. Four firms did not product survey results because they were among the last to be priva-

owned by the same rail group ask questions about differing aspects, ranging from standards of catering, the addibility of platform announcements, cleanliness of trains and even the noise of trains.

The Railway Forum the rail industry's umbrella olg tion, conceded that some of the criticisms in the report were well-founded. A spokesman said that it was takingtime to improve services after decades of underinvestment. Helen Parker, editor of Which?, said. The rail pompames current passenger surveys are close to useless. They

should be the responsibility of regulators, not the companies."

THE SALE.

HE OFFER.

A FURTHER 10% OFF MERCHANDISE THIS SATURDAY!

THE CARD



THE STORE IS OPEN SATURDAY 9TH JANUARY FROM 9AM TO 8PM.

The Harrods Sale is now on and if you use your Harrods Account Card you can get a further 10% off selected Sale and non-Sale items this Saturday, 9th January 1999.* If you do not have an Account, what better time to open one? uply visit our Customer Account Stations on Saturday in the Weekend Room. First Floor, Christmas Decorations, Second Floor, Traditional Furniture, Third Floor, Toy Enquiries, Fourth Floor or Advertising & Marketing, Fifth Floor with two original forms of identification and our staff will be on hand to process your application straight away. If your application is approved, you can take advantage of the special 10% reduction immediately.

Personal shoppers univ. Subject to availability.

SALE OPENING HOURS! TODAY AND TOMORROW SAM TO 7PM. SATURDAY 9TH, SAM TO SPM. MONDAY 11TH TO FRIDAY 29TH, NORMAL HARRODS OPENING HOURS. LAST DAY SATURDAY SOTH JANUARY, SAM TO TOM.

Harrods Ltd., Knightsbridge, London SWIN 7.VL. Telephone 0171-730 1234.

Wifer applies to extensive purchasing with a Harreda Acresest Good on Seasoning 5th January. 1898 only, Office cardioloss from Corporate and Bridal Acressass and purchases in the Food Halls, Wifer Department, Base and Restaurants Bailes & Walson, between Business. Essaita Acressastes. Harreda Watches, Rajert, Then Vennett and Chand Watches, Man Cheel and Arpela, Plages. Balgan, de Venness. Sarphen Webster. Harreda Dumanula, Chopanet, Tillao Boutleyer, burnous, Park all dynam, france, magest, de Vyromen, Nephru Webste, filarrotis Dumanda, Chopard, Tillian Boutleur, thippe, Carolinia Herver, Barg & Uninea, Fortnii Modes, Parmary Dry Charung, Florinst, all Repair Iterations, Gell bisschere. Theater Boukings and de following in the Resea of Litoury "Georie, Lacose, Herman, For-turnes and Christian Doz. Physic electric storic for a full bet of non-participating departments. UK nint sole successes many apply for insensate reveals but mages above proposit of identify and additions, a.g. hough abilic utility hill hind a hank cheque/credit caird. Overseas constituents will be upcalled the above.

PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY: ☐ executive failings ☐ clumsy doctors ☐ humour in uniform Stress test shows up dark side of the boss

PSYCHOLOGISTS have devloped a test that companies on use to discover if their senid managers have a hidden "ark side".

Executives taking the 20-nimute test are asked to give Tue/Palse or Yes/No answers to 168 simple questions, such at Do you feel that you are appitions? Are you confident taking in front of a group of pople? Do you feel that you are with and entertaining? Tester, claim not only to be alle to dentify a manager's stength; from the results, but also to predict whether these god ponts might ultimately led to beir downfall under stiess. ¿ person who is selfconfident in normal condi-



http://www.ccLorg The Centre for freative Leadership http://www.hoganassess ments:om Hogan Assessment Sstems (Bob Hogan's

http://www.bps.org.uk The British Isychological Society...

as useles

 $(x,y,y)\in \Sigma$

可能的特殊

100

2 og 24

100

er reported the

11 TO THE 1

VI.E.

FER.

(RD.

tions may become acrogant under stress and overestimate their capabilities. Somebody who is normally shrewd and a good judge of character may become distrestful and paranoid. A cautious person may be reluctant to take risks, while somebody who is diligent may become compulsive and obsessed with orderliness.

Geoff Trickey, a psychologist with the Kent-based Psychological Consultancy Ltd., which has introduced the test to Britain from America, told the British Psychological Society, meeting in Blackpool, that, unlike most conventional recruitment tests, which aim to demonstrate how people per-form under normal condi-tions, the new test is designed to predict how they will act in conditions of stress.

He said: "It is designed to expose individuals who are most likely to flip, lose control or exhibit other types of counter-productive behaviour at times of stress that may make them impossible to work with."

The test, devised by the American management expert Bob Hogan, is particularly dif-



ويحذر من ريم

Testing trio: Emma Greig, left, Geoff Trickey and Gillian Hyde say the American-devised test for senior managers is virtually cheat-proof

ficult to cheat at because the questions ericourage people to highlight their strengths. To catch out any potential fraud-sters, a "validity scale" is included that comprises a series of questions that 99 per cent of the general population could be expected to answer in the same way. It includes ques-tions such as, Thave never un-

Mr Trickey said that, al-though he had not subjected

Tony Blair to the test, he believed the Prime Minister would emerge as a vivacious/ dramatic character type. "He wants to be the centre of attention all the time, but there is a high chance that he could become dramatic and grab any chance to put on an emotional display of himself. People like

tion would be placed under

this are not remotely interest-ed in others as people, but are interested in using others as an audience. Once they have got people listening to them,

what they are actually saying is all superficial."

President Clinton would probably be of the same type as Mr Blair, Mr Trickey said.
He suggested that Peter Mandal dleson, the former Trade and

nipulative as long as you are able to be charming too. But when the charm goes under stress, then people no longer trust you and they wont follow you any more." Mr Trickey and his col-leagues, Gillian Hyde and

Make 'em laugh to

make output rise

The secret of increased productivity lies in managers' ability to be more humorous, a psychologist suggested yesterday. In a study of 50 air cadets, immour was identified as the most important quality in a leader, ahead of intelligence. The research was conducted by Howard Taylor, the head of psychology at Buckinghamshire Chiltern University in High Wycombe. He said that it carried scrious implications for industry. Productivity could increase if managers.

for industry. Productivity could increase if managers, used humour when they dealt with workers. "You could call it the humanisation of managers," he said:

Emma Grieg, told the conference that the purpose of the test was not to persuade companies to recruit only bland people. It could, however, be

does not matter if you are ma-

useful in identifying a need for training or for raising the selfawareness. For those unable to afford the time or cost of the formal test, Mr Trickey sugested a simpler alternative.

You get very similar results from watching how people behave when they drive their car. You may find yourself swearing at elderly people, although you wouldn't dare speak to them like that if you bumped into them in a lift."

NEWS IN BRIEF

Gulf man's cancer was 'natural'

A coroner has rejected a claim by the family of a former Intelligence Corps sergeant that ra-diation from satellite communications equipment used dur-ing the Gulf War caused the rare cancer that killed him. The rapid sarcoma on the forehead of Andrew Ross, 33, of Kirkheaton, West Yorkshire, was diagnosed two weeks before his death in April 1997. Roger Whittaker, the coroner. investigated the dangers of radiation and the possibility of exposure to materials such as Agent Orange, but recorded a verdict of natural death.

Ben test negative

The family of Ben Needham, who vanished on the island of Kos in 1991 aged 21 months, have been told that a looka-like boy spotted in Greece is not their son. DNA tests on a strand of hair grabbed by a tourist proved negative.

Threat to Tube

Fresh industrial action on London Underground moved a step closer after the main rail union, the RMT, decided to ballot its members over job security, redundancies and changes to employment condi-

Bosnia pilot dies

An army pilot injured when a helicopter crashed in Bosnia has died, a month after his marriage. Corporal Chris Addis, 26, was among three crew on the Lynx killed when it plunged into a minefield near Gornji Vakuf last month.

In a royal spin

A royal warrant has been awarded to the Prince of Wales's laundry. The Anton Laundry, in Andover, Hampshire, wes environment-friendly methods. It won the contract for the Prince's home. Highgrove, five years ago.

Binmen win

Four dustmen sacked for collecting too much rubbish won a claim for unfair dismissal. Torbay council ln Devon dis-missed them for taking commercial as well as domestic waste. A tribunal said they had

Computer reveals the sharpest surgeons

knowingly told a lie - true or false? Anybody who an-

SY ALEXANDRA FREAN

A CONPUTER test to identify doctors who ar likely to possess the exception-al skill needed for keyhole surgery was uselled at the conference yester-

Keyble surgery is increasingly pop-ular whin the National Health Service becase it involves less invasive pro-

hand eye co-ordination techniques. Some surgeons are simply too clumsy. Assessing trainees has, until now, been extremely fraught, with shortcomings being discovered only after a lot of expensive training or, at worst, after an operation has gone wrong.

The computer-based test, devised by a team led by Professor Dave Bartran, of the SHL Group to Hull, should belo codure and shorter recovery times, to overcome this problem, to the test thus caing hospital waning lists. But trainees have to trace around shapes beck College, London, said that a study of trainees between their desterity, work by reagete accuracy and speed and spatial ability. Vocational Course in 1992-96 showed control and have to master unusual are all measured. The researchers say that performance in the examination

experience of keyhole surgery, has proved to be a good predictor of fine motor control and of a person's performance when learning the proce-

that the test, which does not require

☐ Trainee harristers from ethnic minorities are three times more likely to fail certain tests than whites, according to a study published yesterday."

Chris Dewberry, a lecturer at Birk-beck Gollege, London, said that a study of trainee barristers who took the Bar

was greatly influenced by the type of university trainees had attended and previous academic performance.

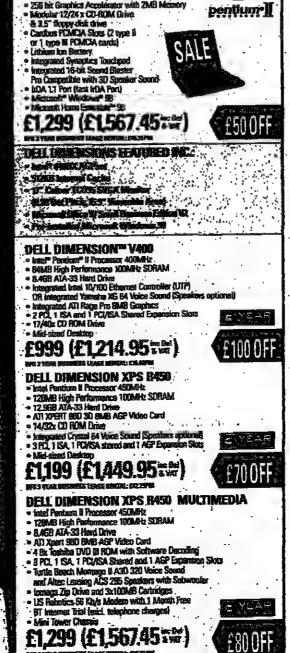
Candidates from ethnic minorities were more likely to have attended a "new" university rather than an older establishment such as Oxford or Cambridge and to have had poorer degree Mr Dewberry told the conference

that the findings could explain the relatively poor performance of ethnic minorities and other social groups in the workplace, as well as on training



Only new up-to-date technology goes into Dell custom built systems - even when we hold a Sale Check out the specs for yourself, then call the world's largest direct PC manufacturer; It could be your best deal this year.



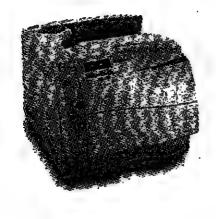


www.dell.com/uk/today

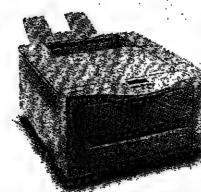


Listening to our customers has turned out to be very rewarding.

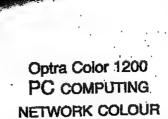
It means you always get innovative, high performance products. And now it's won us four major IT awards at Comdex'98*, including 'Technology of the Year'.



Optra S 1255
PC COMPUTING
HIGH SPEED LASER PRINTER
AWARD 1998



Optra Color 1200 PC COMPUTING TECHNOLOGY OF THE YEAR AWARD 1998



PRINTER AWARD 1998

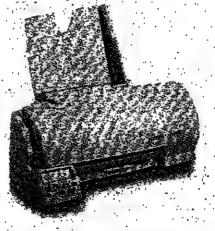


Photo Jetprinter 5770
HOME OFFICE COMPUTING
SILVER AWARD 1998

Our strategy is quite simple. At Lexmark we listen to our customers so they really do have a big say in how our products are designed. That's why our printers are the most innovative and reliable high-performance products available today.

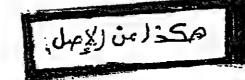
PC Computing and Home Office Computing both agree, and have honoured us with three 'Most Valued Product' awards. But don't just take their word for it. Try out our printers for yourself and you'll see how easy it is to achieve great results at work and at home.



LEXIMARK.

* Las Vegas - November 1998

Visit our web site on www.lexmark.co.uk or call us on 08000 380038



1 James 14

faction in err



Viewers find 'cynical' sex a TV turnoff

EDIA CORRESPONDENT

TLEVISION viewers are beowing more tolerant of the phrayal of sex — but believe it it is often a ploy to boost

survey published by the Badcasting Standards Com-nsion yesterday showed th attitudes towards sex ies — heterosexual and gay had become significantly me liberal in the past six yes. In the watchdog's last suey, in 1992, 46 per of viewersaid it was acceptable to shw gay relationships on scen. That figure had risen to 8 per cent by 1998, Six yels age 39 per cent of view-ersaid they found bedroom scees diensive, compared

wit 24 per cent in 1998. at while viewers were less shaked by sex, they distrusted themoties of broadcasters. Lad Hove of Aberavon, chairwonan of the commission. waned troadcasters of cynicist among viewers, who had begin to ealise that sex was a wepon i the ratings war.

There ere also more viewers who rought there was too much se on television (36 per cen lastrear, compared with 32 jer cet in 1997). That may be he sart of a warning that people as saying it's going too far, sh said. There is a



they believed there was too

much discussion about sex on

daytime talk shows such as

The Jerry Springer Show, Kil-

roy and Vanessa. They raised

concern over the subject mat-

Jerry Springer programme — entitled "My sister slept with my three husbands".

been a "pushing of bounda-

ries" on sexual matters throughout the media. But she

added: "Broadcasters have to

understand that, while audi-

ences have become more re-

laxed about the portrayal of

sexual activity, there is not a

universal climate of tolerance

towards explicit material, par-

It up to broadcasters to take

note of the viewers' attitudes.

Ultimately, if you turn off

your audience, you don't have

as many viewers."

ticularly if it is gramitous."

Lady Howe said there had

Jerry Springer's subject matter upset viewers

touch of cynicism creeping in which shows people feel they are being exploited.

People accept sex is a fact of life and are generally relaxed about it. Some are even prepared to admit they enjoy watching it, but that's not to say they want to see it on the hour every hour."

Soap operas such as Coronation Street and Emmerdale have increased their sexual content, weaving adulterous affairs and teenage sex into their storylines. As a result ratings and press coverage have in-creased. One 65-year-old man in the survey admitted he had started watching the soaps be-cause love scenes had in-

Nearly half of viewers said

The singer and actress Cher arriving at Harrods in Knightsbridge yesterday to open the store's sale. She disclosed that she had bought some luggage during a sneak preview

Christmas Day stores report brisk business

By ROBIN YOUNG

SHOPS that broke with convention by opening on Christ-mas Day claimed yesterday that the operation had been a commercial success.

Sainsbury's, which opened convenience stores in Headcorn, Kent, and Fulham Road, southwest London, said that there had been queues outside when the shops opened for husiness. Demonstrators who picketed the doors to protest against the opening found that the publicity they had created served only to increase the number of customers.

People even travelled from London to use the Headcorn shop," a spokeswoman for Sainsbury's said yesterday. More than 1,000 customers used the stores and business was fantastic."

The West Midlands Co-oper-ative Society said it was likely to open its 11 stores in the reafter attracting more than 2,000 customers. The society, which opened its shops from 10am to Ipm, said takings had

been higher than for comparative hours on an average Sun-

David Pinion, the assistant chief executive, said: "Customers showed their support by turning out in considerable numbers and sales were well above what we expected. It was a break with tradition, but the demand shows that shoppers very much appreci-ate the benefits which come

with flexible opening hours.
"We are considering the po-sition for Christmas 1999, but it is likely we will repeat the trinumber of convenience stores open." Mr Pinion said opening hours may be extended, and added that they had "no problem" finding volunteers to work on Christmas Day.

All the stores the Co-op and Sainsbury's opened were convenience stores, not full-scale supermarkets. Convenience stores are so called because one of their special features is their longer and more flexible opening hours.

Legal action over fim on children

By HELEN JOHNSTONE

A LOCL authority is taking legal aon against Channel 4 and a pduction company, al-leging at the makers of a flyon the all documentary encourag children in care to act illelly for the camera.

city cere and others allegedly bro bail conditions to take of in the film.

Notigham City Council said yerday that it was taking les action after months of neglations with Channel 4 hacbroken down. The move hich is being backed by Nonghamshire police, is aimed stopping the producers offe documentary, October Fas, from making contact we and filming children in the uncits care. If success-

ful, the action will also stop Channel 4 from screening parts of the documentary featuring the children and compel the company to hand over material relating to them.

Concern over the documen-Filmrews are accused of tary, which has been two settings shots by asking vui-years in the making, emerged settings shots by asking vuinerablichildren to portray last year when a film crew themses as homeless. One was allegedly caught on 15-yearld girl in care was al- closed-circuit television handclosed-circuit television handing blankets to children as young as 12 then leading them to Nottingham city centre to film them begging

It was also alleged that a 14-year-old boy on bail and a 13 year old girl on the child protection register were taken by train to Skegness, breaking

Charmel 4 and October Films admit failing to seek permission to interview the youngsters but deny offering them inducements to appear on film or setting up shots.

DISCOVER THE TRUE **COST OF BUYING AND OWNING** A NEW CAR WITH THE

DAEMOONALUE

	Daewoo Lanos 1,45 3 door	Fird Fiesta 1.25 LX 3 door	Renault Clio RT,1.43 door	Royer, 100 Jeries 214i 8V 3 door;	Nissan Almera 1 - Equation 1 door.
STARTING PRICE	£7,995	£9,250	£9,375	£10,275	£11,220
Delivery, Number Plates	included	£525	£500	included	included
Road Tax and Vehicle First Registration Fee	included	£175	£175	£175	£175
3 Year 36.000 mile servicing	included up to 60,000 miles	£281	£304	£386	£510
3 Year 60,000 mile comprehensive warranty	included	£310	£355	£535	included
3 years roadside assistance	included	included in warranty	included in warranty	included in warranty	£252
Duai airbags	included	£500 inc. ABS	£200	£350	n/a
Central Locking	included	included	included	£200	. n/a
Power Steering	included	included	included	included	included
Metallic Paint	included	£245	£210	£300	£240
DAEWOOVALUE	£7,995	£11,286	£11,119	£12,221	£12,397
Total Vs Daewoo Lanos	-	+£3,291	+£3,124	+£4,226	+£4,402

Because Daewoo deal direct we can afford to give you much more as standard and we also have clear fixed pricing. As you can see: To obtain the figures above we collected all the current competitor brochures and contacted 3 competitor dealers for each car. Prices are correct at December, 1st 1998 and do not include any short term offers that may be available on competitor cars. Warranties listed do not necessarily provide the same level of cover. All praces include VAT Prices for our cars range from £6,495 to £17,820

For more information on the Daewoo Leganzal Nubiral Lanos or Matiz ranges call us free on 0800 666 222,

SAVINGS BY DEALING DIRECT? THAT LL BE THE W DAEWOO VALUE



Mt of us can't understand why anyone would swim through a bog d in flippers and a snorkel. But even a Bog Snorkell reise that the Alliance Current Account, makes a lot of sense.

■ Low authorised overdraft rates with NO monthly fees

Vancous and a supplied the cost of last	-
NatWest Correct Account	£95.60
Lloyds Basik Account	£97.40
Bardays Bank Account	€97.69
	150
SAVE OVER £70 WHEN A £200 OVERDRAFT FOR	A YEAR
day to apply.	

Alliance Leicester

Common sense in a crazy world

To get £20* call free today

Yemen stalls Yard's inquiry into kidnap

tives were last night struggling to carry out their investigation into the group behind the kidnapping of 16 western tourists as Yemeni authorities continue to hinder their inquiries.

The Yard's Anti-Terrorist Squad officers and ten FBI agents are being followed everywhere they go in the Yemeni capital. They are forbidden to talk to people about the kid-nappings by the al-Jihad group or the series of bomb

plots uncovered in Yemen.
The FBI and Yard teams must spend most of the day in their hotel and inform Yenen's Political Security Organisation of their whereabouts at all times. Local security chiefs fear that the detectives may uncover links with international terrorist groups that are rumoured to have connections to

Diplomats were demanding last night that Sanaa keep its original promise to let the investigators question Abu Hassan, the leader of the kidnap gang, whom authorities plan to execute soon.

They also want to see three men arrested in Aden, who allegedly confessed to plotting

Police from Britain and the US are being hampered by the authorities, reports Daniel McGrory in Sanaa

PUPILS APPLAUD HOSTAGE SURVIVOR

er, said: "She spoke about her time in the Yemen and how

she was glad to be back. She also asked us to remember that there were four families in grief." Becky Gosden, 15. one of pupils, said: "She is one of the best teachers at school. It is great to have her back."

ports the three were using to

enter Yemen, but have still not

seen the documents, nor been

There were a series of ur-

gent meetings in Sanaa yester-

day to try to rescue the inquiry

into who funded and trained

able to talk to them.

bomb attacks on a series of targets there, which included the British Consulate and an Anglican church.

Yemeni officials say that two of the men, of Pakistani origin, had planned the bomb-ings of five American and British targets from their base in

All three claim to be British

Sue Mattocks, 43, one of the surviving hostages, was applauded by pupils yes-terday on her first day back at Claren-

don House Girls' Grammar School in Ramsgate, Kent, where she is head of re-

ligious studies. She was one of the first

teachers in school for the start of the

day and was given permission to take

assembly. Jane Bennett, the head teach-

leged bombers, and the links believed to exist between the two groups.

One excuse given by Yemeni authorities for not allowing the police to see Hassan is that the 28-year-old refuses to talk to the Yard. citizens. British diplomats want to check the UK pass-

The strained relations with Whitehall worsened further yesterday after two detectives were expelled from Aden, and there are hints that Britain may impose diplomatic sanc-tions against Yemen. These could include a ban on visas for travel and a cutback in aid and investment.

Diplomats expressed concern last night for a party of 12-British tourists who had ig-nored Foreign Office advice and who were travelling along the road on which Hassan staged his ambush. Yemeni authorities withdrew military escorts, from touring parties, even after the discovery of the bomb plot in Aden on December 23, five days before the

There is also growing irritation at how the Yemenis are conducting the hunt for the escaped kidnappers. Security lorces did not raid Hassan's

An American tourist watches an election rally in Sanaa, where British detectives are largely confined to theirhot

Tribesmen from the village of al-Hajer, 180 kilometres north of Aden, said that known associates of Hassan left their hideouts in the mountains of Shabwa province

after the botched hostage tages were freed. Security sources in Aden said that they had rounded up "a considerable number of suspects", but refused to say how many.
They also claimed to have

shut down the al-Jihad's main training camp at Hatat, but residents of the remote moun-

tain town said that there had been no raid. Scotland Yard officers in London said that they did not know how long they were prepared to allow their detectives to stay in Yemen. As efforts continued last night to repair the rift with

figure should visit Yenero re-solve the crisis. Mr Vaz, who was bon in Aden, said that he would be willing to go to Santa tchelp

Vaz said that a senior Cainet

attsraeli car clas

Efforts to uncover truth expose a rift that stems from civil war

Aden's lingering resentment of north lies behind moves to hinder investigation, writes Michael Binyon

A CLEAR rift has opened up be-tween the Yemeni Government and the authorities in Aden over the investigation into the hostage killings.

The decision in Aden to expel two Scotland Yard detectives on Tuesday has exposed tensions between the authorities in the south and the Government in the capital. Sanaa. The confusion appears to reflect the lingering resentment in

Aden and south Yemen to the Gov-

ernment in Sanaa, which defeated the breakaway south after a bitter two-month civil war in 1994.

Victor Henderson, the British Ambassador, yesterday had another round of talks with the Yemeni Interior Minister, who promised extensive co-operation.

The Foreign Office believes that the order expelling the two Scot-

land Yard officers from Aden was ever they want and interview a mix-up, not reflecting govern-ment policy. But if the Aden authorities are defying the Interior Ministry's promise of help, this could make the official investigation into the killings impossible.
Officially the Scotland Yard de-

tectives in Sanaa have been told that they can return to Aden when-

whomever they wish.

The Foreign Office yesterday dismissed as ridiculous reports that they might not be allowed to interview the suspects because they are Muslims, "In any case, we too have Muslim police," a spokesman

A bigger complication comes

with reports that some of the suspects may hold British passports, which would entitle them to a visit and British consular advicee. If they also held Yemeni citizenship, however. Britain would have no

consular right to see them.

About 2,000 people are believed to hold British passports in Yemen, most of them Yemenis with dual nationality. The Foreign Office said it was still unclear who the kidnappers were or what were

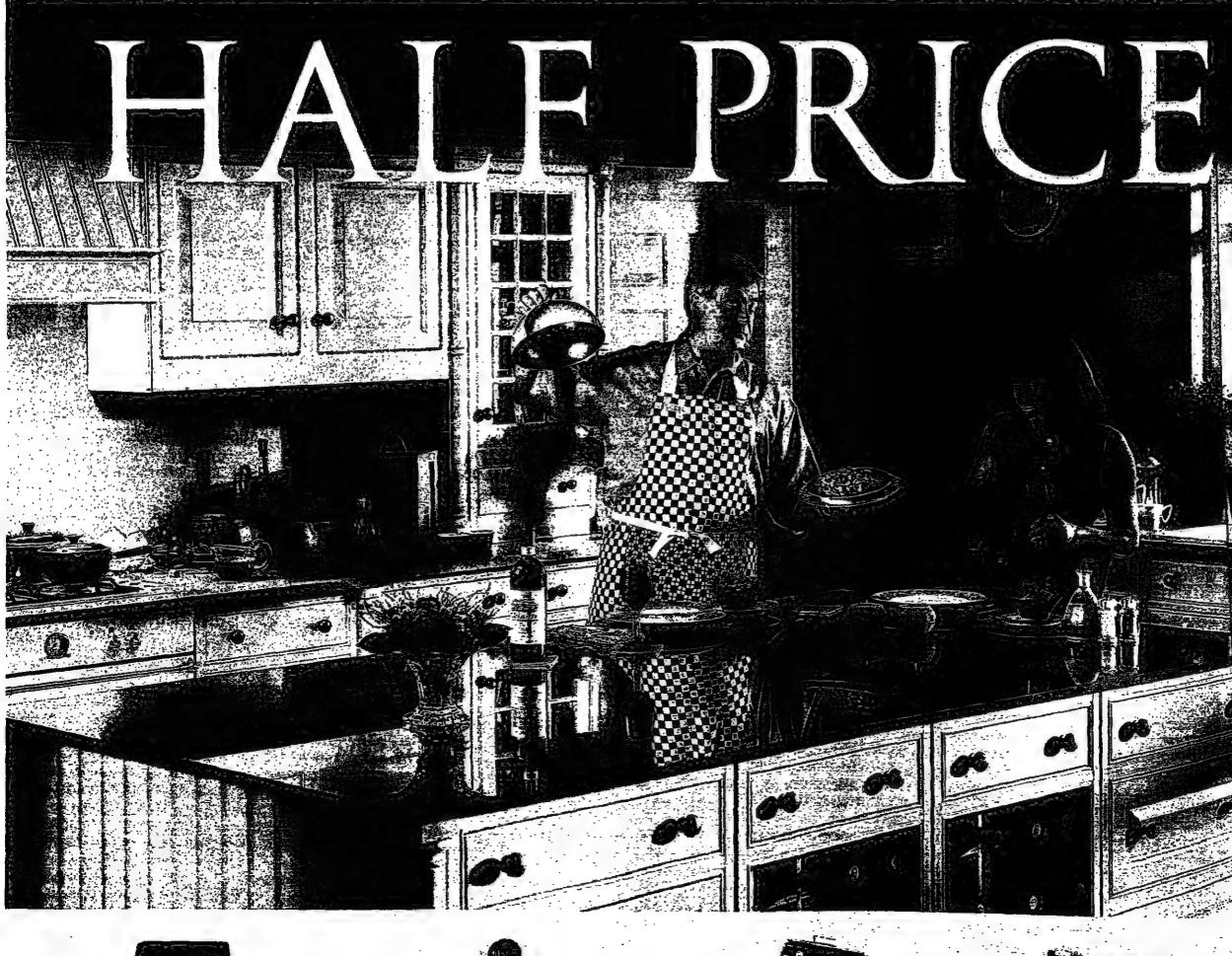
this could be purely a local, tribal affair," a spokesman said. Mr Henderson was cordially received yesterday by Yemeni offi-

their motives. "They could be con-

nected to outside powers and people such as Usama bin Laden, or-

The British Embassy is meanwhile denied any changen policy towards Yemen's attempto join the Commonwealth after dplomatic furore erupted overhekilling of the hostages. It issue a statement confirming that Yeen's request had been under reviv by all members of the Commwealth since 1997.

cials, who still say they arkee for Britain to establish the fil facts of





FREE 3D COLOUR DESIGN AND PLANNING SERVICE

IG YEAR GUARANTEE ON OUR UNIQUE RIGID CARCASSES .





FLEXIBLE PAYMENT SCHEMES AVAILABLE

US 'used UN arms team to spy on Iraqis'

By James Bone in new york and Michael Binyon

A TEUD between top United Nations officials and UN weapons inspectors broke into open warfare yesterday when aides to Kofi Annan, UN Secretary General, accused the Unit-ed States of misusing a UN intelligence gathering system to spy on President Saddam

Hussen of Iraq.
The allegations, echoing longstanding Baghdad complaints, focused on an electronic eavesdropping opera-tion codenamed Shake the Tree and established by the UN Special Commission (Unscom) in early 1996 to thwart traquefforts to conceal banned weapons of mass

While Mr Annan was on holiday, unnamed aides were quoted as saying that he had "convincing evidence" that Unscom helped the Americans to collect intelligence to destabilise the Iraqi regime The Secretary-General has become aware of the fact that Unscom directly facilitated the creation of an intelligence col-

n civil w

lection system for the US in violation of its mandate," one adviser told The Washington Post. The UN cannot be party to an operation to overthrow one of its member states."

The charges appeared to be part of a bureaucratic battle over the future of weapons inspections after last month's US-British airstrikes on Iraq. They sparked a denial by Richard Butler, chief UN weapons inspector, and were disowned by Mr Annan's office, "We not only have no convincing evi-dence of these allegations, we have no evidence of any kind,"

said Mr Annan's spokesman. "Shake the Tree" dates back to a 1996 decision by weapons inspectors to pursue the "con-cealment mechanism" by which Iraq's security services and elite military units hid components and documents for weapons programmes. UN inspectors set up electronic surveillance to monitor mobile phones and walkie-talkies. The system, originally run from the UN monitoring

inspectors learnt immediately ish and Israeli personnel helped to interpret data.

Scott Ritter, the former UN inspector who ran the "concealment" inspections, told The Boston Globe that "Shake the Tree" was run by Unscom un-til March 1998. Then, after Mr Annan negotiated a Memoran-dum of Understanding with Saddam, the US pressed Brit-ain and Israel to withdraw support and took over the operation: By last July the system had reportedly been automat-ed so the US could monitor Iraqi communications after in-

Mr Butler denied relinquishing control of "Shake the Tree" to America, and he rejected charges that Unscom was helping it to destabilise Iraq. The 20,000 tonne British aircraft carrier Invincible will sail for the Gulf on Saturday to join British and US forces deployed there, the Ministry

spectors had left the country.



ه کذار من راي مل

WORLD IN BRIEF

Pilot protest adds to Olympic woes

Athens: A work-to-rule by Olympic Airways pilots demanding regular overtime pay has cast a cloud over the airline's survival (John Carr writes). The management says routes may have to be cut to maintain basic operations. Earlier this week hundreds of Athens-bound passengers at Heathrow and Orly, Paris, furned as the work-to-rule added to delays. A London-Athens flight last Sunday overflew a scheduled stop at Salonika when the pilot refused to fly into overtime. On arrival at Athens, angry passengers who should have disem-barked at Salonika, briefly confined the pilots in the cockpit.

19,000 flee rebel clash

Kabezi, Burundi: Clashes between rebels and government forces near the Burundian capital have left dozens of people dead and displaced nearly 19,000, officials said. Since fighting intensified early last month, all 10,932 residents of the Mubone commune, and 8,000 residents of the neighbouring Kabezi commune, have fled their homes. (AP)

Tasteless sweetmeats

Tel Aviv: Bags of confectionery containing portraits of Adolf Hitler and Nazi swastikas, right, are on sale in Israel, Yediot Aharonot reported. The Tofita sweets, imported from Turkey, come wrapped in portraits of dictators, including Hitler and Iraq's President Saddam Hussein. David Bisso, the importer, said that he had received complaints about the Hitler pictures from Nazi death camp survivors. (AFP)



Genocide films 'lost'

Phnom Penh: More than 1,000 hours of film that could help to frame genocide charges against Khmer Rouge leaders are missing and might have been sold, the head of Cambodia's genocide documentation centre said. The films comprise virtually the entire domestic archive of films made during the 1975-1979 Khmer Rouge regime. (Reuters)

32-year silence broken

Hanoi: Pain during an operation on his abscessed foot led Truong Van Xa, 32, to speak for the first time. Mr Xa. a deaf mute, had had a local anaesthetic, but when the doctor at Binh Dinh Provincial Hospital made an incision, he screamed, adding: "Oh my gosh, it's so painful." His vocabulary has grown since, but his hearing is still impaired. (AFP)

Fury at Israeli car clampdown

Jerusalem: Britain and Israel were involved in a diplomatic clash yesterday when Israeli police removed cars owned by Palestinian staff from outside the British consulate general in east Jerusalem (Christooher Walker writes).

British officials made formal complaints to the Israeli Foreign Ministry. According

to British diplomats, three cars were seized from Palestinian and Israeli Arab staff oyed at the consulate general despite remonstrations from British officials.

The Israelis claim the cars will be sold unless their owners pay income tax owed to the Israeli authorities. British officials claimed

of an informal agreement reached with Israel in March 1980, when it was decided that Palestinian employeees at the various consulates in east Jerusalem would not have to pay taxes to a Government which most states, including Britain, regard as an occupying military force.



Lipkin-Shahak: poll entry



Minister as head of a new centre party that he said would create a "political revolution" in the Jewish state (Christopher Walker writes). In a

Netanyahu faced with

strong challenge to Binyamin Netanyahu, the present Prime Minister, Mr Lipkin-Shahak said his new party would re-place the "entrenched and outmoded ideas" of the ruling right-wing Likud Party, and of Labour, which has been in

AN EXTRA 10% OFF END SATURDAY

Service and features that make living easy

A kitchen is more than the room you cook in, it's the focal point of



your entire home. So, when replacing your kitchen, it's important to get it right, and

getting it right is something we specialise in

at Magnet. It starts with amazing attention to detail that is apparent in



any one of the 30 plus kitchens in our range. Just take a look at some of the features of Charleston, for instance, and you can see that this is a kitchen that really is

designed for living, built for life.

When you come into a Magnet showroom, you'll appreciate just

how much we put into giving you a kitchen that is no less than perfect.

That's why we have experienced designers to guide you through

the whole kitchen buying process. A process that starts with helping you choose the right style for your needs, and continues with the creation of a 3D colour plan so you can see just how wonderful it's going to look. We then take the trouble to complete a home survey to iron out any potential problems. Then,

and only then, we arrange no hassle installation. It's called service, and it comes as standard at Magnet.





INTEGRATED DISHWASHER AMERICAN FRIDGE FREEZER"

PLUS FREE FULLY

CALL 0800 192 192

For details of your nearest showroom. Please quote reference T115B

Magnet
Designed for living BUILT FOR LIFE

THE SATURDAY TIMES

ONLY 50P

Off-road cars come adrift in US snow

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

AS THE death toll rises in the Midwest's great blizzard, misery has come even to the onceproud owners of gleaming four-wheel drive vehicles. The hottest American car fad in years, "all-terrain" vehicles used mainly as suburban run-abouts — have met their first real test of strength with Moth-er Nature. And they are floun-dering in snowdrifts by the

Chicago's worst blizzard in 30 years continued yesterday, with fresh layers falling on the 2ft of snow that has crippled the city since the weekend despite round-the-clock bulldozing by more than 700 snowploughs. Ninety-one deaths have been blamed on the

storm, and upwardly mobile professionals who thought themselves immune have been humbled by wrecked transmis-sions and broken axles in cars they thought would take them We are in crisis mode and a

big part of the problem is four-wheel drive owners who don't know what they're doing," a receptionist at the A-l Towing Service in suburban Chicago said. Sport utility vehicles have flooded the US market over the past five years, generating huge profits for manufacturers and dealers and earning the fury of environmentalists because, as "light trucks", they are not subject to the



smaller cars. European compa-nies including Mercedes have joined a stampede led by Ford and Chevrolet to equip the family with machines that dwarf more traditional estate cars. They are sold as the perfect way to conquer the wilderness, often in leatheruphoistered luxury.

Yet many owners have been left frustrated and out of pocket this week. Often it is the driver that is the problem. "A fourwheel drive is not a tank, and even a tank can get stuck," Trent Riddle, Editor of a spebecause drivers kept spinning their wheels. cialist off-road magazine told

The Wall Street Journal. Towing companies from Illi-nois to New York State were being called out by novices buried in snow. Even the mightiest names in the offroad business suffered casualties. One suburban Chicago dealership towed in a Range Rover and two Land Rovers

with transmissions burnt out

The blizzard blanketing much of the central United States has brought record temperatures from Detroit to Disney World in Florida. Most storm deaths have been in traffic accidents, but at least a dozen reported have been elderly people collapsing after

The most poignant victim

was a still-born baby found in a shawi and frozen solid on the steps of a Chicago church.

Sixteen more inches of snow were expected in Buffalo. New York, yesterday — the unofficial snow capital of the United States. Further west, some air passengers have been stranded since New Year's Day because of chaos in the regional air hubs of Chicago and Detroit. For most, driving home

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN THE TIMES FREE BOOKS FOR GOUR CHILD'S SCHI





HELP EXPAND YOUR CHILD'S CREATIVITY Developed in support of the National Year of Reading, the aim of Free Books for Schools is simple: to help schools to have many more books in their classrooms so pupils can read

more and expand their imaginations, creativity and curiosity.

- MORE THAN 150 TITLES TO CHOOSE FROM The range of quality titles available to schools includes Shakespeare plays, attases, dictionaries, fiction and non-fiction, widile and science books, audio and braile titles.
- The books are suitable for children aged between five and 16. EVERYONE CAN JOHN OUR BOOKS BONANZA Parents, pupils, teachers, friends and relatives can all collect tokens. Your child's school will redeem them for free books. Depending on the title, each school needs 100, 250 or 500 tokens per book. An incredible total of one billion Books for Schools tokens are available. One each day in The Times, four every week in The Sunday Times and on
- START COLLECTING TOKENS EVERY DAY Printed today on the back page of section one is another token from The Times for you to collect in our Free Books for Schools promotion. The more tokens you collect, the more free books your school can claim. Tokens will
- LOOK OUT FOR YOUR FREE 24-PAGE SUPPLEMENT NEXT MONDAY, JANUARY 11

appear every day in The Times until March 27:

taller ages to assess Anguinared in the UK ante, Schools are obtain

SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN CHANGING TIMES

Olympics chief hit by gifts scandal

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

JUAN Antonio Samaranch, president of the International Olympic Committee and custodian of its good name, has fall-en under the cloud of its latest bribery scandal amid claims that he received gifts worth six times the committee's self-

imposed maximum.

In 1995, a week before the IOC awarded the 2002 Winter Olympics to Sali-Lake City, Senor Samaranch received two Browning gums worth \$1,000 (£615), the Utah-based gunmaker has comfirmed. Committee members may accept gifts from potential spon-sors up to \$150 in value

The twist in the Salt Lake City scandal involves tiny sums next to the \$400,000 in gifts that IOC members are said to have received in all, but it is the first involving Schor Samaranch directly comes less than a month after he vowed to oust any colleague

guilty of corruption. Utah's 30 year-old dream of hosting the winter games is rapidly turning into a nightmare. What had been touted as a \$3 billion bonanza for the state is now the object of four separate corruption inquiries, including one by the FBI. This week Mike Leavitt. Utah's Republican Governor, issued a stinging rebuke to those who backed the Salt Lake City bid and are now accused of himneling perks to IOC members in return for their votes.

The Olympic movement's worst fear is that the Salt Lake City allegations may be exposed as the tip of an iceberg.



lleana de la Guardia: father was executed

Castro is target of French lawsuit

FROM BEN MACINTYRE

FIDEL CASTRO has joined General Augusto Pinochet of Chile as the target of interna-French lawyer filed a lawsuit in Paris yesterday against the Cuban President, accusing him of crimes against human-

ity, torture, drug-trafficking and illegal detention. Serge Lewisch demanded that Serior Castro face prosecution for the 1989 execution by firing squad of a government official, Colonel Antonio de la Guardia, on charges of smug-

gling drugs to America.

Acting on behalf of De la Guardia's daughter, Beana, M Lewisch claimed that the colonel was one of several scapegoats punished to deflect suspicion from Señor Castro himself during a drugs scan-dal. M Lewisch also accused President Castro of the arbitrary imprisonment of a French journalist and photographer in the 1970s.

You've found a bargain in the sales.

Now you've found a great way to pay for it.

- You'll have fixed, low monthly payments
- fee or complicated paper work.
- No security or deposit required.
- Call now for an instant decision on.

loans from £1,000 to £25,000. 0181 680 7966 0161 831 9966 0141 248 9966 MANCHESTER = GLASGOW

CALL ANYTIME Sam to Spm Monday to Friday and

English Leather Sofes and Chairs — as mew. Manufacture lartin Barnett, used for film sets, photographic sessions, IV commercials and show flats. Sofus & Chasterliek's from £599-£2000 normally \$2000-\$6000 Wing Chairs from £599 normally \$799



Senate leaders seek quick fix

IN WASHINGTON

WITH President Clinton's impeachment trial set to open today, there was no clear idea last night of the format or length of the historic proceedings. Chaos reigned in Washington as Republicans and Democrats struggled to agree on a way to avoid a long trial that could paralyse the capital for months.

White House and Democrat hopes that the trial would be over quickly appeared to be disappearing as conservative Republicans dug in their heels and insisted on a longer trial with witnesses that could include Monica Lewinsky.

There is general agreement that, unless there is a new bombshell about Mr Clinton's relations with the former trainee, the required two thirds of the 100 member Senate will not convict him on the impeachment charges and force him from office.

With this in mind, and acutely aware that the public is fed up with the whole scandal, Trent Lott, the Republican Senare majority leader, had pro-posed a "mini-trial" lasting just a few days next week. avoiding witnesses and likely to end with a vote to abort the proceedings and rebuke the President with a motion of censure. However, the fury of members of his own party forced him to engage in roundthe clock meetings yesterday to try to find a new format that will keep enough of both sides

There are 55 Republicans and 45 Democrats in the Senate and a simple majority of 51 could vote at any time to endthe trial abruptly. It seemed



President Clinton, supported by Vice-President Gore, welcomes a projected budget surplus yesterday on the eve of his impeachment hearing

compromise - a trial of two to three weeks that would aim to call a limited number of :

"I think we are beginning to get an idea of how we can do this that will be fair to all." said Mr Lott. "It may be that nobody will like it, but I want

wards a compromise on his that they can get their fair shot and get to a vote on the articles at the conclusion of that. It is a

delicate halancing act."
Henry Hyde, chairman of the House Judiciary Committee who is leading the prosecu-tion team that will lay two artides of impeachment, referring to grand jury perjury and obSenate, insists that witnesses; be called. Tom Daschle, leader of the Senate Democrats, said his party was "not prepared to accept any witnesses

The White House is continuing with its preparations on the basis that the President faces a full-scale trial in which Ms Lewinsky might be asked to give detailed accounts of her

sexual relationship with him. It has remained quiet about the process, but has let it be known that, once witnesses are called, it will mount a comprehensive defence of Mr Clinton that could include questioning the constitutional basis of the trial and calling its own

Such actions could ensure

that the trial is spun out for months. Mr Lott, who fears that a lengthy trial could anger the public and damage Republican prospects for elec-tions in 2000, shuttled from meeting to meeting to try to reach a consensus on how the trial should go forward.

Fabulous laugh, page 21

Silence in court

"HEAR YE! Hear Ye! Hear Yet All persons are required to keep silence, on pain of imprisonment, while the House of Representatives is exhibiting the articles of impeachment."
With these words from the
Sergeant at Arms of the Senate the trial of President Clinton is expected to open today (Damian Whitworth writes). That the first trial of a president in 130 years will be silent is one of the few certainties about the

proceedings
The 100 senators are acting as a jury and will be required as at minetly at their desks on

the floor of the Senate. Even their questions to the prosecution, defence and any witnesses must be written and handed to the Chief Justice William Rehnquist who will preside. Strom Thurmond, 96, the Senate president pro-tempore, will recognise the 13 members

tives, who will prosecute the Mr Rehaquist will give the oath to the Senate and swear in the 100 members. With the formalities over, that should be it for the day. What hap-

of the House of Representa-

Democracy overwhelms spirit of 1789

t has been described by one respected Senator as "... not the trial of the century ... it is more important than that, I think ... it is the trial of all time".

When the Senate trial of President Clinton opens to-day, much of it will be cast in the language of the American Constitution and towering figures such as George Washington and James Madison — the men responsible for that text.

The Senate leadership has struggled to establish trial rules that might allow for it to be dealt with smoothly and swiftly. In fairness, it is hardly surprising they have found it so difficult to reach agreement on procedure.

The American Constitu-tion, ratified in 1789, is (with the partial exception of the tion of 1780) the oldest working document of its kind on the planet. It is also easily the shortest.

This passion for brevity extends to impeachment. It states simply that the Senate has the sole power to try impeachments, it must do so under oath, the Chief Justice shall preside if the President is in the dock, and a twothirds majority is required for conviction. After that, the Senate is on its own.

These limited terms of ref-

erence proved inconvenient when, in 1868, the Senate had to conduct the first trial of a President, Andrew Johnson. In haste, 26 rules were devised. They remain, largely unaltered, the basic structure for impeachment trials. The 131-year-old regulations will serve as Chief Justice William Rehnquist's only handbook.

The political context of impeachment has altered enormously since 1789 and 1868. rendering those precedents close to irrelevant. The men who drafted the Constitution had a limited enthusiasm for democracy. They proposed that only the House of Representatives should emerge from direct election. The Senate was to consist of wise statesmen sel-ected by state legislatures and, therefore, kept at a

COMMENTARY TIM HAMES

strict distance from mass opinion. The President was to emerge from an electoral college which, they assumed, would consist of wise elites sent from states. It was, ironically in the light of Bill Clinton's poll numbers, to protect Presidents from the voters that the Founding Fathers made the Upper House the final arbi-

ter on impeachment. It was thought that the House of Representatives, serving the sentiment of the mob. might occasionally seek to remove a President it had not been allowed to elect for short-term or political reasons.

By Johnson's trial the electoral college had become one of the "dignified" as-pects of the Constitution, a device that endorsed what a popular election had determined. President Johnson was an accidental White House occupant, elevated by Abraham Lincoln's assassi nation and representatives had few qualms about throwing him out.

he 1868 Senate was still selected from state legislatures. But its members all too often consisted of sad bores sent to Washington by state politicians wanting rid of them. This bunch, after a 74-day trial, acquitted Johnson.

The Clinton trial is thus unique. Not only has this President been elected, but the Senate he faces today has altered since the 1860s. From the passage of the 17th Amendment to the Constitution in 1913 it, like the House of Representatives, has been elected directly.

Paradoxically, the intro-

duction of democracy has elevated the standing of the chamber and produced something much closer (by the standards of politicians) to the collection of independent and intelligent souls that Washington and Madison had hoped the original Constitution would foster.

Judge's role of a lifetime FROM BRONWEN MADDOX An austere, reserved man. IN WASHINGTON often described as professori-

THE trial of President Clinton will begin when Chief Justice William Rehnquist, wearing a black robe with three gold stripes on the sleeves, crosses the narrow street between the Supreme Court and the Capitol and takes his seat on the Senate rostrum:

Pendits haggle about whether this is the trial of the century/ but they are agreed that, for the 74 year old Chief Justice, this is the role of a life-

4

al no one questions that he will be well prepared. In 1992 he published Grand Inquests, a 278-page history of the 19thcentury impeachment trials of President Andrew Johnson and Justice Samuel Chase. Never a besiseller, and long out of print, his text will be urgently reissued in paperback next week, following a torrent: of inotaries.

But those looking for cines about his handling of the Clinton total will find his opinions

It is possible to discern that he does not like partisan attacks on the presidency. But nor - in a lesson for Mr Clinton's lawyers - does he like hairsplitting and intricate wordplay. But the President is unlikely to rush to thank him for

showing restraint. The Chief Justice did, after all, help to deliver the initial blow to the President which ultimately brought the Lewinsky Saga fifth the open by allowing Sand Jones to brune her bar-assment suit against Mr Clin-ton while in office.



PC '98 Certified

All they PCs are



Home Studio™ Plus System

with latel Pentium II Processor 400MHz

NOW THERE'S A BIG THOUGHT

TO CONCENTRATE THE MIND



FOR MORE INFORMATION OR A FREE SALE CATALOGUE, FREEPHOM

THINK BIG ABOUT YOUR PC. THINK CINY

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

Happy£19.99 £19.99



Travelodge Special 2 night offer £19.99 PER ROOM PER NIGHT Sleeps up to a family of four.

with a great offer from Travelodge. offer and you can stay at any of the below and the rest is easy.

Get the New Year off to a great start 143 Travelodges listed alongside for only £19.99 per room per night. Wishing you Book now for our special two night a happy 1999. Call us now on the number

Stay at Travelodge on any weekend until 18.01.99 and get a free child's ticket with each paying adult at participating UCI cinemas to see

WACT DISNEP Pictures

Travelodge Benefits: Luxury Hypnos beds . Spacious en-suite rooms . Satellite TV in every room Tea and Coffee making facilities . Free Newspaper . Free parking . Friendly restaurants

at over 140 Travelodges

Offer valid from: 7 January 1999 to 31 January 1999. Book before: 14 January 1999.

nationwide.

Alton Foor Marks), Affectors, Alwalton Baldock (Beds), Bangor, Barnsley, Barton Milks Barton Stacey, Beckington, Bedford (South West) Simingham (Central), Birmingham North (Astor Parkl, Birmingham South (Frankley), Blyth (Hosts.) Booner Regis (Fontwell), Bostol (Cribles Causeus Ruefred Il Trasmolats', Remiew Burton (South). Burton in Kendal, Cambridge (West), Canterbur North), Canterbury (West), Carditi, Cardiff (West) Carlisle (Southwaite), Chester (Northon Hail), Chichester (West), Chippenham (Leigh Delwaen Cork, Crewe, Doncaster, Dorling, Dublin (Newar) Roadi, Dudicy (Birmingham), Dumbarton, Ducting Dandee, Dunctable (Hockliffe), Edinburgh (East), Edinburgh (South), Ety, Exeter, Feering Colchester Glasnow UHI Street, Glasnow (Pasky Board), Grantham (Morth), Grantham (New Fox), Granthara (South), Great Yarmouth (Acic), Halloyn (NLWales), Hartlebury, Hellingly (Easth)

Heston (Heathrow East), Hickstead, Hull (South Case), tuntingdon, Hmerster, Ipswech (Capel), Ipswech Beacon HBI), Ipswich (Stommarket), Kitmarnoci Kings Lynn (Long Sutton), Kinness, Lancaster (Fortoo), Lescester, Leicester (North), Lincoln, Uphook (Hants), Littlehampton, Llandli (Cross Hands), London (Battersea), Lucilow, Mancheste North, Market Harborough, Medway, Waldlewe Mikas Keynes, Mastrouth, Newbory (Chieveley Newcasale East, Mentasale North, North Musi korthampton (Upton Way), Monwick, Nottingham (Trowell), Okehampton East,

rapton West, Oswestry, Oxford", Oxford East), Pencoed, Pennth, Pontefract (Barnsdale). Pontefraci (Ferrybridge), Preston (Chorley), Reading (Cast), Reading (West), Rageley, Retford, Regley, Saltasia, Scotch Corner, Sedgefield, Severn View, Sheffield, Shrewsbury, Skeeby Scotch Corner, Skipton, Steaford, St. Clears (Carmartheo), St Helens, Stafford, Stirling, Stoke, Annehouse, Sutton Coldifield, Sutton Scotney North, Sutton Scotney South, Swansea. eworth, Taueton, Tetford, Thame, Thrapston Durnock, Twenton, Toddington (Luton North). Towester (Silverstone), Unphysican, Unioveter, Makefield (Moolley Edge), Warminster, Nashington (Morth), Washington (South), Waterford (Isoland), Wellingbo

This is not a standard Travelodge

Western, Wheethara, York,

Travelodge

£100m boost to Aids fight

FROM JILL SHERMAN

A £100 million programme to fight Aids worldwide will be announced by Tony Blair tomorrow, the bulk of the funds destined for South Africa and other African countries.

The Prime Minister will give further details of the three-year British grant when he visits the Nazareth House Orphanage in Cape Town, where most of the children are HIV positive or have Aids.

Officials said the money would go towards the Unit-ed Nations Aids Programme and to projects to help special victims such as those at Nazareth House. They said that there are now 33.4 million people infected with HIV in the world and that 70 per cent are in Africa.

More than 80 per cent of all deaths from Aids have occurred in Africa, and 10 per cent of existing and new cases now occur in South Africa where the disease has reduced life expectancy by 20 years.

Women between 15 and 25 are one of the highest risk groups, and without effective action soon there could be two million orphans infected with HIV in South Africa.

Blair backs Mbeki as heir apparent

TONY BLAIR hopes to boost the image of Thabo Mbeki among whites and big busi-Britain wants to reassure whites they are safe in the ANC's hands. ness during his first tour to South Africa this week. Mr Mbeki, the anointed suc Sam Kiley writes from Pretoria

cessor to Nelson Mandela, has

whites that they face an uncer-

tain future after elections later

Members of Mr Blair's

entourage and British diplo-

mats in Pretoria confirmed yes-

terday that Mr Blair hoped that his appearances along-side Mr Mbeki, and only a

courtesy call on Mr Mandela.

would "send a clear signal that

we are confident about the

"We are here to say to every-

body, including the whites

and all businessmen, that we

think that South Africa is firm-

ly on the right track. The ap-pearance of the British Prime Minister alongside the Depu-

ty President, Mr Mbeki, will

send an unmistakable signal

to those who might be consid-

ering leaving the country," said one official.

Mr Blair echoed these senti-

ments on the flight from his holiday in the Seychelles to

Pretoria, where he landed yes-

terday at the start of his three-

Britain is the country's larg-

est trading partner, exporting

£2.4 billion a year and importing £1.9 billion worth of South

African products. In addition, Britain recently announced a

£4 billion investment scheme

day tour of South Africa.

this year.

transition"

sparked fears among many as part of a deal to sell arms to

There are clearly economic nterests at the heart of the British delegation. But Mr Blair and his advisers have also rec-ognised that Mr Mbeki, 57, a small, affable technocrat, has also recently "put the wind up whites" after twice stating that they enjoyed far too much of South Africa's wealth and had done very little to assist in the "transformation" of his country from an apartheid state to

democracy.
Thabo is the son of Govan Mbeki, a fellow Robben Is-land prisoner and close friend of Mr Mandela. Thabo Mbeki went into exile in 1962, shortly before his father was jailed. He studied economics by correspondence with London University, and took an MA at Sussex University in 1966. By 1970 he was receiving military training in the Soviet Union, and was soon serving Oliver Tambo, the then ANC president, as his assistant, a break which swiftly took him on to the

ANC's national executive. Facing elections in May or June. Mr Mbeki's African National Congress has begun to try to turn voters' attention away from a failure to deliver on extravagant promises of social and economic improve-ments made five years ago to focus on racial issues. His ministers have insisted on racial quotas in national sports teams and pushed Bills. through parliament requiring employers to reflect the racial profile of the country in their

Last year thousands of white professionals, and some of their black colleagues, joined an increasing brain drain of skilled workers leaving South Africa either because of crime, the most often cited reason, or because of a

lack of faith in the long-term

"There is concern that South Africa's whites should not only

not be running away, but en-couraging foreign investment. That is one of the reasons that Mr Blair has come to South Africa, a member of his staff said. Cementing firm relations between London and Pretoria has been seen as such a high priority that Downing Street openly refers to Mr Mbeki as the "President in waiting".

goals of the ANC. They left at an average of about 800 a

There is no doubt that the ANC will win the next eletion, and no doubt that Mr Mbeki as the president of the party and Deputy President of the country, will be elected. It is therefore important for us to pay our respects to Mr Man-dela, one of the great figures of the age, before he leaves office, and to cement the relationship with Mr Blair," a British official said.

☐ Embassy protest: Tempers flared at a protest by right-wing Afrikaners at the British Embassy in Pretoria yesterday when demonstrators manhandled and insulted a lone British woman who was carrying a Union flag to show her sup-port for Mr Blair's visit. She was uninjured. The demon-strators were demanding an apology from Britian for pain and suffering during the An-glo-Boer war of 1899 to 1902 (AFP)

Leading article, page 23



Cherie Blair is greeted by a child as she and Tony Blair arrived in South Africa yesterday

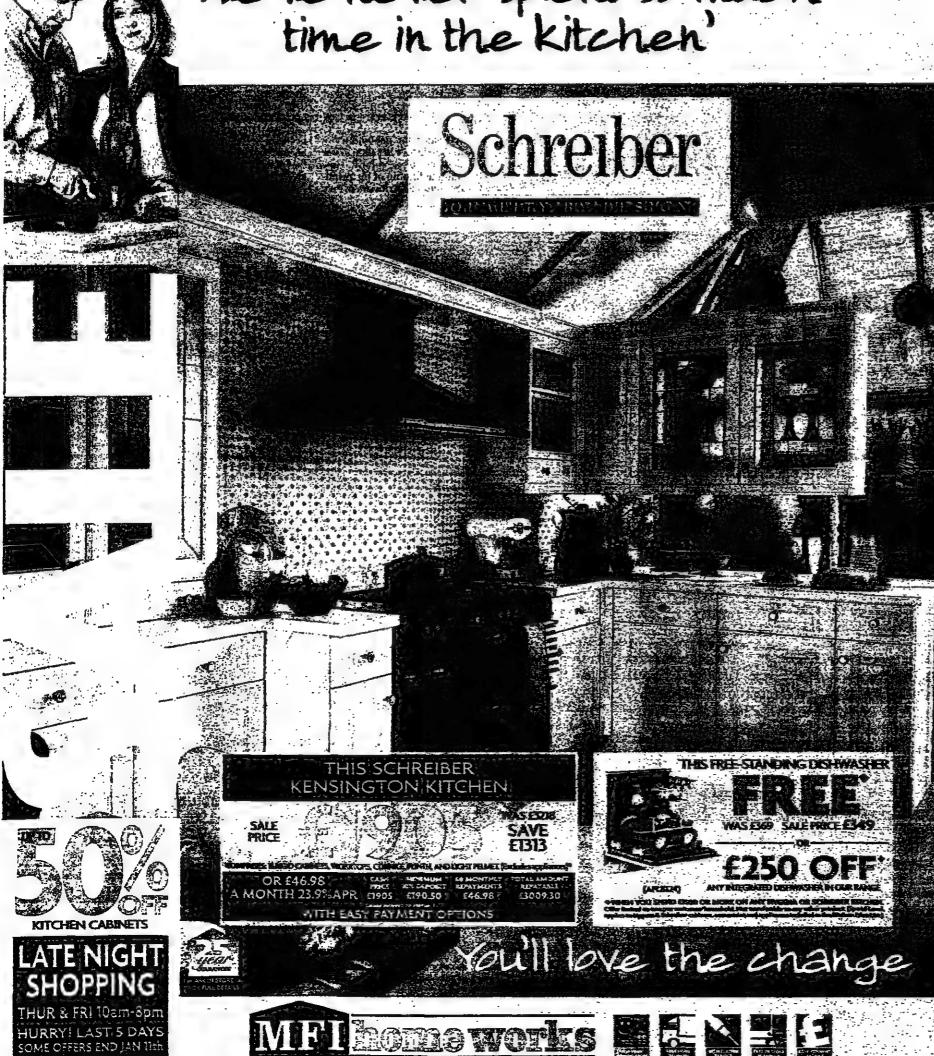
We've never spent so much time in the kitchen'

NET LINKS

www.anc.org.za/sauet.html - South African Internet Resources,

many useful links including business, government and newspapers.

www.inc.co.za/ - South African Independent online



UN staff flee rebel battle for heart of Freetown

PANIC gripped Sierra Leone's capital yesterday as rebels en-tered the city killing civilians suspected of being government supporters and bom-barding Nigerian-led west Af-

fending President Kabbah. The entire United Nations expairiate staff in Sierra Leone was reported last night to be at the airport awaiting evacuation to the Guinean capital. Conakry. Several government ministers were also present at Lungi airport, some 12 miles from Prectown, but said they did not intend to leave.

The rebels captured the State House, the symbolic seat of government. They also burned down the Nigerian High Commission, the city's main police station, and the special branch headquarters.

One unconfirmed report said prisoners, including scores of rebels, had been freed from the city's Pademba Road and New England pris-OTIS.

Sierra Leonean soldiers and forces of the Nigerian-led intervention force, Ecomog, that has been fighting the rebels were nowhere to be seen, witnesses said. The Government warned people to stay indoors. Anybody found in the street from now on will be considered to be a rebel and shot," said Julius Spencer, Information Minister.

Gun battles and artillery volleys rang out through the city's abandoned streets. Reinforcements and additional supplies were being dispatched to Free-town from Nigeria, a Nigerian military official said on condi-

tion of anonymity.

Earlier in the day, thousands of people fled to the cen-tre of Prectown after a twohour barrage on the outskirts of the city. The civilians, fleeing on foot and in vehicles, retreated after the onset of firing from an industrial area about six miles from Freetown.

The rebel force, which has been accused of widespread atrocities, including the mur-der and torture of countless vilagers, as well as cannibilism. launched a renewed offensive in December It has swept through several towns in the east and north of the country

capital ablaze, report Sam Kiley and Our **Foreign Staff**

Insurgents set

President Kabbah was deposed in a coup in May 1997 by a military junta allied with the rebels. Soldiers from the intervention force restored him to power in February last year.

Since then, the insurgents have been rebuilding, strength (ened by defections from Sierra Leone's military and mercenaries from Liberia. Among those who may have been freed from Prectown's prisons yeslerday were members of the junta ousted last February. dozens of whom were sentenced to death on treason It was not known whether

the Front's nominal leader. Foday Sankoh, was in Pademba Road when the rebels stormed it. Rumours were circulating earlier in the week that he had been transferred to another

By midday yesterday they Government said Ecomog was in control of the situation in Freetown, and that troops were "mopping up" all rebel resistance.

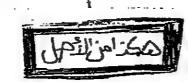
Meanwhile, in an interview with BBC radio, a man calling himself Colonel Sesay, who claimed to be phoning from the State House, said his 15,000 men met no Ecomog soldiers on their way to the cap-

By late afternoon, neither the whereabouts of Mr Kab-bah nor his arch enemy Mr Sankoh was known. The Front rebels had demanded the release of Mr Sankoh as a condition to holding negotiations & with the Government.

A United Nations official in Freetown said the rebels were "truly monstrous". They are now forcing large numbers of able bodied men and women into their own ranks after brief training," he said. "There is real panic on the streets though I think that Ecomog







s useles

FER.

(RD.

THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999 Santer defies corruption censure threat

JACQUES SANTER yester-JACQUES SANTER yester-day threw up a defensive wall around his beleaguered Euro-pean Commission and vowed to stay in office even if a majori-ty of the European Parliament votes next week to sack the executive for failing to curb cor-mitting and other abuses ruption and other abuses.

in a defiant and emotional appearance, the Commission President flatly rejected charg-es from MEPs and the media that he and his 19 colleagues had mismanaged tens of mil-lions of pounds and had tolerated the cover-up of fraud. He attacked a Dutch Commission official who was suspended last month for blowing the whistle on corruption, and ridiculed as nonsense press reports that his wife was under investigation over a property deal in Luxembourg. In a move driven by centre-right and Green discontent,

the Parliament is to vote next week on a censure motion that could force the resignation of the whole Commission. The two-thirds majority required by the Maastricht treaty for this move is thought highly unlikely, but the Parliament's anger is running so high that a smaller majority is possible. This would stall be a significant blow to the credibility of Mr Santer, whose team has a year left in office.

Mr Santer acknowledged that there had been errors but



Santer: Parliament's campaign "intolerable"

insisted that the Commission had clamped down. He denounced the Parliament's campaign as intolerable for the executive when the EU was in vi-tal negotiations to reform its spending. He said the Com-mission would ignore any-thing short of a full censure vote. "As President of the Commission ... I am committed to the working of the (EU) treaties and there is no other possi-

bility," he said. Mr Santer said the suspension of Paul van Buitenen, the junior finance official who delivered a mass of fraud evidence to the Parliament, was justified because he had broken all the rules despite being given a full hearing by his

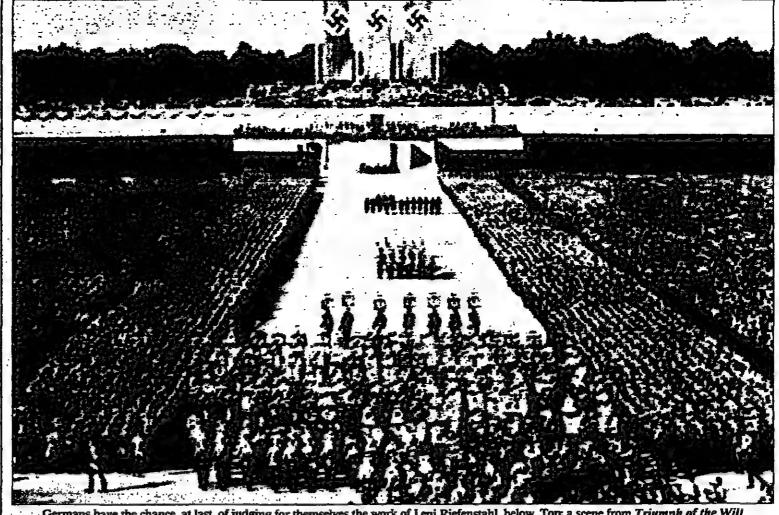
tolerated in any administra-tion in the world, nor in any private company."

The former Luxembourg Prime Minister also threw his weight behind Edith Cresson, the Education Commissioner who has come under fire for abuses in her department and over her appointment of close associates to official posts.

In a glimpse of the political manoeuvring that is defusing the Parliament's move, Mr Santer has received backing from Pauline Green, the Brit-ish Labour MEP who leads the Socialist group, the largest bloc in the assembly.

Alan Donnelly, leader of the big contingent of British Labour MEPs, called yesterday for a new system of scrutiny by the Parliament of spending. Sacking the existing Commission is not the answer. But the next Commission has got to get it right," he said. Mr van Buitenen, who is on

half-pay pending an inquiry, handed his report to the Green group, which distributed it to the media last month. He listed what he said was evidence of bribery, misuse of funds, nepotism and a culture of cover-up at the Commission. The material contributed to a Parliament vote last month to rebuke the Commission by refusing to discharge its han-



هيئ المن الإيهل



Hitler's beloved film-maker comes in from the cold

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

LENI RIEFENSTAHL, Hitler's favourite film maker, is on the road to rehabilitation. The formidable 96-year-old who filmed Triumph of the Will — depicting Hitler as an almost divine presence ad-dressing the 1934 Nazi party rally - and the 1936 Berlin Olympics has been shunned by Germans since the war.

Now, retrospectives of her work are opening in Pois-dam and Cologue and many Germans are for the first time catching a glimpse of her controversial genius. The central question is whether Riefenstahl is a true artist or merely a gifted propagandist.

Lend Riefenstahl is still spry - though she was recently treated for pneumonia — and dedicates her time to underwater photography. This, and the filming of the primitive Nubian tribesmen, has

been her artistic mission since the 1970s. However, her most important works — the films which determine whether she ranks in the pantheon of European directors - are Triumph of the Will and the two films that make up her Olympic documentary.

She had just turned 30 when she came to Hitler's notice. She had tried to escape the clutches of a tyranical father by becoming a dancer. A knee injury forced her to turn to acting and she became a star of the 1920s genre known as "mountain films". In 1931 she set up her own production company and directed her own mountain film.

. Part of the venom against her must be that she is a woman and open to accusations love affair with Adolf Hitler. Riefenstahl credibly denies

this. Like many Germans, she says she found out about the extermination of the Jews only after the war was over. She was shown pictures of corpses and from that moment her love for Hitler turned to hatred.

She offered a more plausible explanation for her conduct: committed to independent film-making she needed protection from the very top to avoid party back work.

The revolutionary techcameras running on tracks. subtle and spectacular lighting — were expanded for the 1936 Games. Watching this film, one is struck by its lack of aggressive propaganda.

Two hundred and fully miles of film were shot. Riefenstahl cut it, edited it. controlled every frame. It remains her film, not Hitler's:

Jail for Paris jet-set pimp

FROM BEN MACINTYRE

A SOFT-PORN photographer was yesterday sentenced to five years in prison for running a prostitution ring catering to the international jet set. Jean-Pierre Bourgeois 51.

was also ordered to pay damages of between Fr40,000 (about F4,300) and Fr120,000 to three young women who ap-peared as civil plaintiffs in the case — and one symbolic franc

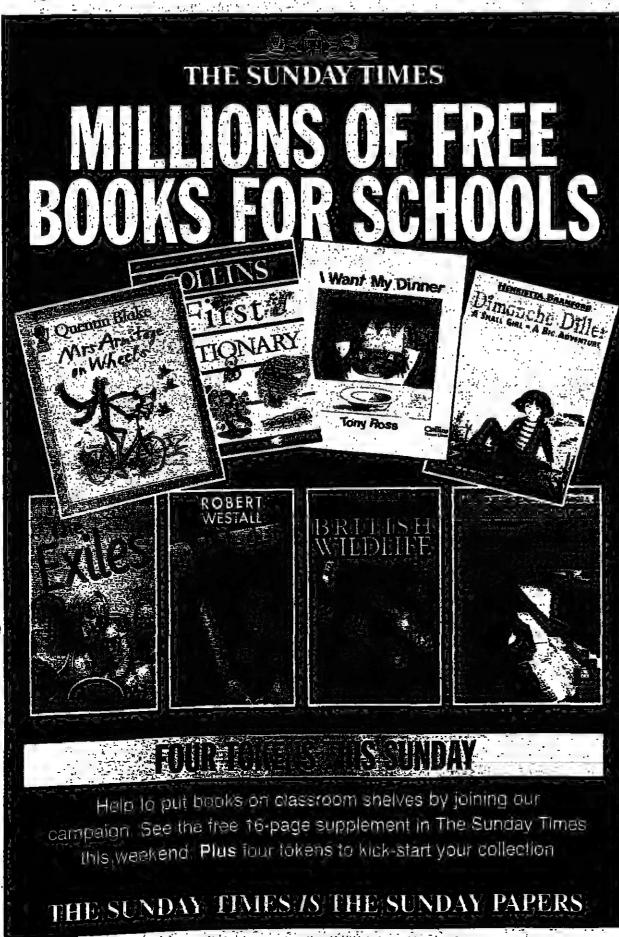
ullatif al-Ladkbi, a Lebanese secretary to the Saudi royal family, was sentenced to 30 months in prison with 20 months suspended. He will be

A third man accused of re-cruiting women to the ring. Thomas Axell, a Swede, was fined Fr50,000, and another Swede: Janiena Torresdotter Necander, was cleared.

released, having spent the 89 "naive young girls" into time in pre-trial detention. prostitution with promises of fame and fortune as models or

to an anti-prostitution group. Prosecutors had demanded geois, who denied pimping charges alleging that he was a "sex maniac" who lured some

The call-girl ring was said to have provided women for international businessmen Gulf dignitaries and figures in









0800 771107

The mother of all splitting headaches

on one side only? Is it made worse by every movement, by light, and does any noise make you want to crawl away and disappear? Do you lose your appetite, feel sick or even vomit? If you have this sort of pain, you are not alone in your misery - you

have migraine.

One in ten adults in the UK suffers from migraine, and its cost to industry is immense. Half of all sufferers have to take time off with each attack; 30 per cent leave their office or factory to retire to bed. Only 20 per cent continue with their normal activities.

It is not only work that suffers. Some 30 per cent of peo-ple with migraine limit their social life for fear of an attack. The Prime Minister and the Home Secretary can take heart: pundits may decry the conflict between family holiday arrangements and the school term but, compared with the problems caused to children by migraine, these few days of absenteeism are as

Migraine usually starts in childhood or adolescence. In children, boys and girls are equally likely to suffer, but after puberty it is more than twice as common in women and women sufferers have more frequent attacks. The average duration of an untreated attack is 24 hours, but for some unlucky people it may last for two or three days.

Migraine attacks are classified according to whether or not they are preceded by an aura: a visual disturbance which may take the form of flashing lights or blurring of part of the visual field.

THE journal GP recently re-

counted the story of three-

year-old Darren from Bury,

Greater Manchester, who

the receptionist noticed that

Darren's face had turned blue

and that he was semi-con-

scious. A doctor immediately

tried Heimlich's manocuvre,



Dr Thomas Stuttaford reports on migraine; help for dyslexia: choking; flu and strokes; and personal

stereos and

hearing loss

The first measure to be tak-en in treatment is to avoid the triggers that may induce migraine. The nature of these triggers is determined genetically, but other factors dictate. how easily an attack is brought on. Stress, and either too much or too little sleep, together with fatty meals, tea. coffee and alcohol, are the most common triggers.

In women, hormone levels can influence attacks. Menstrual migraine is a common problem and is defined as a migrainous headache which only occurs from two days before a period to three days after it.

Dr Charles Broomhead, one of a group of GPs, nurses and pharmacists known as MIP-CA - Migraine in Primary Care Advisers Group — has studied the effect of exercise on migraine. A dramatic header in the goalmouth may make wonderful television, but it can also induce migraine in the soccer player. A football weighs 400g and when travelling at 30 miles an hour, it can distort the arteries at the base of the brain so that they go into spasm, causing a migraine. Any other sports in which the head is knocked, such as rugby and boxing, can also lead to migraine but so, surprisingly. can swimming, running and weight-training. Many skiers get violent migraines as a result of altitude.

If, despite avoiding trigger factors, the patient is having more than two attacks a month, long-term preventive medication is recommended. The choice includes beta-blockers and 5HT-antagonists such as Sanomigran (pizotifen) and Deseril (methysergide), but other preventive drugs are being introduced.

Many older remedies are still effective once an attack has started, but treatment has been revolutionised by the introduction of triptans. The first triptan was Imigran (sumatriptan), but there are now three others available which have certain advantages: Max-alt 10 (rizatriptan); Zomig (zol-mitriptan) and Narawig (naratriptan). Imigran, however. can be taken by mouth, intranasally or by suppository.



Pure agony: the intense pain of nugratine can be triggered by stress, tea, coffee, alcohol or a bump on the head

Avoid choking to death in which the pit of a patient's choked on a lollipop in his doctor's surgery. Fortunately

sharp pressure from the doctor's hands clasped over it. At the second attempt, the lollipop was ejected like a cork. "What would have happened if the manoeuvre

hadn't worked?" asks Dr Peter Standing, one of the other doctors in the practice. He suggests that all doctors should become familiar with the procedure of emergency laryngotomy, which involves making a hole in a patient's

neck below the obstruction so that a tube may be inserted The first step is to become fa-

miliar with the anatomy of the neck. The object is to locate a small gap between the thyroid cartilage — the Adam's apple and the cricoid cartilage, about 3cm lower. A gauge 12 intravenous cannula can then be attached to a syringe and inserted at 45 degrees. Lo and can breathe again.

One place where it is now safe to choke is the Bury surgery. Doctors there have been practising with a pig's larynx, (very like the human larynx) bought at the local butcher's. under the eagle eye of their ear, nose and throat specialist.

Stresses of flu pose stroke risk

A CHARACTERISTIC of flu this year has been the nausea and vomiting that accompanies it. I recently met an old friend in whom this nearly led to disaster. She had whom this rearty led to disaster. She had had high blood pressure for many years but had treated it rather dismissively. However, after she had been sick 15-20 times in the day, her blood pressure must have risen to the point where it uncovered a weakness in her cerebral circulation. way and she collapsed unconscious.

The important lesson of this case is for the need to bring blood pressure down as low as possible so that ageing blood vessels are not pounded to destruction. The good news is that if a stroke occurs in someone who is hypertensive, it can be treated - their blood pressure can be lowered, although thereafter it will be a ques-

the small stroke, hadn't been induced byflu but was as a result of a congenital weakness in the arterial tree, no dramatic treatment would be needed. About 5 per cent of the population have little unruptured ancurysms — worn, bulging points in the cere-bral arteries — but a study has shown that if they are very small, the rate of rupture is less than 0.05 per cent per year.

Conversely, 15.7 per cent of those who bravely ventured into surgery to deal with a small ancurysm had serious problems. If an anemysm is larger than 10mm or situated at the junction of the internal carotid and posterior communicating artery. the risk of leaving it is greater.

Help for Europe's dyslexic children

JACKIE STEWART has excelled as a racing driver and Olympic shot but is not afraid to admit that he cannot recite the alphabet, and may be caught out trying to spell the simplest words. At school his lack of literacy was a constant source of shame and embarrassment and he was forever having to devise means of glossing over his inadequacy.

Stewart was dyslexic, but although it may have undermined his education, it may also have been the spur that led to his later success. His foreword to the book How to Detect and Manage

Dysletia, by Philomena Ott, describes the humiliation he suffered when repeatedly paraded in front of the class and denigrated for being unable to read simple passages, or publicly penalised by being made to write 100 times "I will do my homework in future nearly and precisely". The staff may have acted out of ignorance but the taunts, giggles and suppressed laughter of his fellow pupils were, it is suggested, manifestations of the cruelty of children.

Unfortunately dyslexia, which is now accepted and understood in this

country, is still little understood on the Continent, where doubtless any. slowness in spelling and reading is attributed to such causes as 'boys often develop later than girls. Although dyslexia has been recently redefined, the similar but older definition that it is a disorder in which children, despite adequate teaching and opportunity, fail to attain language skills of reading. writing and spelling commensurate with their intellectual abilities is perhaps easier to understand.

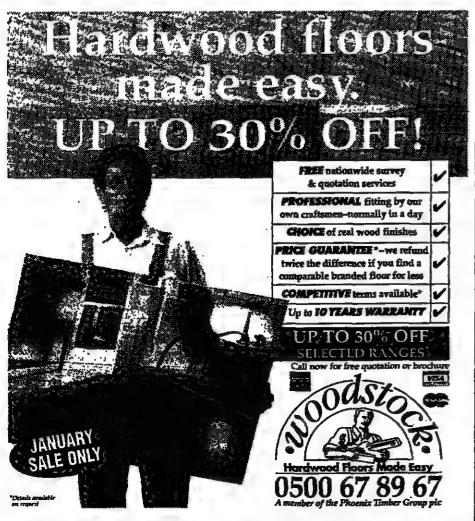
A group of parents, teachers and others interested in education have founded an organisation, ECIC (European Children in Crisis) to publicise the problems experienced by dyslexic expairiate children who need help to overcome a learning problem and, at the same time, compete in a classroom with contemporaries from a host of other nationalities.

Today, at the invitation of the Mayor of Brussels and in the presence of a multitude of dignitaries, ECIC is holding a reception in Brossels Town Hall to celebrate the launch of a multimedia training pack for pupils. parents and teachers to explain dyslexia. The pack is available initially in English, French and German, but other language versions will follow. The video, made with the help of the BBC, shows examples of dyslexic children and the problems they face in bilingual families in Europe or multilingual schools.

British parents of dyslexic children

need not go to Brussels to learn more about their condition. The British Dyslexic Association has just produced a comprehensive guide. The Dyslevia Handbook 1999, which is essential reading for everybody, including. problem.

 How to Detect and Manage Dyslexia. by Philomena Ott, Heinemann, £15.99; The Dyslexia Handbook 1999, £7, the British Dyslevic Association, 98 London Roud, Reading RGI SAU (helpline DI18 966 8271); ECIC, rue Defacqz 1, 1000 Brussels, Belgium (00 32 2 537 4836)



Personal stereos and deafness

THERE may be a hitherto un-recognised link between Di-ana. Princess of Wales, and the slightly deaf French Army recruit whose loss of hearing makes him the source of his training sergeant's ire and the butt of other conscripts' jokes.

Three French doctors have been assessing the hearing of more than 1,100 army recruits aged 18 to 24. The research, published in The Lancet, centres on the relationship between hearing loss, exposure to noise and a history of ear in-fections in childhood. The doctors made certain that no recruit who had been subjected to recent noise was included in

The study confirms that young men who attend rock concerts and discothèques



Personal stereos can make hearing problems worse

twice a month or more often suffer an appreciable hearing loss. Not surprisingly, this loss is not as great as that experiericed by those who have had civilian occupations, which exposed them to noise for more

than a six-month period. The connection between the late Princess and the French recruits was that the recruits who shared her fondness for a personal stereo were those most likely to suffer from hearing loss. Careful examination of the background of the recruits who had been apprecia-bly deafened by their beadsets showed that those who suffered had also had repeated ear infections during infancy and childhood. Personal stereo use did not influence the hearing of those who did not have otitis media when they were children

The research by the military doctors from Clamart. in France is important since it underlines the necessity of treating ear infections adequately in childhood. The child may not grow up to be a fan of pop music but he or she may be subjected to other-persistent heavy noise. Avoiding deafmay depend on an infecously some 30 years earlier.



Are your talents going to waste?

FREE COURSE FOR WOMEN RETURNING TO MANAGEMENT If you are a woman who has held a middle or senior management position and wants to get back to work at that level after a career break, our Wassen into Management course is for you. The course provides training in self-development,

The course runs for 15 weeks storting early March 99 and is open to women over 25 who have been out of work for at least 2 years looking after a family, and have substantial School in central London, it is being rum in conjunction will similar courses at the University of Humberside & Lincolnshire the University of Liverpool and other universities of

er Business School, University of Westminster, 35 Marylebone Road, London NW1 5LS. Tel 0171 911 5121. Fex 0171 911 5823.



HER FATHER

Their beloved daughter was

called home three weeks following her return to Stanford Uni-

versity after spending Christmas with her parents. Who was going to tell her, and

In effect, Hillary told her hus-

band there was no room in this White House for cowards.

You take your daughter to Camp David and explain it

yourself. I'm going to Davos. Chelsea, some say, was so devastated by the revelation

that her father had lied to her and her mother that she

Her friend the Rev Jesse Jack-son called the White House to see if he could help. Chelsea

asked him to come. The night

before the President was due to testify before Starr's grand jury, Jackson told me that he

calmed Cheisea and Hillary

Later he said: "What's differ-

ent here is that Starr is able to

play God with government funding." Hillary, Jackson says, let out

a whooping laugh. "Where did you get that line?" "It has a trademark." he said. "If you

Three personal markers in

Clinton's life occurred during

the two years he carried on his

The two most adoring women in his life "abandoned him"

in ways he could not prevent.

His mother, Virginia Kelley.

died of cancer a year after his

of his arms of his daughter.

The third was when he fell down the stairs at a gulf pro's

house; overnight, he took on

the accountements of decay and dependence: wheelchair,

Clinton had always believed

that he would die prematurely;

he was haunted by the image

of Bill Blythe's fatal crash be-

fore his own birth, the car car-

rying the young man they said was his father careering off the

But even more agonising was the long, slow slipping-out

use it, give me credit."

MID-LIFE CRISIS

affair with Monica.

inaugural celebration.

brace, cane.

CLINTON'S

fought with him.

with Bible stories.

Will Hillary have the last laugh?

هركذار من الديهل

President Clinton's Senate trial begins today. Will Hillary stick by him, or forge a political career alone? Here, Gail Sheehy reveals the childhood that made the First Lady a formidable fighter but left her addicted to an emotionally unavailable man

When Hillary was four her mother gave her licence to fight a girl who kept punching her: "There is no room in this

Europe's dyslexic children

er targe

* ** * ** ***

 $(\mathbb{Z} P_{\mathsf{M}} \mathbb{Z})$

1 2 54 1

house for cowards," Dorothy Rodham said. The next time she hits you. I want you to hit her back."

This became the model for Hillary's operational style, "If I was going to war, I'd want l was going to war, I'd want her covering my rear, She's never going to run from a fight," says Congressman Jim McDermott, a Seattle psy-chiatrist who has insight into Hillary. "I would be more wary of challenging her than another member of Con-gress" he admitted

gress," he admitted.
"I wanted my children to be able to keep their equilibri-um." Dorothy Rodham told me, explaining how she used a carpenter's level as a visual. tool for instruction. She showed Hillary and her brothers the level with the bubble showing dead centre.

"Imagine having this carpenter's level inside you. she told them. You try to keep that bubble in the centre. Sometimes it will go way here," she said, tipping the in-strument to show how the bubble could drift, "and you have to bring it back."

It took a Hillary to raise a president. Hillary taught him how to fight," says Carolyn Yeldell Staley, Bill's boyhood next-door neighbour from Hot Springs. Hillary tried to keep Bill on schedule. 'I have to kick his ass every morning." she once told Susan McDougal, according to the late Jim McDougal, the Clintons' Whitewater guru. Hillary toughened him up.

HILLARY'S MOTHER

Rodham does not grant interviews. She lives in a condominhim in Little Rock co-owned

I was able recently to engage her in a conversation. "We don't get down and have those mother-daughter discus-



VANITY FAIR subscription offer

The full version of Gail Sheehy's ground-breaking study of the Clinton marriage is published in February's issue of Vanity Fair magazine. Subscribe now to Varity Fair at the special rate of £22.50 and we will send you February's issue free Call 01858 438815 (quoting ref. 2057). Please note this rate is limited to new subcribers. UK addresses only. Offer closes 15/1/99.



sions about how the relates to her husband, her daughter or anything else as far as her per-sonal life is concerned. We don't talk about deeply person-

al things."

Does Hillary feel pain very deeply? "Of course she does — she is a very sensitive person." Mrs Rodham said, her voice tightening. "But she is able not to over-emotionalise it. She doesn't go into one of these hor-ribly overwrought kinds of tizzles. That's one thing I never

A TOUGH FATHER

Hugh Rodham prided himself on having trained young ing the Second World War in raising his children. Hillary rellingly describes him as "a self-sufficient, tough-minded small businessman". "When I brought home

straight As from junior high," Hillary once wrote, my father's only comment was Well Hillary, that must be an easy school you go to." No matter how well she did, her father was always "raising the

FOR THE LOVE OF BILL When, in 1992, I asked the candidate's wife to name the most ecstatic experience of her twenties, she laughed and replied: "Falling in love with Bill Clinton ... He wasn't afraid of

He tapped into a part of Hillary that no one else ever had, says Betsey Wright, Clinton's Chief of Staff when he was the Governor of Arkansas. "Everyone else saw her as a terribly serious woman, very intense. He saw the side of her that liked spontaneity and Hillary carefully censors what with implace. He discovered her tached from the practicalities she says about Bill — even gentural laugh: it's fabulous — of life and that she was good with her own mother. Dorothy there's nothing held back. The artit But aside from his philanpublic never sees that side of her. When she's laughing. that's when she's free." Judith Hope, the chairworn-

an of the New York State Democratic Party, organised a bigtent event at the home of the actor-activists Alec. Baldwin and Kim Basinger in Aman-gansett. Bill Climon turned to lope after his wife had made a speech and said with a chuckle: They really love her in New York. Maybe she should consider running for office in New York."

The crowd tensed as Hillary began to introduce the President. She spoke of his deep commitment. He appeared to be moved. Then she turned to welcome "my hus-band, President Bill Clinton".

Clinton leaps up and grabbed her, not just a hug and air kiss, but a prolonged clinch: Hillary swooned. They fell into each other's arms. At that moment Judith

Hope experienced an epiphany. He just keeps seducing this woman over and over again. This kind of chemistry can't be faked. She can't resist him." Hillary is addicted to Bill. 'That man would lie' down and kill himself before he would let her leave him." insists Betsey Wright. "There have been other temptations but Hillary is the love of his

"He's intimate only when he's seducing," says Dick Mor-ris, a former Clinton strategist. But one-on-one, in terms of a real, intimate love relationship — such as a marriage — he backs away. He withholds. A formerly close aide who was by Clinton's side in both

public and private situations says: "He is emotionally unavailable. He lives on campaign junk love and casual sex - where no long-term commitment is required."



Bill discovered her guttural laugh: it's fabulous - there's nothing held back. The public never sees that side of her. When she's laughing that's when she's free

Perhaps a myth had developed in their marriage that Bill Climon was utterly dedering," says a long-time ally, "almost every problem the guy got into — Whitewater, Travelgate, Filegate, the early appointments, how she made money, cattle futures - all that was Hillary. She is awful at this stuff. She is terrible. Al-

most the worst I have ever

When Bill Clinton is influenced by his politically tone-deaf wife, he falls flat.

"Handling White House operations wasn't what Hil-lary cared to do," concedes a top aide. Hillary's uncompromising style - an asset in the courtroom — proved contrary to the craft of capital politics, where compromise is a necessity. She had a tin ear for how to sell her ideas. Betsey Wright dismisses any idea that Hil-lary would want an elective or appointive post.
"I don't think that she

wants to be in Washington or in the thick of politics. I think she wants a life. Washington has been a cruel personal experience. It has taken a terrible personal toll."

HILLARY'S NEWS CENSORSHIP

One reason why Hillary isable to maintain her momenturn is that she imposes a PG rating on the news digests that

HER POLITICAL FUTURE her staff prepare for her - no sex, no late-night talk-show gibes, no fact about the scan-. dal that might distress or distract her. Hillary is not a news junkie like her husband. She on health maintenance organisations than wallow in tabloid or television accounts of her problems: Betsey Wright told me jokingly: "Hillary is probably the only person in America you could tell a cigar joke to and she wouldn't get it."

HILLARY TELLS THE

On the American television programme Today late last January, speaking with a cer-tainty that few married people could muster, Hillary declared that she and her husband "know everything there is to know about each other". Nobody could have predicted the snowball effect it would set off — except Bill Clinton. To keep from telling Hillary the full and awful truth, he fied to everyone else. By the end of 1998 he was still lying about

CHELSEA THE

Betsey Wright recalls Bill taking the time to practise the piano with Chelsea while impatient aides waited. The Clintons' resident babysitter in the mid-1980s, Melinda Martin, says: "Whenever Hillary was there, she always sat with Chelsea while she had din-

out together in those years of strain on their high-wire mar-

Bill once called Dick Morris to report: "I don't think we are going to make it." But Hil-Wright, never gave her hus-band an out. Chelsea was their reason to hang on.

TELLING CHELSEA For years Chelsea had been

the President's Saturday night "date" for dinner on the many weekends when Hillary was out of town. Who now would play hearts with him in the wee small hours when insommia would not let go its grip on his unquiet mind? Who now would love him unconditional-ly? Chelsea had one foot across the threshold of independence when Bill Clinton took up with Monica Lewinsky, who was six years older than his daughter. In the autumn of 1997 Chelsen would leave him for Stanford.

With her departure, the Clintons would lose their most elemental personal bond. their one emotional casis. Hillary, too, felt the void. A few years before Chelsea went off to college, Hillary even floated the idea of adopting another child. She was mocked - too

Hillary told a Miami banquet audience that autumn: I'm looking for ways to divert myself from the empty nest. And I'll take just about any invitation to dinner that I can



Fay Weldon chooses her favourite book

HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN was the most influential for me when young. They are not fairytales but morality tales. Indeed, they seem distinctly unsuitable for children. The Little Mermid, for instance, is an exercise in masochism. Such stories as The Snow Queen are brilliantly surreal—they cut to the quick and you end up wishing that they were true. It is all the more tragic because they are not





Escape the everyday. Dive into Big Blue at the best ever London Boat Show. Over 1,000 boats (from £300 up), fashion shows, the world's largest chandlery store, the UK's biggest show of water-based holidays, a central pool spectacular and - of course - the famous Guinness bar. Plus the excitement of the Big Blue Experience for newcomers. Feel the passion; make a break for it.

Earls Court 8th-17th January 1999.

Every day 10am-7pm. Thursday 14th to 9.30pm. Sunday 17th to 6pm. Adult ticket price £10.50 each (admits 2 children under 16 for free). Information line: 0990 100 556, www.bigblue.org.uk



(see pack for details)

Cheap shots on the grouse moors

A new weapon is aimed at the

lairds, says Magnus Linklater

t was a piquant occasion, one for the memoirs: the landowning class had been summoned to Bute House, principal residence of Her Majesty's Secretary of State for Scotland, to learn its fate. Its representatives sat meekly on gilt chairs, in the Georgian splendour of the first-floor drawing-room. The press had softened them up in advance with some ferocious headlines: "Rogue lairds to have their land sold off". "Feudal rights to be abolished", "Dewar set to break up big estates".

Among those attending were the Duke of Buccleuch and his contact the Farl of

and his son, the Earl of Dalkeith, with their 260,000 acres in the Borders, Lord Ramsay, with his estates in Angus, John Grant of Rothiemurcus, with 24,000 acres of the Highlands, and members of the Scottish Landowners' Federation. The Government had warned them that it intended to tackle abuses which stretched back over the years, which had prevented local communities from controlling their own destinies. which allowed a handful of rich families to own half the

Highlands, and gave absentee land-lords the right to trade great swaths of the most beautiful territory in the world for their own gratification.

Land reform.

drive land The very phrase has a 19th-century prices ring to it. Now, however, said Dondown ald Dewar, the Scottish Secretary,

Such

it was at the top of the first measures to be introduced when a Scottish parliament meets this year. On Tuesday, as he outlined his proposals to an anxious audience, the whiff of socialism drifted access the of socialism drifted across the room. A future Government would intervene to hold up private sales of land if they were judged against "the public interest": local communities would be given a right to buy whenever land changed hands: they would be helped, with lottery funds, to put together bids; the Government, not the market, would determine the value of the land being sold; compulsory purchase orders would be used by ministers to buy land and transfer it to the community if local people had not been given the chance to bid for it.

It is hard to explain to a non-Scot why such apparently drastic action should be deemed necessary. On the surface it is a blatant interference in the market, a form of government regulation that would provoke outrage if applied to any other aspect of the private sector. It could drive land prices down and scare off prospective owners. And why should the sale of a family estate not be conducted with the same freedom as selling

the family silver? It is not as if the abuses themselves are earth-shattering. There was the Eigg controversy, when that beautiful Hebridean island was bought over the heads of the inhabitants by an obscure German artist: there is the

Knoydart Estate, whose own er is at the centre of a fraud inquiry: and, many years ago. there was a dispute on the west coast island of Raasay over an English absence land-lord who wilfully prevented the development of his land. Against these must be set the vast majority of estate owners. who have invested heavily in their acres, provided local employment, and maintained good community relations. They do so usually in places where jobs are scarce and the economy fragile. Some, like Paul van Vlissingen, a Dutchraul van Vlissingen, a Dutchman, invest upwards of £100,000 a year for negligible financial return. The Earl of Cawdor spent £40,000 last year to keep the local post office open. The Buccleuch Estates employ 300 people and maintain several businesses. Whether local communities could match this commitment is only one of the questions

raised by the proposals.

The roots of the Government's reforming zeal, however, go deeper, Land reform has long been an unchallenged feature of Labour policy. It is radical, relatively cost-free

and popular. It taps into a very Scottish sense of history which goes back to the 19thcentury Highland Clearances, and still has echoes toreforms day. Meanwhile, the once-powerful Scottish lairds have little clout within may well new Labour circles. In these circumstances, championing an impeccably

left-wing cause -

expected a growl of protest from the assembled company as they heard Mr Dewar outline his proposals. It was, however, all very well-mannered; indeed the general reaction was one of relief that nothing worse had been put forward. The Scottish Secretary reassured his listeners that this was not a raid on their territory and that "good landlords have nothing to fear". The punitive measures he was contemplating would be used only in extreme cases. Mr Dewar's sole concern was to promote "diversity" and 'accountability".
The fact remains, however,

that if these proposals are voted on to the statute book, a powerful interventionist weapon will be handed to any Scottish parliament. It will have free rein to determine who is a "bad landowner" and to take steps accordingly. Whether that will benefit those who live on the land is another matter altogether. What constitutes a "local community" and whether it can create jobs any better than traditional owners remains unexplained. Until that is properly spelt out, the what was hailed as a bold act of modern reform is, at heart, nothing more than gesture

comment@the-times.co.uk



Low interest currency

ell, that's it then. The single currency has arrived. Wim Duisenberg, the president of the European Central Bank, has achieved with the touch of a computer key something that defied the legions of Caesar and the armies of Napoleon and Hitler: he has merged the French and German economies and their key governmental functions. But the sky has not fallen in. The hallowed mark has been abolished and the mighty Bundesbank - said to be the one postwar institution that commanded universal respect among Germans — has been castrated. But the German people have not even bothered to mount a protest, never mind to exchange their savings into dollars or Swiss francs. Meanwhile,

the technical execution has proceeded without a hitch. The computer boffins who missed their new year holidays delivered the goods. The euro started trading with absolutely no problems. It rose just a bit in value against the dollar enough to prove it was a strong and reliable store of value, but not so much as to plunge European industri-alists into British-style hard-curren-cy gloom. Financial markets have celebrated with a new year rally, taking share prices in Paris and Frankfurt to within a whisker of their all-time records and inspiring predictions of a new golden age of European prosperity and competitive capitalism. Yet, among the general public, the interest in the launch of economic and monetary union ap-

pears to have been quite low. Having just spent a week in Ireland, the country that has benefited more than any other from euphoria about the euro. I was surprised by the apparent indifference with which the whole event was treated by the shopkeepers of Co Galway and the Irish media. The Irish radio broadcasts were dominated, as they always are at this time of year, by warnings about hurricanes and New Year's Eve police dragnets. There were also, as usual, reports of cancelled ferries and the normal complaints from farmers about the scandalously low price paid by abattoirs for beef. The first day of trading in the euro earned only some perfunctory mentions on the news broadcasts and front pages, with detailed discussion relegated to the

The euro has left the people cold.

They need not worry before 2002

financial news. There were no signs in the shops and the bars about euro prices and shopkeepers were as willing to take payment in pounds sterling as they always have been. Upon my return to Britain I found the absence of euro-triumphalism even more striking. Why, then, have the celebrations among the British advocates of EMU been so subdued?

Two short-term reasons are obvious enough. The EMU cause in Britain has suffered a thoroughly dismal Christmas, despite the financial headlines about investors "enthusiasm" for the euro (which, if truth were told, was largely a matter of catching up with the euphoria on Wall Street in the days after Christmas, when Europe-

mostly closed). First there was the Anatole fall of Peter Mandelson, easily the Government's most important euro-promoter. With Mr Mandelson out of the Cabinet, there should be an attrition of stories, especially in

an markets were

the Financial Times, about "serior ministers" who believe that membership of EMU is "inevitable" and are pressing Tony Blair to start an early referendum campaign. Then, on Tuesday, there was The Guardian/ ICM poll, which showed that British voters would currently vote against EMU membership by a margin of 52 to 29 per cent, with a surprisingly small 19 per cent saying they were undecided. Of course this kind of polling says little about how people would actually vote at a different time and after a long referendum campaign. But the fact that the anti-euro majority is bigger today than it was at the time of the general election must surely come as a disappoint-ment for EMU lobbyists. They have been working zealously to convince the public that Britain will become a banana republic and that British industries will be reduced to rubble if the bound remains outside the euro-zone — yet these warnings seem to have had no impact.

Until a few months ago they were able to console themselves with the thought that the single currency was little more than a theoretical abstraction. Voters were not bothering to listen to the pro-EMU case. But as the curo became a reality, surely the British people should have started to feel the humiliating pangs of exclusion and to recognise the dangers of staying "outside in the cold." So far, there has been no sign of any such shift in opinion. But the curo-enthusiasts still believe that time, and historical inevitability, are on their historical inevitability, are on their side. Surely the British people, who have traditionally favoured pragmatism over ideology, will now be, swayed by the practical success of the

euro? Surely they will resent the folly of exchanging currencies at national borders? Surely they will ignore all the sentimental claptrap about national sovereignty once they see the practical benefits of the euro?

Perhaps this will happen in time. But the horrible reality which the pro-EMU lobbyists have convenienty ignored until this week, but cannot ignore any longer, is that the British and continental political timetables are again moving unhelpfully out of sync. British proponents of EMU have always assumed that the launch of the single currency would create a sense of reality and inevitability that would sweep all before them. What they forgot was that bankers and businessmen do not always share the same sense of reality as ordinary voters. The launch of the euro may have been the biggest upheaval in years for investment managers, corporate financiers and foreign-exchange dealers. But for the vast majority of voters it has been a non-event in fact, until euro notes and coins are actually issued the euro will remain a disembodied abstrac-

tion - nothing more than a blip on a City dealers' screen. The really bad news for the British EMU lobby is that the physical

creation of the euro, which will not begin until January 2002, will probably come too late to have any positive psychological impact on a general election that is likely to be held in the summer of 2001. Until 2002, British tourists will still have to change their money and perform arithmetic acrobatics, not only when they leave Britain, but also when they cross borders between France, Italy and Spain. They will find this particularly galling after being led to believe by the euro lobbyists in Britain that EMU has turned Europe into a single currency promised land.

o make matters worse, British voters will continue to read about clashes between European finance ministers and tensions between central bankers, at a time when the economic cycles in Germany and Britain are again diverging in a potentially unhelpful way. In the two years between now and the next general election, Britain should be pulling out of its present economic slowdown, the pound may be falling slightly, to the benefit of British industry, and interest rates are likely to remain stable or continue to fall. In much of Europe, meanwhile, the current strength of the euro is likely to cause an economic slowdown and a reduction in exports, which will not. reach their nadir until some time in

It is quite possible, therefore, that in the period leading up to the general election. Europe will suffer some political tensions or economic disappointments, while Britain's performance proves no worse than expected, or even slightly improves. If so. British people will readily at-tribute this divergence to the abstract economic experiment of creating the euro. If, on the other hand, Europe prospers, they will find it difficult to see why this should be attributed directly to the euro. Either way, the bias in the British public's assess-ment of the euro is likely to become even more sceptical than it is today. Only after the physical euro is created will this period of limbo come to an end. Only after 2002 will the British public be able to begin a serious and objective assessment of

joining EMU. anatole.kaletsky@the-times.co.uk

You can't hurry me, love

Prince Edward was right to wait, argues

James Brown long time even for a Prince to go a courting. But I can assure you that even as Sophie Rhys-Jones's friends are screaming "At last, what took him so long?", Prince Edwards mates will be worrying about how quickly he has rushed into this. Marriage (or proposal of) is definitely the most awkward part of the modern male/female interface. And

not just for royals.

The real truth of modern relationships is that men and women have never been closer in their need for commitment. Yet after a few months of frolicking in the lusty froth of a new relationship, as a couple are congratulating themselves on having found someone with whom they want to share their bed, Flake, and time, the state of the share their bed, Flake, and time, the state of the share their bed. their thoughts will be moving at very different speeds. The women, espe-cially those in their late 20s and early 30s, will be considering their new beau as a potential husband, where-as the boyfriend might just be considering throwing his porno-graphic magazines away.

Men are cautious about rushing

Men are causous about rusting into marriage with good reason. Those of us born around or after England's 1966 World Cup win are unwitting victims of A Generation of Divorce. It's high enough in men's minds for the British singer Finlay Quaye to admit "The a Snapper" the Irish term for being illegitimate— and "I wish I had a pappy to show me right from wrong". As well as worrying about creating a marriage that will last no longer than the average football manager's contract, men have few decent role-models to

show them the way. show them the way.

Five years ago every mother in the land would have loved to have Will Carling or Kenneth Branagh as a son-in-law and yet both have crashed their marriages all over the tabloids. These two squeaky clean men fell at the first hurdle. But genuine masculine heroes are no better. Pani Weller is divorced. Robert De Niro was recently embroiled in a French scandal and Glenn Hoddle spent more time with his faith healer and more time with his faith healer and

his mistress than with his wife. Good marital role models are few and far between for young men.
Michael and Shakira Caine spring to mind, as do Jonathan and Jane Ross. These are good fellas with front and style who see their wives as an important part of their lives not just an extra seat at a première.

It's not laziness or fear that prevent real men from rushing down the aisle, but genuine concern that they don't take on something they can't handle. Thirty years ago women would have been happy to be thanked for putting the dinner on the table and amazed if the husband did

the washing up. Nowadays women would like you to look like Leonardo DiCaprio, charm like Johnny Vaughan and behave like Gary Lineker, Pretty hard going for an average guy with British teeth, second-hand jokes, and only Walkers Crisps in common with the Football Focus golden boy.

still don't see why you have to get married. The fashion designer Paul Smith and his partner, Pauline, have lived happily together for more than thirty years with no sign of a wedding ring. Following Peter Cook's example, I initially tried to persuade my lovely girlfriend Kaz to get married but live in a different house from me, for her own sake. But

rightly, she wasn't having it. When I did propose, a gloriously drunken spur-of-the-moment affair in a London bar after just three months. I woke the next day to negotiate a 12-month settling-in period before we would get engaged. That gap relieved us of any pressure that might have been brought on by a

post-proposal cool- down. Certainly the colleague who met and wed a woman within a month wasn't happy to discover he'd mar-ried a maniac and it was no surprise when, a very painful year later, we had to scoop him off the platform at Clapham Junction — a broken man

minus his dignity and his flat. So if it does appear that men are a little slow in asking women to marry them, it's with good reason. After all, they're just flexing that organ women are always complaining they don't see enough of — the brain. A slow march towards engagement isn't a sign that men don't care, it's proof that they do. I've never asked my best man, eight years into his relation-ship, why he hasn't proposed because it's none of my damned business. Arry woman who was worth their salt and wanted to get married should be able to strong-arm their partners to

the registry office. Once my 12 months were up there was more nag than the Cheltenham Gold Cup. Over a year into wedded bliss, I've only just managed to get the wedding photos developed and am now considering getting a ring. Ladies, getting married is the least of your problems, getting your husbands to realise what they've done is much harder. Don't panic though, not all guys are so rejuctant. When David Batty, the England footballer, heard he would be unable to attend his agent's third wedding because of international duty, he replied: "Never mind, I'll go to the next one."

The author is Editor of GQ maga-zine.

Wills power

A MINISTER appointed to regulate businesses in the aftermath of Peter Mandelson's disgrace faces censure by his new department for his own entrepreneurial activities. Michael Wills, new minister for Trade and Industry (with responsibility for small businesses) is in trouble over his own extremely small business. Wills, director of Attractions Limited, a struggling TV production outfit, has not sent the company's annual returns to Companies House -- which reports to his own DTI. All limited companies are requested to do so

or face a court order. Attractions Ltd is now so late that its has been sent a default notice and is waiting for its final warning. If it still fails to comply, the DTI will step in. "It can easily end in court," says a gleeful bod from Companies House.

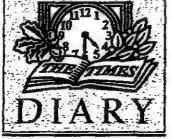
Wills (right) seems keen to distance himself from the firm. "I am going to sell the shares at the end of the week to the other partners," he tells me. "We have no interest in it now. It has stopped operations." Not that it was ever particularly active. Under Wills, Attractions made a Channel Five series, featuring fun sites for all the family to visit. "It was a great idea, but they never recommissioned the series," Wills ventures.

Before being appointed a Trade minister earlier this week, Wills was producer and director of Juniper Communications, During his headship, he tells me he Queen has not been impressed by



produced many great programmes" including a series of interviews with Bill Gates, Robert Redford (left) and Richard Dawkins as well as a programme about Feng Shui. "When you own a company, it allows you to do whatever you want," he adds. Rather like being a minister then.

■ REGAL displeasure may be behind the choice of St George's Chapel, Windsor. (first mooted here as the venue) rather than the grander Westminster Abbey. The



the unseemly sacking of Or Martin Neary, the organist, by the Dean, Dr Wesley Carr - hence the "desire for a more personal celebra-tion than recent royal weddings".

Panto prince

HAS Robert Harris been spinning a line about his chum Peter Mandelson? The novelist told journalists inquiring about Wendy, so named by his old security guards. over the new year that he had "a feeling he's gone abroad". The next day, as darkness fell over Oxford, panto-goers at the Playhouse for a Cinderella matinee saw Harris and Wendy, clutching a child of his notorious apologist (Wendy is fairy godfather to Robert's youngest, Manidal before slipping into Brown's for a bite. Warbles my wicked sister: "I bet the children yelled 'your career's behind you"."

● IF THE dawn chorus is a little subdued at Greenwich these days, blame Greg Hayman, Dome spokesman. The man hoping that the black redstarts do not nest in an awkward spot on the construction site keeps pigeons in Wirksworth. Derbyshire, where his birdcontrol skills are legendary. "He is the first person to call if a pigeon needs strangling," I am told.

Silent honour THE public Honours system appears to be not so public after all. I have learnt that Paddy Devlin, an Ulster Catholic and staunch nation-

"Flippin' Windsor knot keeps on coming undone!"

alist, received a CBE this year but appeared nowhere in the New Year's Honours List. Devlin was keen to keep news of his honour from his republican cronies - but he still wanted the honour, thanks very much. Whitehall says that while this is unusual. Devlin is entitled to privacy. I hope the Queen is pleased with her new Commander. .

 ARRIVING in leisurely style at Diary Towers is the Child Support Agency Christmas card. "Goodwill towards men." it states. A U-turn?

Free and easy

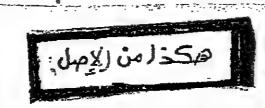
TONY BLAIR spurned an offer to holiday in Blighty before his rather fraught trip to the Seychelles. Fiona Bruce, an old habitue of the islands, was so alarmed that the PM should return despite the "appalling human rights record" (I think she means in the Seychelles) that she offered the use of her home. in the Lake District instead and entered into quite a correspondence with the FO. "It only has three bedrooms, but there is a sofa-bed too." she tells me. "And there isplenty of room in the village for his. guards." It would also have been free -- saving the Blairs E30:000.

• "CULT" television has lured another victim. Helena Bonham



Carter wants to join Charlie's Angels. The Seventies series which slipped Farrah Fawcett, Jacion Smith and Kate Jackson into tight trousers and disturbed the adolescent dreams of a generation, also appeals to Helena, my favourite actress. "From a young age I wanted to be one of the Angels," she says. "I wanted to be Kate Jackson [the relatively clever angel, Sabrina Duncan). Even though I was a very shy child who didn't like standing up in front of people." Helena has timed her pitch well. A film, with new Angels serving the mysterious Charlie Townsend, is imminent.

JASPER GERARD



THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P

A LISTING SERVICE

A winter chill hides the NHS's real problems

five pledges. One of these was to cut the number of people on hospital waiting lists by 100,000. This pledge, so simple to make, easy to understand and seemingly attractive, is now returning to haunt the Government. By attaching such toternic significance to this target, Ministers risk distorting priorities and ignoring more pressing problems within the National Health Service. Yesterday, despite being able to announce a record monthly fall in the number of people waiting for hospital treatment, the Government was facing the usual seasonal cries that the NHS is in crisis. It cannot blame this entirely on the current outbreak of flu, which has not yet reached epidemic levels. The NHS is suffering from a number of debilitating illnesses, the cure for which is not, as Ministers appear to think, simply spending more taxpayers' money.

The number of people on hospital waiting lists is a crude measure of the NHS's performance. This figure does not reflect the time patients have to wait simply the length of the queue - nor the type of treatments people have received. Instead, putting pressure on the NHS to meet government targets could mean doctors and nurses place political priorities above patients' needs. By tending to those who need quick, straightforward operations before others who require lengthy, complex treatments, the waiting list falls

This has not deterred Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, from spending £417 million this year to cut waiting lists, and a further £159 million to cope with any potential winter crisis. His ferocious opponent in the Shadow Cabinet, Ann Widdecombe, is right to highlight that,

At the last election, the Labour Party made despite this extra expenditure, the number of people waiting more than a year has doubled under this Government. Yet, even if there were more beds, and even if the emergency package had been announced earlier in the year as Miss Widdecombe suggests, this would have not tackled the main problems facing the NHS.

The nursing profession is in crisis. The NHS has at least 8,000 nursing vacancies. Hospitals, under strain to fill these gaps, have resorted to recruiting nurses from as far afield as the Philippines and South Africa, or hiring them from private agencies - the cost of which has doubled. To remedy this, Mr Dobson must make nursing a more attractive career for young people. A junior nurse is paid a fifth less than a policewoman. Not surprisingly, attempts to woo more recruits have failed: there are spaces on nurses' training courses for the first time ever. Until this shortage is tackled, lack of nurses will remain the single most important constraint on the health service's performance.

Crucial though this task is, it will not address the fundamental dilemma facing Mr Dobson. However many more nurses are recruited, more hospitals are built and wards opened, the public's expectations will always exceed the NHS's capacity. Anecdotes of people with flu ringing 999 typify the culture of entitlement that now exists. Mr Dobson is trying to feed this appetite by spending an extra £21 billion on health over the next three years. This will merely fuel, rather than control, public expectations. By focusing on such simplistic targets as waiting lists, ignoring the nursing crisis and failing to address this underlying problem. Mr Dobson and his successors will face cries of "crisis" for many winters to come.

WIND OF CHANGE

South Africa faces an uncertain modernisation agenda

When Tony Blair originally decided to visit South Africa this week he must have thought that his tour would be a relatively uncomplicated exercise. The trip offered a set of appealing diplomatic encounters in friendly territory before the Prime Minister returned to the hurly-burly of domestic politics. His schedule includes confirmation of defence orders for British companies worth £1 billion, a new aid and trade package, and a round of meetings in which-Mr Blair and his entourage will hid a difficult but essential policies despite the farewell to Nelson Mandela and then a deeper relationship with that Mbeki, the man who, almost certainly, willsoon become South Africa's President.

. The turbulent events at home over the past two weeks have altered the context of : Mr Blair's arrangements. After talks with Mr Mandela and Mr Mbeki in Pretoria today, the Prime Minister will take the opportunity of a speech in Cape Town tomorrow to restate his commitment to the modernisation credo of new Laboureconomic realism, fresh initiatives in ... education and reform of the welfare state. Although Mr Blair's message may be aimed at a constituency 10,000 miles away, his language will be familiar to South Africans.

For the past five years, the African National Congress has struggled to make the transition from the slogans of socialism. to the practicalities of power. Mr Mandela has presided over a sharp reduction in public debt. a quite substantial degree of market liberalisation and a modest element of privatisation. As the neo-liberal Democratic Party, invariably the ANC's. most effective opposition, has often argued, Mr Mbeki will have to move much more coasting towards comfortable re-election.

decisively in this direction if he is to secure South Africa's economic future.

This has not proved a popular programme with the party faithful. The ANC has sought to maintain an uneasy truce between technocrats who accept the need for reform and a mass membership that would much prefer a dramatic extension of affirmative action and the redistribution of income. Mr Mandéla's personal stature has permitted his Government to stick with fact that real incomes and employment are a when the ANC

It will not be as easy for Mr Mbeki to hold back his party's radical faction. They will demand that the ANC takes the opportunity that may shortly arise to alter South Africa's constitutional arrangements. This would involve restructuring a judiciary that has proved as independent under the ANC as it often was in the apartheid era. Any such change would be rightly seen as casting doubt on the ANC's democratic credentials. Mr Mbeki needs to resist this temptation. He also must take much more dramatic action against a crime wave that is undermining South Africa's international reputation.

Mr Blair may thus by accident have found himself in an appropriate place to make the case for his political philosophy. Whether South Africa becomes an encouraging example for Third Way modernisers worldwide will depend in very large degree on Mr Mbeki's agenda. The Prime Minister can at least take comfort in the fact that Mr Mandela's Government is despite party feuds, economic slowdown and allegations of petty corruption - still

NATURAL JUSTICE

Financial regulation must be fair

The general public may have scant sympathy for Keith Percy, a City fund manager who yesterday had to accept the indignity of a public reprimand and a hefty bill from the Investment Management Regulatory Organisation. Those who are fearful of holding onto their own jobs, at a fraction of the salaries that prevail in the Square Mile, will probably feel that Mr Percy's previously well rewarded years might provide sufficient cushion against the current disapproval of the City police. They may note, too, that Mr Percy is once more happily, and no doubt lucratively, at work in the fund management industry.

But even high earning City folk deserve justice. Mr Percy's case has highlighted quaims over the way in which the financial services are regulated in this country. The man who was chief executive of Morgan Grenfell Asset Management Ltd when its idiosyncratic fund manager, Peter Young, contrived to lose more than £200 million of investors' cash - later reimbursed by the company - may be judged to have failed in his job, but he is not unique in that. Many a failed chief executive in industry is sent packing with a generous pecuniary farewell handshake, a practice of which investors have been extraordinarily toler-

Those at work in the City, however, appear to be at risk of treatment at the other end of the tolerance spectrum. They under-estimated: if the FSA does not live can be barred from practising their trade up to Mr Davies laudable ambitions, City for years and heavily fined. It was August - practitioners will demand danger money 1996 when Mr Percy was shown the door at and more lawyerly protection — and Morgan Grenfell. Had he continued to investors and pensioners will foot the bill.

fight his regulator by going to a tribunal, he claims that he would have been at risk of losing £1 million, a sum that not even the most successful of City practitioners may feel able to wager. There are some who suspect that such a system comes dangerously close to a denial of natural justice, and have said as much to the European Court of Human Rights. It is crucial for those who entrust their

savings to finance houses and insurance companies that they can have complete confidence in the way the industry is policed. That is now the ultimate responsibility of Howard Davies, the Lord High Regulator of all things financial. As head of the Financial Services Authority, Mr Davies wants to devise a regulatory system which, he says, is 'fair, not too costly and able to respond to mischief effectively and efficiently '

Such an ambition should find favour with both the financial services industry and its users. Yet, as it assumes the regulatory responsibilities of the 11 separate organisations which have policed the City, there are fears that the FSA may wield an excessive amount of power, as investigator, prosecutor, judge and jury. Mr Davies is aware of the risks and is instituting what is intended to be an impartial committee to oversee the dispensation of justice. Its task should not be

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR 1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

at full stretch

From Dr Roger Jay

Sir, The idea that hospitals are full of patients with simple flu who should not be there (reports, January 5 and 6) is nonsense. As a physician, I am seeing about twice the usual number of emergency admissions. All are genuinely in need of hospital meatment and few can be sent home after brief assessment.

The £159 million earmarked by Mr Frank Dobson is of no use at this stage of a crisis, when there is a serious recruitment problem for doctors and nurses. Because we are working at full capacity throughout the year there is no slack in the system to cope with the increase in admissions.

Our colleagues in surgery, gynae-cology and psychiatry whose beds we are filling would be delighted if general medical beds were funded and staffed adequately.

Yours sincerely, ROGER JAY, 18 St George's Terrace, East Boldon, Tyne and Wear NE36 OLU. 1L3031.1755@compuserye.com January 6.

From Mr Ray Ellis

Sir. Officially there is no flu epidemic. I am recovering from the flu. My son has had flu and it looks as if my daughter is on her way down with it. My son's girlfriend's family all had flu over Christmas. My father's wife is in bed with it. Hospitals are swamped by flu victims. Our road has seen flu in more than half of the 19 homes in the last month.

You report Dr Doug Fleming as saying: There is no point in going to see your doctor ... unless you have a serious chest disease or are elderly and living on your own." Most of the folk I know have not been to the doctor. How then do the powers that be know that there is no flu epidemic?

Yours faithfully, RAY ELLIS, 15 Montiort Road, Kemsing, Sevenoaks, Kent TN15 6SA. ray.ellis@rushmore.co.uk January 6.

From the Reverend Peter Mullen

Sir. During the current flu outbreak we are told, "Drink more fluids". But does this advice come from the Department of Health or the Ministry for Tautology and Pleonasm?

Yours sincerely.
PETER MULLEN. The Watch House, 10 Giltsput Street, ECIA 9DE. January 6.

Quality of NHS

From Dr G. Murray Jones

Sir, The letter from the Association of Surgeons (December 29; see also letters, November 19 and 28) makes it difficult for an old member of the General Medical Services Committee of the BMA to keep silent.

The NHS intended the GP to be at the centre, with consultant advice and specialist treatment readily and freely available when necessary. We strove to improve the lot of the GP while, unfortunately, the consultants were not anxious to increase their numbers.

Mr Robert Lane says that "Nobody in the profession condones poor performance", yet it took a long time to expose the Bristol saga which he mentions, and we know the fate of one who did not condone.

in the new year if all the profession becomes worthy of its calling nobility will be restored and recruitment will

Yours faithfully, G. MURRAY JONES, 58 Danybryn Avenue, Radyr, Cardiff CF4 8DD. December 29.

Fallow ground

From Mr J. H. D. Gibson

Sir, I read today of the "farmer" using some of his land for a burial ground. Although his holding is "too small to be viable as an agricultural enter-prise", and aithough he does not grow crops or rear livestock, he collects some £14,000 per year from the European Union set-aside scheme and for doing nothing but manage his land as a wildlife habitat.

My back garden is also too small to be agriculturally viable, and I do not grow crops or rear livestock, but manage it as a wildlife (plus next door's cat) habitat. I am applying for setaside grants.

J. H. D. GIBSON. 19 Evendine Close, Worcester WR5 2DB. December 29.

Cruelty to dogs

From Mrs Susan M. Barnard

Sir. Your report (January 5) of two policemen who were dismissed after their convictions for cruelty to their dogs makes me wonder how they (or indeed any policemen) would have fared if their alleged victims had been people rather than animals.

Yours faithfully, SUSAN M. BARNARD, 4 Egerton Drive, Hale, Altrincham, Cheshire WAI5 8EF.

Flu puts hospitals School flexibility needed to allow family holidays

From Mr K. J. Hard

Sir, The head of the London Oratory School, Mr John McIntosh, is reported to insist that parents observe his three Hs -- haircuts, holidays and homework ("Head castigates Blair for term-time holiday, later editions. January 4; see also letters, same day).

The first two Hs are essentially trivial. They have little to do with the process of education — a process which the educational establishment would have us believe can take place only in schools. The Prime Minister should instruct

Mr David Blunkett to remove the requirement for parents to obtain permission to withdraw their children for up to ten days family holiday during term-time. If this requirement were removed (at least until children embark on GCSE courses) then Mr Blair would save himself, and other parents, from arbitrary decisions which I believe are supported neither by evidence nor common sense.

Yours faithfully, KELVIN HARD 8 Albany Terrace. Worcester WRI 3DU.

From the Reverend John L. Evans

Sir. Is the Prime Minister of our country to be told by a schoolmaster that he may or may not take his family away on holiday, simply because the school is operating a, by now, antiquated three-term year? Do we believe that the Blair children would be damaged for life

because they miss a week or two of binomial theorem or Latin grammar? Surely it is not beyond the bounds of possibility to shed the three-term method and offer teaching all year round? Parents can then take their families away for the period most

convenient to them. Our teachers have had it too much

Sir, In your People of the Century leader (December 31) you comment that Jimi Hendrix "was a hero to all

great guitarists of the time". One

person to whom Hendrix was not in

the least a hero was Andrés Segovia,

who abominated everything represent-

ed by that culture of cacophony, drugs

Well may you comment that Hen-

drix "fashioned a character which

now seems normal". By the end of the

1960s a strange inversion of values

had journalists commenting that Seg-

ovia, in his dress suit, performing gently audible guitar music from five

centuries without any form of amplifi-

cation to a capacity audience at the

Royal Festival Hall was something of

an eccentric, while the manifest ex-

cesses of the rock scene were indeed

I believe Segovia (1893-1987), whose

concert career stretched from 1909

until a few months before he died, was

a truer candidate for your People of

the Century. His long life was not

self-destructive, he never "delighted in

drug-taking", and his music was less

mind-blowing" than "mind-restor-

ing". He dedicated his life to an art in

search of spiritual health, integration

and wholeness, not the hallucinogenic

Sir, You report (December 30) that in

a poll conducted by Friends of the

Earth 19 of 23 highly-rated restau-

rants supported a ban on genetically-modified food. I was one of three

In our restaurant we serve almost

entirely organically-raised produce and fish caught by local small traw-lers because we think it has more

flavour than mass-produced food. But

I don't know of any evidence that genetic modification of plants is necessarily a bad thing. Much of the grain

raised in America today is grown

from genetically-modified seed, which

is almost certainly used in breakfast

NT and hunting

Gene-altered food

From Mr Paul Henderson

assumed to be "normal".

From Mr Graham Wade

and bizarre behaviour.

their own way and seem to be obsessed with the belief that education occurs only within the four walls of a school building, and that this education will be offered when they decide.

I feel it must be doing Mr and Mr.

Britain modelled their worki

I feel it must be doing Mr and Mrs Blair a power of good to have their children with them and educating them within the family circle - and it must be doing the young Blairs some good also, spending so much time with a very influential person in world affairs, even if he is only "Dad"

Yours sincerely JOHN L. EVANS, The Chaplaincy, Alnut's Hospital, Goring Heath, Oxfordshire RG87RR.

From Mr Jain Peden

Sir, I do not have the option of taking my daughter on a cheap, mid-term holiday, I'm a teacher. Members of the Pay Review Body please note.

IAIN PEDEN, 12 Water Meadow Close, Great Oakley, Corby NN18 8JD. January 5.

From Mr H. J. C. Jones

Sir, It would help parents to avoid taking holidays during term-time if the schools could co-ordinate their holiday dates better. I have one child at primary school and another at secondary school, both under the same education authority, but their holidays do not coincide. This makes it almost impossible to take a fort-night's holiday at any time other than the August break.

Yours sincerely, H. J. C. JONES, 18 Millers Meadow, Rainow, Macclesfield, Cheshire SKI0 5UE. howard@hjcj.globalnet.co.uk

In this Segovia was more represent-

ative of "normal" human life than all

the young martyrs of false ideals and

(Author, A New Look at Segovia,

Melbay Publications, 1997),

From Mr Nicholas Elliott, QC

Sir, Whilst I have always been a fan of

Jimi Hendrix, I fear you may have overstated his case in claiming that he

was a "trailblazer in the field of poli-

tical protest". I am quite certain Bob

Dylan would "protest" against the statement that "Until the late 1960s,

pop icons were not overtly political".

Nonetheless, your perspective on pop history proves that "the Times

34 Holmwood Avenue,

they are a changing".

Pouerne, Devizes,

December 31.

Yours faithfully.

ting a libel.

young and female.

Yours sincerely.

PETER WADE,

12 Bell Close,

December 30.

PAUL HENDERSON

Wiltshire SNI0 5TD.

Yours sincerely, NICHOLAS ELLIOTT.

Old Whistley Farmhouse,

elliott@whistley.freeserve.co.uk

cereals. Anyone who eats a steak in an

American restaurant is probably eating beef fed with genetically-modi-

Selective breeding of grapevine

rootstock or roses is producing geneti-

cally new plants all the time. It is

slower than "gene stacking", or alter-

ing genes in a laboratory, but it is certainly genetic modification. An American farmer friend of mine re-

cently told me that mechanical inno-

vation cannot do much more to

increase agricultural productivity but

that genetics will dominate the future.

Gidleigh Park Restaurant and Hotel, Chagford, Devon TQ13 8HH.

Sir, The group of lawyers who char-

acterise the public image of their colleagues as "middle aged male money-grabbers" (News in brief, later

editions. December 30), are commit-

To my knowledge some are quite

Leeds LS6 4NJ.

December 31.

His Life, His Music, Vols I and 2.

pernicious lifestyles.

GRAHAM WADE

Yours etc

Sir, Some amelioration of the school holidays/term-time situation would be achieved if schools in mainland Britain modelled their working year on that which has prevailed in Northern Ireland since compulsory education began.

The school summer holiday here is at least two months, from the end of June into September — a reflection, presumably, of the seasonal labour requirements of former subsistence farming. All the other holidays, particularly half-terms, are correspondingly shorter.

Children in Northern Ireland spend as much time at school as their mainland Great Britain counterparts, but the longer summer vacation gives a longer period over which the peak family-holiday demand is spread.

Yours, hard at work, BOB RODWELL 86 Shore Road, Ballyhalbert, Newtownards, Co Down BT22 IBJ. January 4.

· From Mr N. Green

Sir, I travel daily by bus to Chester (seven miles) using an excellent quarter-hourly service.

Although the journey is scheduled to take 23 minutes, this target is only ever achieved during school holidays. Indeed the journey can take almost twice as long on a wet Monday morning in term-time.

Surely if school holidays were staggered time, fuel and stress would be saved for all road users alike.

Yours faithfully, NICHOLAS GREEN, 22 Trevalyn Way, Rossett, Wrexham LL12 0EJ. January 5.

The 51st state

'False ideals' of Jimi Hendrix

From Mr Graham Bate and the drug-sick, now acciaimed as "brilliant and innovative".

Sir, Although the abolition of the House of Lords is a strong temptation, the rest of Dr Philip Roberts's list of benefits of the UK becoming the 51st state of the US (letter, December 30) is heavily outweighed by the crosses we would have to bear.

Baseball caps, worn in both directions, would proliferate, television would be interrupted by advertisements every three minutes, our spelling would become non-U, lawyers cope with the litigation and Lord's would be levelled in order to play rounders. Worst of all, every day would become "nice".

On balance, becoming a département of the old enemy would seem preferable.

Yours faithfully GRAHAM BATE, 6 Prince William Road, Oundle, Peterborough PES 4HA. December 30.

From Dr Christopher John Bolt

Sir. I agree with the sentiments expressed by Dr Roberts about our becoming the 51st state. After all, if this were to happen, the two countries would have sone full circle.

It is pertinent that Dr Roberts refers to Hawail because on August 21, 1959, it became the 50th state. Being the only state to embrace a version of the Union Jack within its own flag, it must have had a premonition that this subject would be raised.

Perhaps we should take our monarch with us, and our present Queen could stand for election as the first state governor.

Yours faithfully, C. J. BOLT, 18 Frobisher Way, Greenhithe, Kent DA9 9JN. January 3.

Winter clean-up

From Mrs G. R. Ely

Sir. Rosemary Fernandez (letter, December 29) has given us her husband's invaluable word "Defragmenting". I do not know how I have managed without it.

I can offer him, in exchange, a word from my French mother-in-law's private collection of Franglais - to "demantipulate". It means to take to pieces such items as the vacuum cleaner. It might help him while defragmenting his garage.

Yours faithfully, M. L. ELY. Greystones, Charlton, Shaftesbury, Dorset SP7 0EN. December 30.

Naval security

From Lady Thomas

Sir, Mr Arthur Radley (letter, December 30) pointed out that your recent obituary of my late husband, Admiral Sir Richard Thomas, gave him as "appointed KGB". Not so strange, actually, he called me his secret weapon and on anything to do with family or social he said he'd have to talk to mission control.

Yours faithfully, PADDY THOMAS, Emsworth, Hampshire PO10 7AZ.

Letters may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk January 5.

Lawyers in a spin From Mr Peter Wade

From the Director-General of The National Trust

Sir, In your leading article of January 3, "Ahead of the pack", it is implied that the National Trust has either banned hunting outright on its land or has threatened to do so. Neither implication is true. The trust has not threatened to ban hunting. Fox-hunting, mink-hunting and beagling take place on the trust's land where they are the tradition of the country and do not conflict with nature conservation or tenants' rights.

In 1997 the trust ended deer-hunting on its land. This decision was taken following a two-year study into the relative effects on deer of culling by rifle and by hunting with hounds.

Yours faithfully, MARTIN DRURY. Director-General. The National Trust, 36 Queen Anne's Gate, SWIH 9AS.

Business letters, page 31

The strain of the train From Mr Edward Sanderson Sir, 1 always thought Notwork Southeast was a more appropriate

slogan and quite simple to implement

(letters, December 30 and January 5).

Colchester, Essex CO2 8EP.

Yours faithfully, EDWARD SANDERSON, 18 Falcon Avenue, Bromley, Kent BRI 2EH edward@lincone.net



COURT CIRCULAR

SANDRINGHAM HOUSE January 6: It is with the greatest pleasure that The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh announce the betrothal of their beloved son The Prince Edward to Miss Sophie Rhys-Jones, daughter of Mr and Mrs Christopher Rhys-Jones.

SANDRINGHAM HOUSE January 6: Today being the Feast of the Epiphany, a Sung Eucharist was held in the Chapel Royal, St James's Palace, when the custom-ary offerings of Gold, Frankin-cense and Myrth were made on behalf of The Queen by Air Vice-Marshal David Hawkins-Leth and Lieutenant Colonel Gordon Birdwood (Gentlemen Ushers to Her Majesty).

The Bishop of London (Dean of Her Majesty's Chapels Royal) was the Celebrant and presented the Offerings, assisted by the Rever-end William Booth (Sub-Dean of Her Majesty's Chapels Royal), and the Reverend Mark Oakley (Depu-

ty Priest in Ordinary). The Queen's Body Guard of the Yeoman of the Guard was on duty in the Chapel. THATCHED HOUSE LODGE

RICHMOND PARK January 6: Princess Alexandra Patron of the Guide Dogs for the Blind Association, was represented by Mrs Peter Alia at the Puneral of the Earl of Lanesborough which was held at St Leonard's Church Swithland, Leicestershire this after-

School news

The Lent Term begins today. Entrance Examinations for the Main and Preparatory Schools take place on January 30. Half Term is from February 12 to February 22. The Chamber Concert will be held on February 3. A Jazz and Musical concert takes place on February 10, An Ensembles Concert takes place on March 3. An Orchestral Concert takes place on March II. The Junior School production of Grimm Tale: will be performed from March 18 to 20. The Old Brentwoods Society

Dinner will be held on March 26 in

School. Term ends on March 26. Dean Close School Lent Term begins today. Paul Marchand is Captain of Hockey. On Saturday, February 6, there will be an Open Morning, the Art Scholarships will take place on January 26, 13+ Academic Scholarship Examinations on February 22, 23 and 24 and Music Scholar ship auditions on March 4. Sixth Form Scholarship Examinations will take place on March 6. In the Bacon Theatre TheDuchess of Maili will be presented on Febru-ary 5 and 6 and A Man for All Seasons on March 12 and 13. The Chamber Concert for Lent is on February 28 in the Prince Michael Hall and the Passiontide Concert on March 14 in Chapel. The Bishop of Tewkesbury will conduct Confirmation on Sunday, March 7. The Old Decanian matches are on March 12 and term ends on

Wednesday, March (7. Gad's Hill School, Kent

To mark the 75th anniversary of Gad's Hill School (originally Gad's Hill Place School), a service will be held in Rochester Cathedral on Friday, June 25, with a dinner afterwards at the school. A Family Day will be held on June 26 when all past pupils and staff, and their families, will be welcome. For detalls telephone 01474 822366.

Latymer Upper School, W6 The Spring Term began yesterday at Latymer Upper School, and ends on March 25. The Spring Concert is on March II, and there

orchestras of Latymer Upper, and The Godolphin & Latymer School and The Johanneum from Hamburg. The Middle School play Guards, Guards! is on March 3-5; and the Sixth Form Production will be from March 18-20. The interna-tional Work Experience Propramme in association with schools from Madrid, Berlin, Paris and New York commences at the

Queen Margaret's School, York Spring Term begins today and ends on Friday, March 19. The Sixth Form Scholarship and Music Scholarship Examinations are scheduled for February 24. The Music Scholars' Concert will take place or January 24 and Expression place on January 24 and Evensong in York Minster will be sung by the Chapel Choir on Monday, March I. A Fashion Show in aid of the National Asthma Campaign will take place at the school on March 3. The Bishop of Selby will officiate at the service of Confirma-tion on March 14. The skiing party depart for Austria over Half Term and the History of Art visit to Rome and Florence takes place after the end of term.

The Spring Term began yesterday at St John's School, Leatherbead. Matthew Gadd is School Captain Captain, Aldan Nugent is Captain of Football and Laura Milton is Captain of Netball. Churchill House will perform Adventures on Church Hill on February 11 and 12, and Brendan Behan's The Hostage will be performed by the ODS on March 18 and 19. Choral Evensong with Prep Schools is at 6.30pm on Tuesday, March 9. There will be an Orchestral Play Day for Prep Schools on January 28 and the School Concert is at 7.30pm on Sunday, March 14.

St John's School, Leatherhead

Appointment

Sir Ivan Calian to be Ambassador to Oman from February in succession to Mr Richard Muir, who will be moving to a new D is a Concert at St Paul's, Hammer- Service appointment.

Birthdays today

Mr Richard Armstrong, conduc-tor, 56; Dr Tim Black, chief executive, Global Family Planning Charity, Marie Stopes Internation al, 62; Her Honour Hazel Coun-sell, 68; Mr Hunter Davies, author and broadcaster, 63; Mr Tony Elliott, founder, Time Out Group, 52: Sir Peter Graham, QC, 65: Sir Swart Hampson, chairman, John Lewis Partnership. 52: the Right Rev Christopher Herbert, Bishop of St Albans, 55: Mr Ian La Frenais, screenwriter and producer, 62: Sir Charles Masefield, former test pilot, 59; Mr Ross Norman, squash champion, 40; the Viscount of Oxfuird, 65; Sir John Page, former chairman, National Ports Council, 84; Lady (Kenneth) Scott, former chairwornan, Volunteer Centre UK, 67: Air Commodore the Hon Sir Peter Vanneck, former Lord Mayor of London, 77; Sir John Walker, FRS. molecular biologist, 58: Mr Will Wyan, chief executive, BBC Broad-cast, 57: Mr Roger D. Young, former Director-General, Institute

Premium Bonds The following Premium Bond prize-winners for January have

prize-witners for January fave been announced: 000,000: 46RN 504726, winner bas a holding of E3.040 and comes from Kent-47BS 122439, E20,000, Buckinghamshire: 96MS 33886, E19,992, North Yorkshire; 47NZ 71N223, E20,000, West Midisands; 72LZ 432750, E20,000, South Yorkshire; 60BT 66800, Enclinshire; 94H, 734492, E00,000, Powys; 49CW 397339, E18,403, West Yorkshire.

David and Margaret Keith, of Lymington, Hampshire, formerly of Dorset, celebrate the structh anniversary of their marriage

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Ouida (pseudonym of Louise de la Ramel), novelist, Bury St Edmunds, 1839; St Bernadette of Lourdes (Marie-Bernarde Soubircountes (Marie-Bernarde Soton-ous), Lourdes, 1844; François Pou-lene, composer, Paris, 1899. DEATHS: Catherine of Aragon, first wife of King Henry VIII, Kimbolton, Huntingdon, 1536; Al-lan Ramsay, poet, Edinburgh, 1758; Trevor Howard, actor, 1983; Michinomiya Hirohito, Emperor of Japan 1926-89, Tokyo, 1989. Glasgow University was founded,

Francis Bacon became Lord Chan cellor of England, 1618.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr A.C. Brown and Miss J.A. Light The engagement is announced between Alastair, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Charles Brown, of Heath Farm, Holt, Norfolk, and Julie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Ronald Light, of Exeter, Devon. Mr J.G. Brown

and Miss C.L. Foster The engagement is announced between James, eldest son of Mr and Mrs V.G. Brown, of Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs R.K. Foster, of Seisdon, South Mr F.J. Charlesworth and Miss T.M.A. Webber

The engagement is announced between James, son of Mr and Mrs Nicholas Charlesworth, of Devoran, Cornwall, and Tiggy, daughter of Mr and Mrs Christopher Webber, of Higher Ashton, Devon. Mr D.I. de Lara

nd Miss B.S. Kay The engagement is announced between Darriel, younger son of the late Mr. Eugene "Johnny" de Lara, of London, and Belinda, daughter of Mr and Mrs Alec Kay, of Hove, Sussex. Mr E.H.D. Densham and Miss S.M. Graham

The engagement is announced between Ned, elder son of Mr and Mrs Andrew Densham, of Wrington, North Somerset, and Sarah, daughter of Mr and Mrs James Graham, of Offichurch, Warwickshire. Dr C.J. Easmon

and Miss E.L.G. Coghill Sir Toby and Lady Coghill announce the engagement of their daughter, Liza, to Dr Charles J. Eastnon.

Captain T.R. Elliost
and Miss B.R. Cropper-Mawer
The engagement is announced
between Captain Tim Elliott, BW,
son of Colonel Richard Elliott, of
Cheffield South Vertexing and Sheffield, South Yorkshire, and Spilsby, Lincolnshire, and Branwyn Rachel, youngest daughter of Mr Richard Mawer, of Taranald, New Zealand, and Mrs Fenella Cropper, of Auckland, New

Mr CE Gillland and Miss C.F. Foley
The engagement is announced
between Carey Edwin, only son of
Mr. J. David Gilliland, of Bristol, and Mrs Elizabeth Norris, of Cardiff, and Clare Fiona, only daughter of Mr Iain Reid, of London SWI, and Ms Jane Foley, and Issue No. 18 of London NW6.

Mr S.L. Grafftey-Smi and Miss M.E.E. Parson The engagement is announced between Simon Laurence, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Roger Grafftey-Smith, of Sherborne, Gloucestershire, and Miranda Elizabeth, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Timothy Parson, of

Mr R.E. Hodson and Miss P.M. Luard The engagement is announced between Rupert, son of Mr and Mrs Patrick Hodson, of Woodstock, Oxfordshire, and Fhilippa, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Luard, of Staunton, Gloucestershire. Mr T.M. Horsor

and Miss A.R.M. Johnston The engagement is amounced between Timothy, only son of Mr and Mrs Harry Hornor, of Ketteringham, Norfolk, and Andrea, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Gordon Joi

Mr M.J.D. Huime and Miss C.L.Y. Ilgrande The engagement is announced between Matthew, son of Mr and Mrs Douglas Hulme, of Guernsey, Channel Islands, and

Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs Len Stevens, of Jersey, Channel Mr J.J. Hunter

and Miss J.C. Rigby
The engagement is announced between leff, son of Mr and Mrs John Hunter, of Weybridge, Surrey, and Joanna, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Rigby, of Guildford, Surrey. Mr P.F. Lawson John and Miss A.L. Muir

The engagement is announced between Percy, son of the Hon Harry and Lady Lemina Lawson Johnston, of Aberdeenshire, and Annabel, daughter of Mr and Mrs James Muir, of Northumberland. Mr LR. Madeed and Miss R.L.S. Brown

The engagement is announced between lain, son of the Hon Torquil Mackeod, of London, and Mrs Christopher Comon. of Clapham, London, and Rehecca. daughter of Mr and Mrs David Brown, of Tetbury, Glouce

Mr R.E.M. McCreedy and Miss N.D.O. Wain The engagement is announced between Mark, eldest son of Mr and Mrs T.E. McCreedy, of Richhill, County Armagh, and Natalie Diana, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Wain, of Hindhead, Surrey. Mr S.P. Mahony and Miss C.L. Bridges

The engagement is announced between Sean, son of Mr and Mrs F. Mahony, of Napier, New Zealand, and Charlotte, daughter of Mr and Mrs K. Bridges, of

Mr C.A. Musson and Miss M.J. Simpott the engagement is announced between Charles, son of the late Mr Peter Musson, and of Mrs Hazel Musson, of East Molesey, Surrey, and Melanie, daughter of Dr Vin Sinnott and Mrs Judith Sincett of Turick Switzerland Sinnott, of Zurich, Switzerland. Mr D.H. Nelson

and Miss S.D. Levine The engagement is announced between David, son of Mr and Mrs Arthur Nelson, of Albrighton, Shropshire, and Susan, daughter of Mr and Mrs Alan Levine, of Dormans Park, West Sussex. Mr R.V.K. Pope

and Miss M.G. Govett The engagement is announced between Rupert, son of Mr and Mrs Michael Pope, of Chicksgrove, Wilishire, and Marisa, daughter of Mr Peter Govett and Mrs Michael Moore, both of Landon. Mr S.C. Price and Miss V.K. Taylor

The engagement is announced between Smon, son of Mr Tony Price, of Formby, Merseyside, and the late Mrs Christine Price, and Virginia, daughter of Mr David Taylor, of Wallasey, Wirtal, and Mrs Pamela Taylor, of Formby. Mr D.E.A. Sibley and Mrs A.E. Gomez-Dumontier

The engagement is announced of Angus, elder son of the late D.C.G. Sibley and of Mrs M.M. Sibley, of Ballater, Aberdeenshire, and widower of Elizabeth Ann (née Mattingley), to Aurora, third daughter of the late Mr and Mrs Humberto Gomez, of Bogotá, and Paris.

Mr.J.L.C.I. Sanderson and Miss A.L. Kennett The engagement is announced between James, eldest son of Mr and Mrs L.A. Sanderson, of Peldon, Essex, and Anthea, young reaunt, assex, and Anthea, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs R.J. Kennett, of Harpenden, Hertford-chira

Mr R.J. Shepherd and Miss R.R. Fieth

The engagement is announced between Robert, younger son of Mr David Shepherd, of Castlethorpe, Buckinghamshire, and Mrs June Wilson, of Calderstones, Liverpool, Rachel, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Clive Fleth, of Tarrington, Herefordshire. Mr R.J.K. Sloane

and Miss N.E. Bruce-Lockhart and Miss M.E. Bruce-Lockman.
The engagement is announced between Rupert, elder son of Commander and Mrs Timothy Sloane, of Ibstone, Buckinghamshire, and Natasha, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Sandy Bruce-Lockhart, of Headcorn, Kent. Mr R.A.R. Smith

and Miss D.R.J. Podger The engagement is announced between Robin, younger son of Major and Mrs G.D.R. Smith, of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, and Dorcas, daughter of Mr and Mrs F.H.C. Podger, of King's Worthy, Winchester. Mr W.L. Stephens

and Miss R.E. Grundy The engagement is announced between William Lawson Stephens, younger son of Mrs. Michael Pope, of Donnington, Gloucestershire, and Rose. Gloucestershire, and Rose, daughter of Mr and Mrs Nigel 'Grundy, of Holyport, Berkshire.'

Mr E.G.W. Thornkill and Miss A. Powell The engagement is announced between Edmund, son of Mr and Mrs Peter Thornhill, of Win-thorpe, Noninghamshire, and Aleksandra, daughter of Mr Robert Powell, of St Mary's, Isles of Scilly, and of the late Mrs J.

Wieczorek Mr M. Wallis and Miss C.V. Everitt The engagement is announced between Matthew, elder son of Mr and Mrs Richard Wallis, of Great Dunmow, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs James Everitt, of

Greatford, Stamford. Captain P.R.D. Wheeler, and Miss S.C.H. McArt The engagement is announced between Captain Patrick Wheeler, AAC, youngest son of the late Thomas Kennedy Wheeker and of Mrs John Nott, of Lindfield, Sussex, and Sarah Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs Leslie McArt, of Sherborne St John, Uttoweblie

Mr I.K.J. Woods and Miss C.D. Arnold The engagement is announced between Ivan. son of Dr and Mrs J.A. Woods, of Cheisea, London, and Clare, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Arnold, of Chesham, Buckinghamshire.

Marriage ·

Mr A.J. Butler and Miss H.M. Lowry The marriage took place on Thursday, December 31, 1998, in New York, between Mr Alexander Builer, son of Mr and Mrs Codfors, Builer, But Malexander Builer, But Marriage Malexander But Marriage But Malexander But Male Godfrey Butler, of Holland Park. London, and Miss Helen Lowry, daughter of Mr and Mrs Thomas Lowry, of Westleigh, Devon. London in the Spring.

Britannia Royal Naval College

The Director General Surface Ships/Controller of the Navy (Rear Admiral P. Spencer) took the salute at a Passing Out Parade held at Britannia Royal Naval College (Commodore R.A.G. Clare, Royal Navy) on December 18. A list of Officers who passed out and this term's prize-withers follows: DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY.

term's prize-withers follows:
DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY.
SEAMEN
Sub Lieutenium E J Black: C.N Bowen.
Spruwston High School. Norwhit: J A
Buchan, Uphtn-hy-Chester County High
School, Cheshire; P M Cable, St Edward's
Church of England School, Runchort, Esset;
S M Porge, Dulwich College: London SE20;
J H Green, Stopton Grift High School,
North Yorkshire; M A Hammool. King's
School Bruton. Somerset; M M V Hammoul. Weaverhum High School, Cheshire;
C F Handy, Pershore High School, Worcestershire; L R Hayeshi, Mainshead Upper
School, Caddingson, Bedse, J L Holden,
Codsell High School, Staffordshire; S R
Hubschand, Dillwoollewelyn. Cockett,
Swansen; P J Hudson, Royal Grammar
School, Newassile upon Tyne; S P Kelly.
Royal Grammar School, Jesmond, Newasite upon Tyne; K L Macrae, Crosshall High
School, Ormskirk, Lances, B R GYMalky,
King Edward's School, Epson, Surrey; S J
Parry, Roseberry School, Epson, Surrey; S J
Parry, Roseberry School, Epson, Surrey; C
P Sanderson, Mearns Academy, Laurenerkirk, Aberdeenshire; L D Sharp, St
Joseph's School, Workington, Cumbria; D J
Slattery, Vale of Culhose College, Oakhum,
Leice; C D Sodding, Langley Park School for
Cirks, Beckenham, Kenti C F L Tol, Bishop
Challouer Girl's School, London El; S J
Wheeler, Cambridge; L J Willis, Davison
High School, Working, Sussex; C H Wood,
Cranbruok School, Kent,
NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY, SEAMEN
Soh Lengenaus P I Barnes, Wallottle High
School Horling, Sussex; C H Wood,
School, Working, Sussex; C H Wood,
School Barten Barnes, Wallottle High
School Horling, Sussex; C H Wood,
School Barnes, Wallottle High School High School, Working, Sussex; C H Wood,
School Barnes, Wallottle High

Cranbrook School, Kent.

NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY, SEAMEN
Sub Lienzuns P i Barnes, Walbottle High
School, Newcastle upon Tyne; R H McCurrach, Droitwich High School, Worcestrabine; G TWragg, North Kestwen School,
Hybelsam, Linnoin, Midshipmen S J Chapman, St Macy's Ruman Catholic High
School, Chesterfield; R J Plitmore, The Royal
Reliast Academical Instante, Northern Ireland; C P Perryment, St Pelis School,
Suffolic D P Wilkins, Corfe Hills School,
Broadstone, Dorset.

DEPECT GRADULATE ENTRY.

BYOMSHOP, JOSEP.

DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY,
ENGINEERS
SOB LIEUTRAINS M P Ball, Cockshut Hill
Secondary School, Yardley, Birminghazz: P
A Mortiock, Wirral Grammar School,
Bebington, Wirral K I Ort, Hurcheson's
Grammar School, Glasgow, NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY,

NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY.
ENGINEERS
Sub Lieutenams: R F Casson. Descons
School, Peterberough; J A Elfoot. Court
Moor, Fleet, Hants, A'S Frote, Northgam
High School, Ipawich, Suffolie D W Passon,
Trinity House School, Holl: S R Fichard,
Darrington High School, Warthing, West
Sussect P K: A Reveet, Beath College of
Forther Education, Bath; A P Richardson,
Adwich High School, Doncaster; M A
Roomey, St Pant's Roman Catholic Scoondary School, Urasson, Manchester; R M K
Welsh, Belmont Academy, Ayr, Scotland.
DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY.

DIRECT GRADUATS ENTRY,
ENGINEER (Ivanians Management)
Lieutemus D P Bernest, Habston School,
Januil Natur, South India; C T McGlinley, St
Columbus High School, Clydebank; K D
Smith, Newquay Tretherras, Newquay,
Corraval

Cornwall.

DRECT GRADUATE ENTRY, SUPPLY Sob Lieuseants K M Ames, Penair School, .Truro, Cornwall: P N Curcore, Old Machar Acadeny, Aberdens; G R Carter, Marple Ridge High School, Stockpore T P Cutter, The Dioie Grammar School, Leicestershire; S B Meartion, Calolene School, Brannas-School, Bucks; S J Ofiver, Breckfull Park School, Hytha, Kents J J Prichard, Levis Girt School, Visirad Mynach, Hengoed; J B Weara, Benkbunsted Collegian, Hernford-shire.

MAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY, SUPPLY
Sub Licutenants D.I. Gosting, Duston Upper
School, Northamptor: A.J. Richards, Benbridge School, Isle of Wight, Midshipman A
Burston, Alsager Comprehensive School,
Stoke on Treat

Tenheidge, Kent; J Morse, Ludlow Church of England School, Shropshire, M. J. Rowson, Medic Brace School, Shrowshury, NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY, 42 FLIGHT

NAVAL CULTURE STATE OF THE PRINTS

Sub Lieusenavit A.J Sommers, Queen Mary's
College. Besingstoke. Midshipmen D R L
Bouyac, Wick High School. Carbriess.
Scotland; J Green. Sumiydale Comprehensive School, Shildon. County Durham: J H
Wells, Gravesend Grammar School, Kent. DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY, 92

PLIGHT OBSERVERS
Sub Lleuensons S Beveridge, Daniel Siewarts and Melville College, Edinburgh:
Murgatroyd, Heiston Suth Furni, Carmanii,
J A Sont, Ackworth Quaker School,
Ponsefraet, West Yorkshire. NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY, 92 FLIGHT

OBSERVER
Sub Lieuterauts S P Anderson, Marr
Collège, Ayrstine, Scotland, E J Ward,
Repton School, Derbyshire. DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY. 92.
FLIGHT (AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLESS)
Sub Lieuennat P M Pine, St. Boniface
College, Plymouth.

COURGE, PHYMORIA.

INTERNATIONALS ENTRY 98/2

Sub Lieukenner H O Redzman, Midzhipraen
O M Al Awadhi, N B Al Buthairi K M S Al
Knabi, K S S Al Knabi, S B Al Kethi, A H Al
Muhairbi, M A K Jasem, G A S Owels, T

Militarrie: M. A. K. Baselle. C. N. S. C. S. PECIAL. DUTTES COURSE 9813
Lieutenant J. G. Rennie. Alva Academy, Clackmannensine. Scotland. Sab Lieutenants S. W. Bell. Dumfries Academy. Dumfries: T. W. Brady. Lismone School. Northern Ireland: S. G. Brown, Queen's School. Rusbey, Hertündshire; M. Carle, Wingfield Comprehensive, Rotherfram. South Yorkshire: E. L. Cotton. The John Wauser School. Heddesdon. Hertes: S. P. Duniels, Rivington Road School. St. Heless, Lancashire: A. M. Darville, Yellow Elder Gardens, Bahannas: J.M. Galffmore. Bidey Grammar School. Wen Yorkshire: S. D. Golffrey, John Smealan High School. Leeks: D. A. Hertfield. Abulo Central High School. Bahannas: N. J. Jäyes' City of Leicester: S. Dones, Lisbum. Technical. School. Northern Irstand: T. M. Jones, Durrington School. Near Salisbury, Willer: K. E. J. Medille, Hell Trainy House, Whitelfiar, Hulls V. Millown, Handsworth New Road School. Birmingham: P. Northeast, John. Griffiths' Comparchemister School. Wimbledon, London: N. A. Pees, School. School. School. School. Barbar. School. Hertingham. Northeast, John Griffiths Comprehensive School, Wimbledon, Loodon: N A Press, Sydney Smith High School, Hell: A D Ress, John Mason School, Abingdon, Oxxx: S J Somerville, Lyndon Comprehensive School, Solituli, West Midlands: A Tatchings, Alderbrook School, Solituli, West Midlands: B P Wells, Numery Wood High School, Warrester; N R Wood, St Andrew's Church School, Worthing, West Sussex,

PRIZES AWARDED: NAVAL GENERAL TRAINING PRIZES: Prize for the Top Special Dudies Officer, Sub-

rine for the Top Special Dudies Officer, Sub Lieutenant Brown.

ACADEMIC PRIZES:
Top Graduate in end of course exems, Sub Lieutenant Bussey.
Top Navel College Entrant in end of course exems, Midshipman Jones.

Waltrock Shield and Tankard to top Feet Air Arm Young Officer, Sub Lieutenant Drausfield.

Drausfield.

Top Reer Air Ann Young Officer in Academic Exams, Sub Lieumant Corrig and Sub Lieumant Hughes.

Top tournational Officer in Academic

Defence Studies Prize, Sub Cleintenant Parry.
Lloyds Bank Award for Endeavour is presented to officers who have shown considerable sorderwoor in their first non-terms and have made a significant contribution to the life of the College. The prizes were presented by Mr Patrick Jenkins of Linyds Bank Management Team, First prize, Sub Lieutenant Hammond. Second prize, Sub Lieutenant Prichend.
Armourers and Brasilers' Livery Company prices to Engineering Officers: on the Engineering Scholarship Sch

ing Sub Lientenni Wenn.

COMMODORES PRIZES
The Commodore presented personal prizes
of pictures to the Senior Young Officers in
the college, in recognition of their contribution to the ownell running of the college
administration Special Dunes Course President. Hawke Squadron Sub Lieutenant, Sub
Lieutenant, Daniels; Sr Vincent Squadron
Sub Lieutenant, Sub Lieutenant Rogers
Commingham Squadron; Sub Lieutenan,
Midshipman Amelys Senior Instrumentations,
Midshipman Amelys Senior Instrumentations. Subs on Trend
DERECT GARDUATE ENTRY, 92
FILIGHT PILIOTS
Sub Lieutenante E S Adiams, Richard
Lander School, Truro, Cornwalls C J
Andrews, Queen Einzbeth's School, Winnhorne, Dorset: C M Cannell, Forest School,
ser Sasirestrook, London, M Carnford,
Buckler's Mead School, Yeoyal, Stonerset, T
C Davies, Oaklands Roman Casholic
School, Waterlooville, Plants: C S H
Griffiths, Royal Manor School, Portland,
Dorset, B J Lloyd, Kingham Hill School,
Oxiord; N J Moore, The Judd. School,
Oxiord; N

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

The Scriptures say that no one who has faith will be disappointed, no matter if their person is a Jew on a Gentile. There is only one Lord, and he is generous to everyone who saks for his help. All who call out to the Lord will be saved. Romans 10.11-13 (CEV.) 10.11-13 (CEY).

BIRTHS

BARTLEET - On December 23rd to Rebe cca France (née Bone) and Thomas Crahame, a son, Edwin BURKE/McMANUS - On November 24th to Suzani McManus and Harry Burke, a son, Charles Gerald.

ELVIN - On Deci 1998 at Queen Hospital, to Emma (née Haipin) and Julian, a wonderful son, Jack Peel

HOLMAN-BARD - To Richard and Polly on 29th December 1998, a daughter Amelia, a sister for Angus and Louise. AND LOUISE.

KENMEDY ASI NE - On
December 12th at The
Portland Respital to
Face 1 - Morriss and
William, a loved and
welcome son, Alan Angus.
Avise La Fin.

LATHWAITE - On 30th December 1998 to Mar and Jessica in Sidney, Australia, a son, Hugo Charles Richard

LITTLEHALES - On January 3rd 1999, at home, to Katy (née McKay) and Philip, a daughter Jemima Jessica, a sister for Mathiide. LIMASH - On 29th December 1998 to Sonia and Magnus Smith, a son, Cameron

MADOISON - To Daniel and Karen (née Franklin) on January 5th,a son, Alexander Daniel MAGGS - So precious and swaited, Agron James arrived on New Years Day. 2 son for proud parents Annette and Andy.

MAGNEER BROWN - On Innuary 3rd at The Portland Hospital to Corinne and Richard, a MHAT - On January 3rd at The Portland Hospital to Forms Eco (Mosal) and Noyah, a daughter, Yassmin Ecc.

PRUDHAM - Dr and Mrs R

Prudham are proud to announce the safe arrival of baby Matthew James Lloyd Prudham on 30th December 1988.

BIRTHS

ROBENSON – On 3rd January 1999 st Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, to Glovanna (née Bianco) and Marcus, a son, Frederick Newton.

SMTH-GORDON - On December 22nd 1998 in Singapore to Kumi (née Suzuki) and Lionei, a son, Lionei Hanry Yuji (tô be known as Hanry).

WOOD - On 2nd January 1999, to Sophie and Mark, a son, Sebastian Charles Derrington Eston, brother for Hugo, Fablan and Theodora.

DEATHS

ANDERSON - On the 31st
December, peacefully at
home, Muriel Anderson,
much loved by all her
family, Funeral Service to
be held on Fridsy January
15th at 10.30am in St.
Marry's Church, Dartmouth
Park Road, NWS, Family
flowers only, but
donations if desired to the
National Gellery,
Traisigar Square.

8ISHOP - Elizabeth Finlay (Lady Bishop). Pescafully on 3rd January aged 83 years. Beloved wife of Sir Frederick Bishop. CB. CVO, and devoted mother and grandmother. Funeral Service at St. Mary the Virgin, Bramshott. Liphook, Hampshire, at 2.30pm Teesday 12th January, for family and local friends. Family flowers only please.

BLACKEURN - Suddenly at home in North Walsham, on Ianuary let, Professor Ruth Harriett Blackburn Ph.d. Will be greatly missed by all her friends. Puneral Service at St. Nicholas Church, North Walsham, Norfolk on Saturday January 18th at 9.45am, followed by cremation. Flowers to 9.4am, followed by cremation. Flowers to Murrell Cork Funeral Directors, Munderley Road, North Walsham, 8.30am please.

HAPMAN - Tennant Bra

Family flowers only.
donations if desired, for
John Grooms Association
for Disabled People to
Mesure. P J Harris Funeral
Directors 2 Cross Street,
Remban. S. S.

CHAPMAN - Tennant Bran recently returned to the UK from Spain, died saddenly on 31st December 1998 in Maivern. Funeral at Maivern. Funeral at Maivern Priory, Monday 11th Jamesry et 145pm. Family flowers only, donations to Metwer

Derothy Phyllis (née Lambert), of Brent Knoll, pescefully on January 4th in her 91st year. Beloved wile of the late Sir Frank and mether to Poors and and mother to Roger and Margaret, Funeral Service St Andrew's Church, Burnham-on-Sea, Tuesday 12th January at 12 noon.

COATS - Bruce Martin
Birkmyre Coets, OSE, on
January 1st 1999
peacefully after a short
illness. Fumeral at
Mortlake Crematorium,
Mortlake on Priday
January 15th at 12.30pm.
Family flowers only,
donations may be made to
The Royal Humane
Society, Brettenham
Hoose, Lancaster Place,
WC2E TEP.

CORRESH - "Billee", on Jamuary 1st, aged 92. Beloved widow of Percy, dear grandmother of Roland and Michael and dear great-grandmother of Theodore and George. Enquiries to W Smith & Sons, Bransgore (01425-674295), Family flowers only. Donations is flowers only. Donation the RNLI sppreciated.

DEATRS

Cremation at Golders Green 12.15 pm 14th January, Family flowers

CROUCH - Grace on January
4th peacafully following a
long and courageous fight.
Loving wife of James and
beloved of Graham, Jackie
Sue and grandchildren beloved of Graham, Jeckie, Sue and grandchildren and all who knew her. Funeral Service at St Mary the Virgin, Hayes, on Wednesday 13th Ianuary at 9.30 am followed by private cremation. Family flowers only please; dotations to the Salvation Arms of 1 & R Killick &

DAVIES - Raiph Anthony (Tony) pescafully with dignity and courage at home on 2nd January 1999, eged 78 years. Husband of Rosemary and father of Peter, Joyce, Paul and Theresa. Funeral details from Goodle and Chapman (01428) 604436. Family flowers only please but donations if desired to the Royal British Legion.

DRURY - Katherine Holland, peacefully in London on January 4th, beloved mother of Lewis and grandmother of Benji and Tim. Funeral Service at 4.45pm, Friday 3th January, Putney Vale Crematorium, London.

EAGLE BOTT - On January
5th 1999, peacefully in
Highfield's Nursing Home
Halesworth Suffell,
Margaret Elzabeth
(Lizzle), in her 94th year,
a good friend to many.
Funeral Service at St.
Andrew's Church, Wisset
on Wednesday January on Wednesday January 13th at 12 noon, follows by interment in the churchyard. No flowers but donations to St. Andrew's Church. Wisse

may be sent c/o
Woolnoughs Funeral
Service, The Chapel's,
Holton Road, Heierwo
Sulfolk.

BUTCHER - On 5th January. Pescafully at home in Lincoln in her sleep, Mary (Mac.). Beloved wife of Dr Humphrey Butcher. R.I.P.

BLAKE - William (Bill) on January 2nd 1999 at The Royal Free Hospital after a stroke, Much loved brother of Vicki and brother in law of Rounie. Cremation at Golders Green 12.15 om 14th

only please, donations if desired to Age Concern. Flowers to M.M. Broad and Son Funeral Directors, 12 Woodside Lane N12.

GALLAGHER - Dr. Ksvin
Joseph of 9 Willowbrook
Gardens, Mayahs,
Swansea, suddenly on 3rd
January at his home.
Dearly loved husband of
Glaiinde and darling
father to Dearfer, Fiona,
Christof, Dominie, Ronan,
Ursula, Dannian and
Fergus, Dear father-inlaw of Richard, Andrew,
Nonie, Carolyn and
Georgina, Adored and
adoring Papa of Josema,
Jenny, Kate, Isla, Rachael,
Sophie, Niamh, Thomas
and Annabel, Requiem
Mass at St David's Priory,
Swansea on Friday Sth
Jamary at 12.30 pm
jollowed by interment at
Oystemonth Cametary,
Flowers to St Davids or
donations if desired to
Oxfam c/o Phillip G
Davies Fforest Faneral
Sorvice 155, Ravenshill
Road, Fforest Fach,
Swansea SA5 5AH. Tel:
01792 581838

Army c/o J & R Killick & Sons West Wickham, Kent Tel: 0181 7774502

To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call 0171 680 6880

GREGSON - Katherine, late of Beneauden, passed peacefully away on 2nd January aged 90 years. Pumeral Service to be held at Beneauden Church, on Wednesday 13th January at 2.00pm. Family flowers only, donations for St. George's Church, Benanden at the service or via T.W. Fuggle and Son, 20 Ashford Road, Tenterden, Kent TN30 6QU. Tel:01580 763340.

GWYN REES - Margaret age 95 on 31st December. Much loved mother of Roland and Peter. Service Chilterns Crymatorium 12th Laurence 2 00 oct.

GWYNN - Brian Purnell. On 4th January, 1999, in his 80th year. Dearly loved husbend of Jennifer. Funeral Service at Putney Vale Crematorium at 1 L30am on Friday 15th January. Family flowers

GSON - Katherine, İzte

HALLWAN - Oz January 5th
1969, peacafully in her
99th year at the St.
Laurence Cheshire Home,
Cork, Lady Monics
Hallinan (née Waters) of
Midleton, widow of Sir
Eric and devoted mother
of Edward and Beth.
Deenly mourned by all her

of Edward and Beth.
Desply mourned by all ber
loving family; Louise,
Rupert, Dominic, Camilia,
Harries, Stephen, Matilda
and Patrick, Alba, Isabel,
Harry and Evia, Funeral
Mass at 2.00pm on
Saturday Jamusy 9th in
the Church of the Most
Holy Rossry, Midleton,
Burial afterwards at
adjoining cemetery.
Family flowers only,
donations if wished to
Cork Cheshire Home.
"Requiescet in Pace."

HAIPN - Kathleen Mary CBE - peacefully at home, on lanuary 4th, aged 95. Much loved and admired friend of a dwindling banof contemporaries and sunt of Patrick, Robert and Joanna. Private cremation - ismily flowers only. Any denations to Macmillan Cancer Relief c/o Leverton & Sons Limited, 212 Eversholt Street, London, NW1 1BD (Tel: 0171 387 6075). Memorial Service at St John's Wood Church, NW3 to be arranged.

HARFORD - Phyll "Mop" (née Crookenden). On 3rd January. Funeral Service, 11.30am Friday 8th January. Ulsy Church, Gloscetaruhira. No

HARPER - Emma Anne died suddenly but pescafully at bone on 20th December 1998 aged 83. Wife of the late Roland and mother of Vicky, Funeral service (Rumanist) January 15th at Oxford Crematorium at 9-20 cm. No flowers by 9:30 am. No flowers by request, if desired donations to RSPCA c/o HJBARD - James E. Barham (Joe) T.D., died December Jaz 1992. Special in . Glends, Lynda and Roma and his four grandsons. Private family only committal. No letters please. Family flowers but donations if wished to the Samaritans. "Any man's death diminishes one." HUMPHREYS - Anthony passed away very, suddenly on 23rd December 1998, Much leved husband of Anne and father of Serah and and father or seasoned Robert, and devoted Robert, and devoted Robert, Alexandrian too' and Anna. Cremation took place on 6th January at Easthourne Crematorium. Donations if desired to League of Friends, Conquest Hospital, c/o Mummery F/D., Berchili, Tel: 01424 730418.

KOCHEGSBENGER - Otto. Architect Planner died pescafully on 3rd January 1999 aged 90 years. Further inquiries to Lavarian a Som Tel 0181 455 4892 iAWMAN - Thomas Michael Anthony beloved husband of Molly, Papa of David, Michael and Nicholas and grandfather of six, died on 4th January 1999. Funeral will take place on Monday 11th January at Woking Crematorium at 330om.

nuary at Woking torium at 3.30pm. LEACH - Elizabeth, Tweedale suddenly but neacefully at home on 31st December. Fondly remembered by her extended family and friends. Thanksgiving Service at Donhead St. Mary Parish Church on Priday 15th January at 12 noon. No flowers or mourning please. All enquiries to Merefield & Henstridge Funeral Directors. Tel: Shaftesbury (61747) - 853532.

MACKENZIE - Rowens Ame (née Marshall) died suddenly on 3rd January 1999. Dearly loved mother of Anthony and Cartions and much loved Gogi, grandmother of Roddy, Gavin, Abigail, Joanna and William. Funeral Service at St Mary's Church, Streatley, Berkshire on Saturday 9th January at 2.30pm. Family flowers only.

MARSHALL - Suddenly but peacefully at Royal infirmary, Edinburgh on 1st January 1999, Marforte Anne, née Marriott, dear wife of the late Charles, mother of Sally, mother-in-law of Jim and grandmother of Rohin. grandmother of Robin, David and Alastair. Service at Mortonkali

METHVEN - Donald, on 4th January, aged 84. Very dearly loved husband of Pam and much loved father of Suste, Colin and Annabelle and his seven grandchildren, Funezal Service at Salisbury Crematurum on

Service at Salisbury
Crematorium on
Wednesday 13th January
at 12.20pm. Family flowers
only plasse but donations
to Alzheimur's Disease
Society (Salisbury Brauch)
may be sent c/o Lin.
Newman Ltd. Griffin
House, 55 Winchestar
Street, Salisbury SP1 1HL.
Service of Thanksgiving in
London to be announced
later.

MCCHF L. Honor on 505 later.

MCHELL - Honor, an 5th
January peacefully at
home at Hartfield, East
Sussex. Widow of Bruce
and mother of Nicholas.
Funeral on 13th January
at 2.00pm at the Church of
St. Mary the Virgin.
Hartfield, Family flowers
only please.

MOTTRAM - Guy Read aged
24 on 4th January 1999
peacefully in heapital.
Dearly loved son of Tima
and Anthony and brother
to Petra and Sophia.
Thanksgiving Service at
All Seints Church, Withey
on Saturday 8th January
at 2.00 pm. Family flowers
outly.

MEDE: Katherine Margaret

only.

MRUH- Katherine Margaret
Cooper "Cheerie".
Peacefully in hospital on
December 31st 1998, aged
83 years. Dear aumt, greet
aumt and great great aumt.
Private cremstion.
Memorial Service at the.
Church of 5t Pater and St.
Paul. Aldeburgh, Suffolk
on Wednasclay, January
13th 1993 at 12 noon. No
Gowers please. Denations
if desired to Listaning
Books, 12 Lant Street.
London SE1 IQH.

PARTIER - Long Read Cheeri

PARTIER - Joyce Rosa (Revol. Joyce Knee) widow of Reginald Alfred Painter, stepmother of Pat, the little Molly and Gillian much loved step-mother and great-gratedmother peaced away 29th December. All annufries to Meringe & enquiries to Heritage & . Sons 01494 434484. PARKINSON - The Reverand Edward James, Peacafully in Church on Sunday 3rd January, Funaral Service at Christchurch, Julian Road, Bath on Wednesday Road, Bath on Wednesday
12th Ianuary at 2.00pm.
Family flowers only but
donations for
Christofourch Organ
Restoration Fund, may be
sent to The Parish Office
Christofourch, Julian Road,
Bath, BA1 2RH. PRIOR - On 4th January at The Mellowes N.H., Althea, very much loved wife of Caristopher and mother of Kate and Ursuls. Funeral 3.00pm on 13th January at Compton Abbas. No flowers please.

RACE - Vida Joyce (née Davis), formerly of Clarence Gate Gardens, NWL Pescefully on December 31st 1998, aged 89 years. Funeral at Putney Vale Crematorium, Monday January 11th, 12 noon. SANDRENG - Diana

SAMDRENG - Diana
Margaret Ina (náe Hirst)
peacefully on New Years
day at the Quinta Nursing
Huma, Bestley in
Hampshire. Mother of
Alexander and Patrick and
beloved grandmothet.
Funeral Service on Friday,
January 8th at th Holy
Rood Church in
Holybourne, Alton at 11:30
am. Family flowers only
please, but donations to
any cancer charity would
be appreciated.

SEABORN - Herbert 1925-1998 died whilst skiing on Christmas day. Funeral to take place at St. Margaret's Church, Puthey, on Mooday 11th Jamuary 1993 at 1.30 pm. Family flowers only. Family Howers only.

SMEESBY - Roy died on New
Year's Day at home in
Johannesburg, South
Africa, after a long illiness
bravely endured, at the
age of 73. He is survived by
his wife Androy, son Bob
(Tel: 0171 937 4657) and
daughter Jecqui.

STALINGFLET - John
Reginald, aged 67, died
peacefully on 4th January
1999 at Wycombe General
Hospital. Funeral Service
at 10.00 am on 12th
January at the Chilterns
Crematorium, Amerakam.
Flowers or donations if
preferred to Cancer
Research. All enquiries to
Haritage and Sons 01494
434484.

43484.

THOMPSON - Lillian
Elizabeth died peacefully
on January 1st, Widow of
Alfred Charlet and
beloved morther of AnneMarie and son-in-law
Jeffrey A. Januarzo.
Donations: The Royal
Hospital for NeuroDisability, West Hill,
Putney, London SW15
SSW. to establish the
Lillian Thompson Nursing
Fund. Funeral January 9th
12 noon St. Swioturs,
Grand Drive, Raynes Park,
London, S.W.20.

REGOMING - On 5th January 1999, peacefully in hospital, Monica, of Camford Cliffs, Poole, and late of Ferryside, South Wales, A much loved aunt,

Wales. A much loved aunt, great-aunt and great-great-aunt and great-great-aunt aunt. Private family cremation at \$.30am on Thursday 14th January at Pools Crematorhum. All welcome to lunch at the Haven Hotel, Banks Road, Sandbanks, Pools at 12 noon followed by a memorial service at 2.00pm in the Chapel of \$t. Nicolas, Panorama Road, Sandbanks, Donations in aid of Pools Hospital NHS Trust (Medical & Surgical Fund) and family flowers to Deric-Scott, Portman Lodge Funeral Home, 755 Christchurch Road, Bournemouth, BH7 5AN. WALMSLEY - Alison
Elizabeth (toke Marshall),
aged 83, peacefully in
Oxford. Much loved
mother and grandmother,
widow of Rev. Alec
Walmsley. Service at 81.
Mary's Cheltenham 12
noon Friday 15th Ismusry.
Family flowers only,
donations if desired to
Mothers Union (Oxford
Diocess) c/o Co-operative
Funeral Service, 2
Hendred Street, Cowley,
Oxford OX4 2ED.

WEST - On the 2nd January
1999 in his 90th year, the
Right Reverend Francis
Horner West, sometime
Bishop of Taunoin Dearly
loved by his wife Beryl, bis
children Frances and
Roger and his
grandchildren William
and Laura Frances
and Service will be held at St.
Michael's Church,
Aldbourne on Wednesday
13th January 1999 at 12
noon, interment of sakes
in Dinder Churchyard,
Somerset at a later data.
Family flowers only, but
denations for either St.
Michael's P.C.C. or
Ramsbury Surgery
(cheque payable to
Ramsbury and
Wauborough Equipment
Fund') will be received by
Thomas Free & Sona Litt,
The Parade, Mariborough.
Wilts SNS 1NE. Tak-01672
512110.

WOOLF - Germaine and 88, on 26th December 1986; home after a long filmer. Wife of the Late Cyrll Woolf, mother of Diane and Roma, loving grandmother and grant grandmother.

هكذامن الإعلى

OBITUARIES

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL PAUL RIVIERE

ه کورس رايومل

Lieutenant-Colonel Paul Rivière, OBE, MM, of the French Resistance, died on December 16 aged 86. He was born on November 22, 1912,

s the Resistance officer responsible on the ground for handling the RAF's parachuting, landing and pickup operations in the southern half of France in 1943-44, Paul Rivière was responsible for the reception into France and the return to England of more agents than any other similar Free French controller. The landings of SOE agents were made the more perilous when it was decided to supplement the Lysander, with its spectacularly short landing and takeoff, by the much larger and heavier Hudson bomber, which, modified as a troop carrier, could bring in and retrieve many more agents at

But Hudson operations, though more effective, also involved greater danger. Whereas the Lysander, even well laden, could be airborne within a hundred yards and could land and take off on dimly marked grass strips by the aid of its own landing lights, the Hudson required up to five times this length with a 450-metre long flarepath of electric torches for night landings.

In carrying out his duties, Riviere had to travel all over the enemy-occupied area be-tween Switzerland, Bordeaux, the Pyrenees and the Mediterranean by car, train and bicycle, journeys made the more dangerous as he was frequently carrying arms, large sums of money or wireless equipment. Yet his astonishing coolness and courage carried him through the

controls.

Like his father, Paul Claude

Marie Rivière had been a

schoolmaster before the war. but in 1939 he was mobilised as an instructor of cavalry cadets at Saumur. In June 1940 he fought for three days to hold up the German crossing of the Laire.

In the wake of the defeat of France he joined Henri Frenay's resistance movement. Combat, at the end of 1941. At first he distributed clandestine news sheets before, in June 1942, conducting his first parachute operation, the reception of a saboteur and six heavy

containers. Soon afterwards he was arrested for distributing propaganda and but was given a prison sentence of only four months, which he served in a Vichy prison in Lyons. .. in November he helped to

receive a Lysander bringing 20 million francs for Jean Moulin, the former prefect of the Eure et Loire department who had remained in France and become de Gaulle's Unifier of the Resistance. In April 1943 he helped Bruno Larat, the head of air and sea operations for the previously unoccupied zone of France, to receive a Hudson, which returned in the following month to take eight agents to Eng-land, including Rivière, who was to have a programme of training by the SOE, the RAF and the Free French. This was to include the vital training in organising Hudson landings. On the occasion of the June landing Hudson's flarepath of electric torches was laid out by Larat, helped by Geneviève Fassin (Jannik) whom Rivière later married.

While Rivière was in England Larat was arrested and Rivière was selected to replace him. His programme of train-ing had to be curtailed so that for Landing and Parachute



Rivière: risky clandestine operations in occupied France

he could be parachuted into France as soon as possible after he was qualified to receive Hudson landings. In

Operations (SAP) he had to find suitably large and level meadows remote from German troops, have them accepted by the Air Ministry by coded wireless telegrams and

reception committees". He also had to organise secure hospitality for passengers be-fore and after operations, and arrange clandestine movements for all involved at times when any movement was forbidden by the Germans.

In each moonlit period from July to October 1943 Rivière received at least one Hudson landing, by crews from No 161 Special Duties Squadron, In October alone three Hudsons landed on his fields, to carry to England 26 people including Resistance and Maquis leaders. Among the most important passengers were Vincent Auriol, a future President of France, and General de Lattre de Tassigny, one of the four Allied Commanders who later took the surrender of Germa-

For several of these Hudson pick-ups Rivière's assistant was Jannik. In one, in some confusion about where the aircraft would touch down, he found himself flat on the ground with one main wheel rolling through the grass on each side of him. Luckily the tail wheel had not yet touched the ground. In the morning one of the gendarmes investi-

gating the incident for the Vichy authorities found Rivière's speciacles, pipe and torch and surreptitiously returned them to him. The penultimate Hudson

pickup supervised by Rivière

almost came to grief when a hard frost gave way to a sudden thaw, making the ground perilously soft. Nevertheless the desperate situation of the two agents to be picked up - Raymond Aubrac, a member of de Gaulle's Consultative Assembly in Algiers, had just escaped from a Gestapo prison and his wife Lucie was about to give birth - seemed to justify the risk. In the event the Hudson was stuck in mud for two and a half-hours, in spite of all the

efforts of local villagers and

their horses, but it eventually

got clear ahead of the Gestano. The last Hudson received by Rivière was in May 1944 and this time it took him back to England. In British archives it was recorded of him: "No other organiser in France was of greater help to his British colleagues in the field."

He next joined de Gaulle's secret service as a lieutenantcolonel. After the war he joined the regular army and

retained that rank until 1962. serving in Indo-China, Germany and Japan, where he was Military Attaché from 1956 to 1959, when he became responsible for Military Security in Algeria. In 1962 he was elected Gaullist Deputy for the Loire, holding his seat until 1978. While a member of Parliament he was concerned especially with the defence budget. He was also a delegate to the Council of Europe, where he and his wife were very popular with British and other

In retirement he and Jannik lived happily at his native village, Montagny (of which he served for some years as mayor) in the big house he had built. They also had a flat in Paris, from which they could easily visit their friends in England, Besides his British decorations (Officer of the Order of the British Empire and Military Medal), Rivière was a Companion of the Liberation and a Commander of the Legion of Honour. He was also decorated by Belgium, Czechoslovakia and Poland.

delegates.

His wife predeceased him. He leaves three sons and a

JERRY QUARRY

Jerry Quarry, American heavyweight boxer, died of pneumonia in Templeton, California, on January 3 aged 53, having suffered from dementia pugilistica for many years. He was born in Los Angeles on May 15, 1945.

ALTHOUGH he earned more than \$2 million in the boxing ring and had some good quality victories in the 1970s. notably over Floyd Patterson and the British and European champion Jack Bodell, Jerry Ouarry will be best remembered for one of his defeats, that by Muhammad All in 1970. It was not that the fight was a classic. Quarry was stopped on cuts in the third round after providing some useful range-finding and tar-get practice for Ali. But the occasion was the former world champion's return to the ring after a three and a half-year enforced lay-off, and the boxing public was agog to see what effect this inactivity might have on his remarkable

The heavyweight division had acquired a new champion in the person of the terocious knockout specialist Joe Fraz-jer. The question on all lips
Los Angeles into a family of was whether Ali. with 50 many personal, financial and

MEMORIAL SERVICES

months, still had the stomach for ring combat at that level. "Irish" Jerry Quarry was certainly no pushover. In the aftermath of Ali's being stripped of his crown for refusing the draft, he had only narrowly lost a 15-round points decision against Jimmy Ellis for the World Boxing Association title. A hard courterpuncher, he was at that time ranked No 3 in the world.

In the event, Ali earned a victory at the end of three rounds as blood from a cut caused the referee to rule Quarry untit to continue. But. though welcomed; ecstatically by the former champion's fans, the result contained for the more knowledgeable members of his camp some worrying statistics. Principal among these was that before the clash of heads which caused the cut. Quarry had been dramatically improving the percentage of punches he laid on Ali with every minute the light went by in the third Quarry had hurt Ali with body punches and at the end he was far from cowed by him. It was only the sight of his opponent's blood that at the end pumped fresh life into a rapidly tiring Ali.

Irish descent. Two of his brothers were to become boxreligious problems to distract ers, one a world title contender him over the previous 40 as a light heavyweight. He himself and after turning



Under fire: Quarry on the end of a right from Ali on their first meeting in 1970

had a hard childhood as his father moved from state to state in pursuit of labouring work. But the ring provided him with the means to better

LEGAL NOTICES

ty: Phoed and Ploa

professional he won his first 20 fights before dropping a ten rounds points decision to the highly-fancied Eddie Machen

MOTICE OF APPOINTMENT OF SCIE LIQUIDATUR, AND MOTICE, TO CREDITIONS TO CLAIM GREVEN PROBLEM LIGHTED (OF LIQUIDATION)
TO CARDITUDA TO THE SECOND TO THE SECON

PUBLIC NOTICES

Charity Commission CHARITY: The D.E.C. CHARITABLE TRUST REPRESENCE ENVIOUS56/AFC The Country Commission has made

The Checky Commission has made a Scheme to amend the trusts of this charity/these charities. A copy on he were for the next month at the charity without INFK, Proposet Towns, 180 Queens Read, Reading, 1811 427 or can be obtained by months a trumped additionant or

senting a stamped addressed en-velope to The Chatty Commission, Woodfield Boses, Tangles, Tarun-tos, Samerant 7A1 4BL, quoting the above reference.

TRUSTEE ACTS

in the following year he beat

the former world champion Floyd Patterson on points, thus qualifying himself for the elimination contest to find a successor to Ali, who had by then been stripped of his world title. By this time he was regarded as something of a "white hope" in an era in which black boxers dominated the heavyweight division. In February 1968 Quarry stopped Thad Spencer in three rounds to earn himself a shot at Jimmy Ellis's World Boxing Association title.

In April that year he was narrowly outpointed by Ellis over 15 rounds in Oakland, California, but in June 1969 he was back for another world title tilt, this time at Joe Frazier's World Boxing Council version of the crown. In the event, Frazier stopped him in seven rounds in New York and proceeded to unify the world heavyweight title by hammering Ellis to defeat in four rounds in February 1970. in October that year Ouarry went to Atlanta, Georgia, for his famous meeting with Ali, an encounter which left him

feeling aggrieved at his propensity to cut so easily, but by no means daunted at the possibility of meeting Ali again should the opportunity arise. As a contender he was certainly no journeyman, merely to be disposed of by serious men on their way to a

Indeed, the gulf between a boxer such as he was and Europe's best was harshiy

demonstrated at the Empire Pool, Wembley, in November 1971 when he took on the British and European cham-pion, Jack Bodell. Fragrant pre-fight visions of the title opportunities opening up for Bodell should he win were brutally dispelled within seconds of the first bell. Determined to show a fine aggres-sion for the British fans, Bodell floundered gamely forwards but was soon bouncing off the ropes under the sheer savagery of Quarry's punches. Bodell's tactics suited the counterpunching Irish American perfectly, and within a few more seconds a perfect hook to the head had the European champion on his knees. Bodell rose immediately and swung his southpaw right. But it was a move of desperation. Quarry whipped over his own right and Bodell was rolling on the canvas to be counted out. There were 64 seconds on the

timekeeper's watch. Although he continued to challenge in the toughest company. Quarry never really prospered thereafter. He challenged Muhammad Ali again, but was again stopped by cuts, though this time in seven rounds. However in 1973 he had two good wins, outpoint-ing Ron Lyle and then flatten-ing the big-punching Ernie Shavers in one round. He next fought Frazier for the second time but, though Frazier had by then (1974) surrendered his world crown to the even more menacing George Foreman, he was still too strong and too rough for Quarry, and gave the Irish American a severe beating over seven rounds. After a further defeat, at the hands of

Ken Norton, Quarry announced his retirement in 1975. He was several times lured out of retirement - the last time preposterously in 1992 at the age of 47, in the vain belief that he might emulate George Foreman's return to the ring in middle age. For a purse of \$1,050 he was battered senseless over six rounds by a nonentity in an unlicensed

By that time drink and drugs had, anyway, eroded his powers beyond all recognition, quite apart from the damage he had sustained in the ring. And when he was examined by a neuropsychologist five years ago he was found to be in an advanced state of dementia. Latterly he had been looked after by his mother and elder brother. A younger brother had also suffered fearsome injuries while boxing at light heavyweight

Quarry was three times married and divorced. He leaves three children.

DOROTHY **BARTON**

Dorothy Williams Barton, surgeon, died on December Il aged 100. She was born in Birkenbead on May 14, 1898.

WHEN Dorothy Williams decided to enter the male-dominated world of surgery, it did not occur to her that her sex might be a barrier to success. Years later she was to tell friends that her resolve was strengthened by her father, an insurance broker, who held the then eccentric opinion that daughters should be as well educated as sons.

Her enthusiasm for a career in medicine meant that setbacks only served to sharpen her determination - a characteristic which was put to the test early. At the age of seven, while on holiday on a farm in Herefordshire, she ignored her parents' embargo on playing with machinery and experimented with a threshing ma-chine, severing part of her thumb. As there was no telephone on the farm, she was taken to Hereford in a pony and trap, a journey of ten

miles, in the hope of finding the surgeon at home. The outcome was fortunate. Not only was the surgeon at home, but Dorothy took an immediate liking to him and confided to him that she was going to be a doctor. He replied that, although she had really made quite a good job of the amputation herself, he had better give her some chloroform and tidy it up. She felt he had treated her as an equal.

Dorothy Williams went to a girls' public day school, Birkenhead High, which encouraged pupils to be independent and aim at a career, but only in teaching, which was seen, even by her progressive-minded parents, as the only permissible profession. Medicine, which involved co-education in embarrassing subjects in the company of young men, was "unsuitable for a lady". By 1917, however, when she

was due to go to Cambridge, women doctors were justifying their existence on the battlefields and her parents were prepared to compromise. She could go to Cambridge to study science and, after graduating, could choose between teaching and medicine. She chose anatomy and physiology for two of her sciences. regarding the reference to teaching as a face-saver.

Wartime austerities had left their mark on Cambridge and when she arrived at Newnham she found goats grazing on the lawns, tended by the college's biology don. Food was scarce and often unpalatable, and even the vacations were not always holidays. In the summer of 1918 she joined a party of students who went to work on farms in Norfolk, and found herself wearing borrowed breeches, labouring for 12 hours a day, cleaning pig sties, grease-banding fruit trees and sleeping in a rat-infested barn.

With the end of the war the climate of opinion again turned against women doctors, and women students encountered difficulties. Exservicemen had to be given priority, and some women felt that they faced resentment. Liverpool's hospitals, however, appear to have been an exception, and Williams considered herself fortunate to be working in an environment



made to feel unwanted, however crowded the classes. She soon learnt "rag-and-bottle anaesthesia" under the encouraging eye of the surgeon.

As soon as she qualified in 1922 she quickly obtained resident posts in medicine, surgery and gynaecology at the Liverpool Royal Infirmary. This meant long hours; on one occasion, she was called out of bed in the middle of the night to cope with a mad ex-serviceman who, in the manner of a sergeant-major, ordered her to "form fours" and made her march up and down the corridors searching for the enemy until a police van arrived and took him away. in 1925 she married Samuel Saxon Barton, a surgeon gynaecologist, and decided to

specialise in eye surgery, so that she could combine her career with family life. Later she became consultant opthalmic surgeon at St Paul's Eye Hospital, Liverpool, and at Nobles Hospital, Isle of Man. She retired in 1962 and later

moved to Oxford, where she became an expert grower of roses and orchids. Her husband predeceased her, but she is survived by three sons.

PERSONAL COLUMN

	ELTON - A Memorial Requism Mass for the repose of the soul of Francesca Elton will be	ACCESE TICKETS World Wide Sporting France, Top West End Shows & Pop Concests 0171 821 6616 or 0498 \$26288 All Avail	Supe Debt
	celebrated at Brompton Oratory on Thursday 21st January at 11 am. LEDGLI-GRAMGER - A Memorial Service will be	Atl. WAR. P. Williams. Mil. Pop., Alegria, Phonton, All Theore. Regby & Sport, 0171 536 0781	Wide Wide
	23rd Tomory at 11sm to	Atl, SPORTS, Theory, Concerts, Sold Out Beets, All CC's Accepted 0171 625 4171	ting In
	commemorate the life and example of Max Liddeli- Grainger. All his friends are welcome to attend.	CHEARDY IN LONDON Phanton, Chicago, Salgon, All pop & sport. We deliver, 0171 930 8636	Call.
	Donations, if desired, to the Max Liddell-Grainger Memorial Fund, c/o Papplewick School, Ascot,	COMPORATE Hospitality and Tichata, 5 Nations, World Cop. Grand Prix, Footbell, Astrot, Cdclast etc. Tel: 01675 443848	a to class trong jates 0136
	SERVICES	WANTED please rend this advert. Debenture sants, say statista, pressions price paid, 0836 730730 for 01446 700652	
	DISTRANCE - a better deal from www.mpotaline-desempes.co.uk	MMU Debuston saint, new stadi- um 50 years, 01222 709637 af- ter 6 pm.	OVI
	PLUMP PARTHERS Stateman Dating Agency. If you are plump or patter a plump partner sing 01352 715909	ANNOUNCEMENTS	VIIIs
	ANNOUNCEMENTS	AMOY NYMAN'S floah image in that Julie Leivers will choose the three of cinis.	WIN
			=
	COURT 8	SOCIAL	90 70
	PORTROMING MARKI	SOCIAL AGES AND MARRIAGES	SIG TO
	PORTROMING MARKI	AGES AND MARRIAGES	. APT
	PORTROMING MARKI	AGES AND MARRIAGES	Les (Jacon 3636
	PORTECOMING MARKET Please send Court page and Mrs J Necuna, Cases & Sec PO Box 495, Virginals Tel: 971/782/7847 Please include in a a signature of either one of	AGES AND MARRIAGES concentents by post/fix to: sal Advertising, The These, Street, London, El 938. Face 4171 782 7725 Il correspondence: the parties concerned or a me telephone number and	Les (Jacon 3636
, [PORTEICOSING MARRI Please scud Court page am Mrs J Necum. Court & Sec FO Bex 495, Vinglanda i Tel: 9171, 782-7347 Please include in a a signature of either one of parent, a dnytime and hos addi Advertisements for the Court	AGES AND MARRIAGES concentents by post/fix to. tal Advertising, The These, Street, Leades, RI 9728. Fax: 0171 782 7725 Il correspondence: the parties concerned or a me telephone number and test. t page must be neceived two forces and are accepted subject.	Val Las Rese 2535 Www
	PORTEICOSING MARRI Please scud Court page am Mrs J Necum. Court & Sec FO Bex 495, Vinglanda i Tel: 9171, 782-7347 Please include in a a signature of either one of parent, a dnytime and hos addi Advertisements for the Court	AGES AND MARRIAGES concentents by post/fix to- tal Advertising, The Times, Street, Leades, Rt 5733. Fax: 0171 782 7725 If correspondence: the parties concerned or a me telephone number and rest.	FLA
7	POSTINCOMING MARKET Please send Court page and Mrs J Necture, Gaset & Sec FO Bex 495, Virginals (Tel: 9171 782 7347 Please include in a a signature of either one of parent, a durytime and hot Advertisements for the Court working days prior to posticate to confid	AGES AND MARRIAGES concentents by post/fix to- tal Advertising, The Times, Street, Leades, Rt 5733. Fax: 0171 782 7725 If correspondence: the parties concerned or a me telephone number and rest.	FLA
T	PORTECOMING MARKET Please send Court page and Mrs J Necum, Court & Soc FO Ber 495, Virginals i Tel: 9171 782 7347 Please include in a a signature of cather one of parent, a duyline and labt and the court of the Court working days prior to position to could Advertising Rule is \$1	AGES AND MARRIAGES concentents by post/fix to: fal Advertising. The These, Street, London, Ed 928. Fix: 4177 82 7725 Ill correspondence: the parties concerned or a matching must be mocked two fixed and are accepted two fixed and are accepted subject resistant. 7,04 per line inc VAT.	FLA PURE
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	PORTHECOMING MARKET Please send Court page am Mrs. J. Neema, Coart & Sec. FO Box 495, Virginola i Tele 9171 782 7347 Please include in a a signature of either one of parent, a daytime and hot advertisements for the Court working days prior to publica to confil Advertising Rate is \$1	AGES AND MARRIAGES connections by post/fax to: all Advertising. The Tienes, Street, London, Ed 9725. Fax: 4071 782 7725 Ill conceptodieste: If the parties concerned or a me telephone number and rest. t page must be postived two alous and are accepted subject entation. 7.04 per line line VAT.	FLA
7	PORTECOMING MARKET Please send Court page and Mrs J Necum, Coast & Sec TO Ber. 455, Virginals I Tel: 9171 782 7827 Please include in a a signature of calter one of parent, a daytime and hot advertisements for the Cour	AGES AND MARRIAGES connections by post/fix to: ful Advertising, The These, press, 1, London, Ed 928, Fax: 4171 782 7725 ill correspondence: the parties concerned or a me telephone number and ress. t page must be mocaved two acost and are accepted subject ression. 7.04 per line inc VAT.	FLA PURE TO STATE TO
	PORTHCOMING MARKET Please send Court page am Mrs. J. Necum., Coart & Sec. FO Box 495, Virginals i Tel: 9171.782.7367 Please include in a signature of either orie of parent, a daytime and hot advertisements for the Court working days prior to publica to couffi Advertising Rate is \$1	AGES AND MARRIAGES connections by post/fax to: all Advertising. The These, Street, London, Ed 928. Fax: 4071 782 7725 Ill conceptoriestes: If the parties concerned or a me telephone number and rest. t page must be positived two alous and are accepted away frost and are accepted away frost matter. 7.04 per line inc VAT.	FLA PURE STATE OF THE PURE STA
· ·	PORTHCOMING MARKET Please send Court page am Mrs. J. Necum., Coart & Sec. FO Box 495, Virginals i Tel: 9171.782.7367 Please include in a signature of either orie of parent, a daytime and hot advertisements for the Court working days prior to publica to couffi Advertising Rate is \$1	AGES AND MARRIAGES connections by post/fax to: all Advertising. The These, Street, London, Ed 928. Fax: 4071 782 7725 Ill conceptoriestes: If the parties concerned or a me telephone number and rest. t page must be positived two alous and are accepted away frost and are accepted away frost matter. 7.04 per line inc VAT.	FLA FURNE IN THE PROPERTY OF T
υ. -	PORTHCOMING MARKET Please send Court page am Mrs. J. Necum., Coart & Sec. FO Box 495, Virginals i Tel: 9171.782.7367 Please include in a signature of either orie of parent, a daytime and hot advertisements for the Court working days prior to publica to couffi Advertising Rate is \$1	AGES AND MARRIAGES connecesses by post/fax to: that Advertising. The Theses, Street, London, Ed 928. Fax: 4071 782 7725 Ill conceptoritestes: If the parties concerned or a mental phone number and rest. It page must be procived two closs and are accepted subject emailed. 7.04 per line inc VAT.	FLA

Most stain Bland Value graces

Call Churchill's 0800 371 982 Call FREE now and set, for Christine, Chere or Angels for a FREE home analization 7 DAYS A WEEK 2AM-6PM Nationwide 7 day service Churchill's Stairlifts *

TICKETS FOR SALE FOR SALE ERSEAS TRAVEL TER SPORTS MAL for extend chalcus in Glasse, Marthel, Les Gets, Consumines, St Anton, Lech, nect & Whiteles, 0183-948 5, ATOL 2271, ANTA V4104.

TSHARE MESTIC & RECTORY

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

1963.
Rumes of passons appointed: L A Manushing and S V Preakler, (ORDO-Roldge Ness 6477 and 8291) of SPCHLES FERLIFF, 84 CACS-VENCE STREET, LOSDON WIX ONE. Inselvency Act 1986 - In the Bearmemonth County Court-No. 374 of 1998 RE- GARY DEAN PATTISON of 126 Malvers Raed, Meandewa, Boursemouth, Dorset, BR9 3DD trading at Yith Floor, 6 Dans Park Cruttani, Denn Park Crescent, Bearnemouth as Associated Investigations and Collection as a Debt Collection Agency Qu-2nd December 1998 the Court ordered in the above matter:

ordered in the above matter.
That the Official Receiver be referred of her duty to issue the report to creditions by your and that such report and parts of debt may be obtained by creditors from the Official Receiver at 1st Floor, Fielding House, 3S Richmond Hill, Biamesmanth, Dones, URL 16/17.
That ate ET Head of Lyon Fischer of the frame, 100/106, Above Bas Southerngton, SOH 7NH was appointed trustee in place of the Official Receives by the Secretary of State on 5 November 1998. K Parker, Official Receiver 1st Floor, Helsing House 35 Richmond Hill, Bournesmont NOTICE is hereby given pursuant to e27 of the TRUSTEE Act, 1976; that any person having a CLAIM against or an PRITEEST in the USAIM against or an PRITEEST in the USAIM against or an PRITEEST in the USAIM and the property of the chains or better to the person or persons to the person or persons americand in relation to the deceased person occoursed before the date specifiest, where which date the estate of the deceased will be dissufficient by the persons of the deceased of the deceased will be dissufficied thereth kyving regard only to the claims end increases estitled thereth kyving regard only to the claims end increase of which they have had bettled.

ON THIS DAY **COMMUNIST CHINA**

From Our Diplomatic Correspondent The British Government's Note, in the following terms, was delivered at 6 o'clock yesterday morning to Mr. Chou En-lai, the Minister for Foreign Afffairs of the Commu-nist Government, by Mr. W. Graham, the British Consul-General in Peking:-

UK RECOGNIZES

I have the honour to inform your Excellency that his Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern ireland, having completed their study of the situation resulting from the formation of the Central People's Government of the People's Republic of China, and observing that it is now in effective control of by far the greater part of the territory of China, have this day recognized that Government as the de jure Government of China. In these circumstances his Majesty's Covernment, in response to Chairman Mao Tse-tung's proclamation of October 1, 1949, are ready to establish diplomatic relations on the basis of equality. mutual benefit and mutual respect for territory and sovereignty, and are prepared to exchange diplomatic representatives with the Central People's Government . . . (Signed) ERNEST BEVIN. his Britannic

January 7, 1950

The Republic of China had been proclaimed on October 1, 1949, by which time the greater part of Chiang Kai-shek's Nationalist forces had withdrawn to Formosa (Taiwan).

Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. The Foreign Office stated last night that

Mr. Graham had been instructed to inform Mr. Chou En-lai at the same time that in consequence of their decision the British Government had withdrawn recognition from the Nationalist Government. The Chinese Ambassador in London, Dr. Cheng Tien-hsi, has been informed of this decision by Mr. Hector McNeil, Minister of State on Tuedsay

The Government of Ceylon, it is learned. has asked the British Government to forward

a Note according its recognition to Peking. Pakistan, like India, had already acted in the same sense. Canada, Australia and New Zealand do not propose to do anything until after the Commonwealth conference. Probably Canada will wait for the United States, and there would be no surprise if Australia, whose Minister for External Affairs the other day showed keen interest on closer American-Australian relations, were to be in no hurry either.

The difference on tactics and timing between this country and the United States thus extends into the Commonwealth. However, the American policy outlined two days ago by President Truman and Mr Dean Acheson suggests that the positions are not very far apart, and that the damage from the British

recognition being in advance of the American will be mainly in the field of public sentiment.

The United States Government is prevented from recognizing the change in China less by conviction than by the state of American within public opinion. The reasons for the British

Government's going ahead are fairly simple. From the practical aspect, it is pointed out, the position is that without recognition there can be no diplomatic relations, and without diplomatic and consular contacts the British Government are quite powerless to do anything to protect our vast commercial **Family wedding for Prince**

by marrying Sophie Rhys-Jones later this year.

Intensive care service in crisis

lations executive...

Boost for Brown

Monty's view

Cot death risk

The Prime Minister moved swiftly to bolster Gordon Brown's posi-

tion and put an end to the simmer-

ing feud between the rival camps

of the two men which has rocked

the government s_____Page 2

Viscount Montgomery of Ala-

mein dismissed the African "as a

complete savage" who was inca-

pable of developing the continent

himself, according to a secret re-

port he prepared after a tour of 12

Baby killers are able to go unde-

tected because coroners are too

ready to accept that a child has

been a victim of cot death, says an

infant deaths expert Page 8

The Government's plan to shift

people out of cars and on to public

transport is unlikely to succeed

without much greater investment

geographers were told.....Page 10

Psychologists have developed a

test that companies can use to dis-

cover if their managers have a hid-

Television viewers are becoming

more tolerant of the portrayal of

sex — but believe that it is often a

den "dark side".....

Television sex

Seeking a dark side

Staying with cars

Prince Edward is determined to have a family wedding rath-

er than a public spectacle when he crowns a five-year courtship

The couple, whose engagement was announced by Buckingham Palace, will marry in the late spring or early summer at St George's Chapel, inside Windsor Castle. The Queen and the

Duke of Edinburgh were said to be thrilled at the news of their

youngest son's impending marriage to the 33-year old public re-

Doctors gave a warning that the intensive care service is in crisis, as figures showed that the number of reported flu cases

had risen by more than 80 per cent in a week. The waiting list

initiative is in danger of being knocked off course _Pages 1, 9

ACROSS

(4.3, 1.5). 8 Piece of card (4).

beth (6).

16 Take a risk, rebuffing English po-

17 Top spy heard but not seen (4).

percussion (10).

about one? (6).

Solution to Puzzle No 20.993

TAKEAPARI

22 Cut off a property right and scoffed (3).

25 Look for water and plunge into it

26 Cake slab a bakery stocks (4). 27 Shameful abuse of delicate birds

DOWN

method of sowing (4.2,3.6). 2 It can have king after a month (5).

your mind! (3.4.2). 4 Handles moving right up to lim

its (7). 5 Gambles right in front of one's

7 This officer is no bellicose captain, briefly maddened (6,9). 14 Considers a particular day of the

with viper (9). 19 Cried - over nothing, end up get-

21 Bottom of drain damaged (5). 23 Robert, an upwardly mobile, rich and powerful man (5).

Times Two Crossword, page 52



ors in the Dakar rally, which ends in ten days, throw up clouds of sand as they negotiate the Mauritanian desert near Atar

A feud between UN officials and weapons inspectors broke into open warfare when aides to the Secretary-General, accused the United States of misusing intelligence-gathering ... Page 15.

_Page 14

_Pages 1, 3-5

Four-wheel misery Four-wheel-drive vehicles used mainly as suburban runabouts are having their first real test of strength with Mother Nature and are floundering in snowdrifts by

the thousand> Page 16 Clinton trial chaos

Yemen struggle

UN feud

Four Scotland Yard detectives

were struggling to carry out their

investigation into the group be-

hind the kidnupping of 16 tourists

Chaos reigned in Washington as Republicans and Democrats struggled to agree how to avoid a long Clinton trial Page 17

Help for Mbeki

Tony Blair hopes to boost the image of Thabo Mbeki among whites during his first tour to South Africa this week Page 18

Defensive Santer

Jacques Santer threw up a defensive wall around his European Commission and vowed to stay in office even if a majority of the European Parliament votes to sack ploy to boost ratings.......Page 13 the executive.... _Page 19

London enjoys January heatwave

London enjoyed its hottest January day for more than 150 years as severe flooding brought chaos to householders and motorists in northern England. As the capital basked in temperatures which climbed to 15.7C (60F) the town of Kendal in Cumbria was almost cut off as torrential overnight rain forced police to shut nine "A" roads.

Shares surge: The UK stock market closed within striking distance of its all-time high, having been driven up by rampant bank and telecom shares. __ Page 27

Percy settles: Keith Percy, former chief executive of Morgan Grenfell Asset Management, has settled his long-running dispute with a city watchdog over the Peter Young af-...Page 27

Next sales: Shares in clothing re-

tailer Next were back in fashion yesterday after a sparkling Christmas sales update... . Page 27 Markets: The FTSE 100 index rose 190.6 points to 6148.8. The pound rose 0.05 cents to \$1.6560 but fell 0.42p against the euro to 70.77p. The sterling index fell to 99.2 from

Motor racing: British American Racing, the newest team in Formuta One, is taking the sport's rulers to court in a confrontation over the livery of its cars... Page 52 Football: Referees and their assist-

THE TIMES TODAY

ants are likely to be linked by radio in all Premiership matches next sea-Cricket: Bob Woolmer, the South

Africa coach and a prime candidate to succeed David Lloyd in the same role for England, said he had other plans for his future in international ___Page 49

Rugby union: A growing body of opinion in English rugby is beginning to question the wisdom of, and need for, an Anglo-Welsh competi-

Moving house: Adrian Noble's great RSC production of The Tempest transfers from Stratford to London and it is proving to be as bold and as visually arresting as ever it Page 36

New films; Michael Came gives the performance of his life in Little Voice, while Gus Van Sant wastes every film buffs time with a remake of Hitchcock's classic thriller Psycho. Videos and records: Godzilla

leads the way on video, while Elgar's character portrait of Sir John Falstaff is a choice CD......Page 38 Surrealist show: A new exhibition at the Tate Gallery in Liverpool aims to restore the supreme surreal artist Salvador Dall back to 20th century fashion....

IN THE TIMES

clash mark the end of spin-doctoring?

TOMORROW?

■ FOCUS

MEDIA

Boes the Martielson-Whelan

How will the growth of technology affect the children of the next millennium? A 16-page special supplement on the future of ...

deen, SW & NW Scotland, Glasgow, Argyllo dry, cold start with early sunshine. Rain soon spreading from west, Fresh weat to southwesterly wind. Max 6C (43P).

2 Central Highlands: cold, dry start. Rain from west, show on halls. Fresh west to southwesterly wind. Max 3C (37F).

Best buys: country hotel breaks in England: cruising through the Mediterrane: South Africa for £200

Dr Thomas Stuttaford: Migraine

and how to deal with it; dyslexia;

choking; flu and strokes; and per-

sonal stereo players and hearing

Clinton's marriage: Will hillary

stick by her man? Gail Sheehy re-

veals the childhood that made the

First Lady a formidable fighter but

left her addicted to an emotionally

new: Jeanette Winterson learns

from Jorge Luis Borges; a young au-

thor disappoints Sarah Dunant;

Lisa Jardine debunks a fantasy;

Roger Scruton finds himself sur-

prisingly engaged with Ludovic

Kennedy's thoughts: Aisling Foster

samples three short-story collec-

.... Pages 40 - 42

unavailable man...

...Page 20

Europe has given birth to a new currency. Eleven disparate parents congratulated themselves heartily on their offspring, the inelegantly named euro. But each nationhas

ceded a huge chunk of sovereignty.

with consequences for their economies and democratic institutions

- The Washington Post

lia: Meet the Ancestors (BBC2. 9pm). Review: Joe Joseph finds a remarkable film on theories of time ____Pages 50, 51 and space.....

Preview: An Anglo-Saxon grave in Suffolk yields a warrior in full rega-

A listing service The NHS is suffering from a

number of debilitating illnesses, the cure for which is not, as Ministers appear to think, simply spend-

Wind of change

Whether South Africa becomes an encouraging example for "Third Way" modernisers worldwide will depend in very large degree on Thabo Mheki's agenda......Page 23

Natural justice

The case of Keith Percy, a City fund manager, has highlighted qualing over the way in which the financial services are regulated ____ Page 23

ANATOLE KALETSKY &

The single currency has arrived. Wim Duisenberg, the president of the European Central Bank, has achieved with the touch of a computer key something that defied the legions of Caesar and the armies of Napoleon and Hitler......Page 22

MAGNUS LINKLATER

Any Scottish parliament will have free rein to determine who is a "bad landowner" and to take steps accordingly. Whether that will benefit those who live on the land is another matter altogether Page 22

JAMES BROWN

Five years might seem like a long time even for a Prince to go a-courting. But even as Sophie Rhys; Jones's friends are screaming "Atlast, what took him so long?", Prince Edward's mates will be worrying about how quickly he has

Lieutenant-Colonel Paul Rivière, Prench Resistance fighter: Jerry Quarry, boxer; Dorothy Barton, sur-

A422 ...

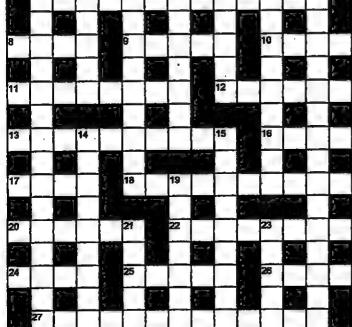
配多管。

Ren.

Reserve to

Flu victims; term-time holidays; "faise ideals" of Jimi Hendrix: UK as 51st US state; gene-altered food; hunting on National Trust land; EU set-aside___ Page 23

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,994



1 Carpet - what to do if it's too big?

9 Twist in pain - not good (5). 10 I left America, returning to this country (4).

11 Fence making a secret collection 12 Replace second character in Mac-

13 Repairs frames (8,2).

18 Poorly miner about to get a bit of 20 Can someone lacking energy set

24 Result of court's pr

(13).Uncommon and economical

3 To get the better of strike, speak

eyes? (5). 6 Prompt to take a rest (9). . .

month to come off the feace (4.5). 15 Careful! Don't become involved

ting married (7).

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS te nore towers you solled, the more the books your chool can dent. A taken will appear on the book page Sect 27. See inside for Author desired. THEXITIMES ALKER

TORE

Car reports by fax

icat reports from of 175 cms 0336 446 399

HOURS OF DARKNESS

Sun rises: 8.05 am

NEWSPAPERS

SUPPORT RECYCLING

n 4.07 pm to 8.04 am

Instal 4.18 pm to 8.14 am dinburgh 3.56 pm to 8.41 am

Last quarter Jan 9

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH ☐General: rain in west reaching eastern a eas by afternoon, taking over from their dry and bright start. Hill snow in Scotland. Westent areas turning brighter and showery in al-ternoon. Frosty tonight in North.

I London, SE, NE & E England, E An-glia: early surny spots, then cloud and rain. Fresh southwesterly wind. Max 9C (48F).

The Base Office

416 203

Central S & Central N England, Mid-lands, Channel Islands: early rain, show-ers later. Fresh southwesterly wind. Max

Theray Firth, NE Scottend, Orkney, Shettand: cold; early showers, becoming dry and bright. Moderate east to northeastery wind. Max SC (41F). ☐ Northern Ireland, Irish Republic: rain clearing to sunny spells and showers. Frash southwesterly wind. Max 9C (48F)...

☐ SW & NW England, Wales, Lake District, late of Man: overcast with spells of rain clearing to brighter periods and showers. Fresh westerly wind. Max 10C (50F).

☐ Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aber-

Outlook: Friday breezy and shower Saturday colder with steet and snow show ers in north and east and a frosty night.

Highest temp: Guernsey 13C (53F); lowest temp: Belfast 1C (34F); high-



Changes to chart from noon: low A moves NE, deepens, low F moves



4:06 9:55 1:45 9:41 8:30 1:21 8:01 8:01 8:01 8:03 8:41 9:03 8:41 9:03 43 224 36 115 4.9 53 4.7 3.9 5.8 8.5 8.5 Ascrimous Belfast Cardiff Devenport Dover Dublin Falmouth Greencelt Hanneh Holyheed Hulf (Alberthis Bilfronnin 22-20 13-55 22-06 20-54 13-46 14-27 20-25 18-08 14-39 13-09-21-11 21-04 21-09 17-42

its.a.breeze@demon

Demon Internet

هكذامن الإعلى

INSIDE SECTION



EUROPE

Bronwen Maddox sees no easy route to car market

PAGE 31



ARTS

Will the real Salvador Dalí ever stand up? **PAGES 36-39**

SPORT

Reprimand

for Percy

over Young

debacle

By RICHARD MILES

that, when it came to compli-ance matters, chief executives "may not be fully entitled to

rely on" their management

teams. Only by calling in exter-

nal legal advisers could a chief

executive "be protected from the risk of censure by the regu-lator", he claimed. One step removed from the

direct compliance of the funds,

Mr Percy received a repri-

mand while his four former

colleagues — Glyn Owen, Gra-ham Kane, Michael Wheatley and Paul Ebling — received suspensions ranging from 16 months to three years. Mr Wheatley was also banned for

life from holding any position

These four did not seek to

challenge Imro's sanctions at tribunal level because of the prohibitive cost — Morgan Grenfell stopped paying their legal fees after paying out £400,000 per person — but Mr

Percy was, until yesterday, de-

termined to go to the tribunal.

The likely cost, of more than El million, is believed to have de-

terred him, plus there was no guarantee he would win. His personal costs to date are be-

The reprimand ends lmro's

involvement in the Peter

Young affair, which saw Mor-

gan Greniell pay £240 million

in compensation to an estimat

ed 180,000 investors and a

record £2 million in fines. Its

parent company. Deutsche

Bank, had to spend £180 mil-

lion buying up some of the un-

listed and unapproved stocks

in the funds. These proved to

Leading article, page 23

Commentary, page 29 System on trial, page 31

be worth just tens of millions.

tieved to exceed £100,000.

KEITH PERCY, former chief executive of Morgan Grenfell Asset Management, has set-

tled his long dispute with the

ulatory Organisation (Imro)

by accepting responsibility for a number of regulatory breach-es linked to the Peter Young

Imro yesterday said it had

reprimanded Mr Percy for his

involvement in the £434 mil-lion debacle that led to the sus-

pension of three retail invest-

ment funds and the court ap-

pearance in November of Mr

Young, a former star fund

manager, on a charge of con-

spiracy to defraud investors. It said Mr Percy had admit-

ted failing to ensure that all reasonable steps were taken to avoid irregular management

of two European trusts in

April to August 1996. Serious

irregularities were later found

in the funds and trading was

At the heart of Imro's char-

ges was the unorthodox 33 per

cent holding of unlisted securi-ties by the European Growth

unit trust. Mr Percy instigated a review of the portfolio, but

should have done more to sat-

isfy himself personally that the

advice and progress reports he

was receiving from colleagues

Mr Percy, who, with four

other directors, was dismissed

by Morgan Grenfell in late

1996, has fought for more than

two years against Imro's pro-

posed sanctions. He agreed to

accept the charges yesterday so he can make a full return to

the City as a director of SG Asset Management.

While unwilling to com-

ment on the breaches, Mr Per-

cy said his experience showed

were correct", Imro said.

suspended for 72 hours.

Gooch emphasises need for players to make sacrifices **PAGES 45-52**

TELEVISION AND **RADIO Pages** 50, 51

BUSINESS

TODAY

STOCK MARKET

1,3915* 112,72* 103,4

NORTH SEA OIL

London close...... \$287.45 (\$286.65)

* denotes midday trading prices

The chief executives of eight

of the biggest building socie-ties met yesterday to draw up a plan to combat Michael

Hardern, the arch-carpetbag-

Cut-throat competition for pre-

mium class passengers is hurt-

ing BA, forcing the airline to

warn investors that weakness

in its forward order book was

putting pressure on revenues. The airline revealed yesterday

that it suffered a decline in pre-

mium traffic in spite of overall

growth in passenger volumes. Page 29: Tempus 30

Battle plans

BA warning

ger. Page 28

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

One-day jump is biggest for months

Shares surge to close near record high

By Alasdair Murray AND OLIVER AUGUST

MAGNUS LINKLAID

THE London stock market surged close to a record high yesterday as international markets extended their new

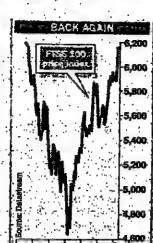
year rally.
The FTSE 100 index climbed 190.6 points, or 3.2 per cent, in 6,148.8, the highest close since last July. It was the largest one-last July. It was the largest one-taged climb since October and left the market Just shy of the all-time high set on July 20.

Shares advanced despite uncertainty over the outcome of the two-day Monetary Policy Committee meeting which con-cludes today, with an announcement on interest rates due at midday.

Almost 15 billion shares

were traded, well ahead of the recent daily average, as inves-tors returned to the market apparently happy that there were no gremlins following the euro conversion weekend. The banking and telecoms seciors again led the market highas institutional investors rushed to place a wall of croess cash in sectors expected to be the centre of merger activity.

Wall Street the Dow industrial average. Jones moved into record territory. while the main European markets also enjoyed substantial gains to close near their alltime peaks. The Dow soared: about 200 points in late trading to clear 9,500 points for the first time. The Nasdag composite and the Standard & Poor's 500 index also breached records.



money flooding in from inves-tors who redirect funds in the new US tax year. Strategists also suggested that uncertainty in emerging markets has sent American investors scurrying back to domestic stocks. Robert Prochlich, chief strategist at Scudder Kenner Investments, said: "This isn't about carnings. It's about dodging a slowdown in the global economy."

The b est risets included many technology companies. helped by the retail interest in the Internet. Microsoft saw one of the biggest gains. European markets also

made healthy gains on the third day of euro trading. The Dax index in Frankfurt rose more than 3 per cent to reach its highest level since August, while shares in Paris climbed The market was buoyed by . 2.24 per cent. The pound also

despite a weaker than expected service sector survey by the Chartered Institute of Purchas-ing and Supply (CIPS). The euro weakened against the pound falling from 71.19p to 70.77p, while on its tradeweighted index sterling closed up 0.5 at 99.2.

The CIPS business activity index fell pointing to a contraction in the service sector for the second month running. New business orders continued to fall, although at a slightly slower rate than in November, with only the computing and IT sector registering signif icant growth in busines

The employment index also stipped to 49.8, indicating the first decline since the survey began. Price pressures continued with prices falling at their fastest rate for more than two years. Peter Thomson, directorgeneral of the CIPS, said: "This survey represents a depressing start to 1999 and no doubt exeris further pressure on the MPC to cut interest rates."

However, the City is divided on whether the Bank will act today or pause until it has seen the Units IS SCASON TETAU 1 ures and the first estimate of fourth quarter GDP.

Neil Parker, UK economist at Royal Bank of Scotland, said: "With data continuing to indicate a slight reversal in UK economic fortunes, we think the bank will wait for more data before acting."

> Commentary, page 29 Stock market, page 30



Arnault looks at £1.9bn

selected electricity sub-stations.

so they could dash through con-gested streets, but that has been abandoned. Kevin Morton, the company's asset manager, said: "We are sure of the robustness liable in the country."

strategic or hostile.

Analysts believe LVMH wants a 51 per cent stake in Gucci, acquiring Prada's 9.5 per cent stake and the 10 per cent stake held by Investcorp in the process.

picked up £250 million in cash in return for voting the deal through, and a further £270 million in a special dividend. stake at a £500 million profit.

In recent months, M Arnault, who takes pride in LVMH's control of many of the world's most glamorous brands, has consistently expressed his dislike of owning a 10.9 per cent stake in the parent company of Burger King. He left the board two weeks

Shares of Gucci, listed in New York and Amsterdam. have jumped by 75 per cent since bottoming out in September last year. However, it is still 23 per cent off its 1996 £2.75 billion, LVMH, which is quoted in Paris, is capitalised

James Capel welcomes

We are one of the leading investment managers for private clients.

Private Clients

Our investment strategy is formulated at the highest level but your portfolio is personalised to your own unique needs, not pooled with others.

We care about our clients. As well as tailor-made portfolios we offer something more - access to your own portfolio manager.

You also have the assurance of the professionalism you would expect from a member of the HSBC Group, one of the leading banking and financial services organisations in the world.

The Private Client Specialist.

James Capel Investment Management

For more information on how we manage portfolios of £200,000 or more, please call Simon Corbett or Nandita Khanna on 0171 336 9195, fax them on 0171 283 3187 or write to them at the address below. 6 Bevis Marks, London EC3A 7JO

> James Capel Investment Management is a trading name of HSBC Investment Bank pic Registered office: 10 Queen Street Place, London EC4R 1BL Regulated by SFA and a member of the London Stock Exchange

email: nandita.khanna@jamescapelhsbc.com

Buoyant sales put Next back in good books

By Sarah Cunningham, retail correspondent

NEXT bucked the trend for re- the fall. Many clothing retailtail gloom yesterday by producing strong Christmas trading figures that sent its shares

ing inguing 9.5 per cent.
The clothing retailer, which the clothing retailer, which the from its pedestal last much when it issued a surprise profits warning, was being lauded by analysts again after saying that its high street sales in the five months to Christmas Eve were 13.5 per cent higher on 11 per cent more space. In the eight weeks running up to Christmas, sales

were up 17 per cent.
Problems afflicting other clothing retailers were high-lighted by the British Retail Consortium's shop price index for December, which showed prices 0.6 per cent lower yearon-year, and which pointed to discounting of clothes before phristmas as one reason for

ers, excluding Next, started their winter sales a week or so early, worried by poor trade. David Jones, chief execu-tive, said that the improvement in Next's sales came after it had made necessary changes to its buying and mer-chandising procedures.

835p before last March's profits warning, closed at 5624p, up from 5134p. Other retailers, including Marks & Spencer, Liberty and Debenhams, also saw their shares rise.

The only black spot for Next was a 25 per cent fall in its Directory sales. This was attributed in part to increased competition in catalogue retailing from the likes of Marks & Spencer and Arcadia.

Tempus, page 30

Electricity firm limits

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

midnight to herald the new mil-

um Dome and Trafalgar Square, normally has 30 staff on standby for emergencies.

It claims there is little risk of failure within its business because of minimal use of time-

of the network. It is the most re-

bug staff

LONDON ELECTRICITY WIL have just 15 additional staff on standby when the clocks strike

lennium — despite fears of wide-spread computer failure. The company, which has two million customers and serves the crucial sites of the Millenni-

sensitive equipment. As a pre-cautionary measure it will lo-cate standby staff overnight at

The company, which covers 250 square miles, had consid-ered giving troubleshooting mil-legatum staff mountain bikes

bid for Gucci

By Fraser Nelson

BERNARD ARNAULT, chairman of LVMH, is considering a £1.9 billion takeover bid for Gucci, the Italian fashion house. The bid could be funded via the sale of part of LVMH's £2.6 billion stake in

Diageo, the British food and drinks company. Shares of Gucci jumped by 18 per cent in New York yester day as it emerged that LVMH has built up a 5 per cent stake. M Arnault now has until Priday to say whether his interest in the company is friendly,

Since Guinness and Grand Metropolitan merged to form quoted in Par Diageo last year, LVMH has at £14 billion.

price could go higher.

pected to stand down.

Atlantic win, Mr Ginn is ex-

Last year Mr Ginn received

Man with the Midas AirTouch



EROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

SAM GINN, chairman of Air-Touch, will reap at least \$150 million (£90 million) from cashing in his share options once the \$45 billion bid battle between Vodafone and Bell Atlantic for control of his comparry is settled.

The bids already on the table guarantee the unassuming Californian a pay package that would easily outstrip anything seen in the telecoms industry so far. Under Mr Ginn's stewardship, AirTouch shares have more than quadrupled since being floated in 1994. The mobile phone business was spun off from Pacific Telsis.

Mr Ginn, then chairman of Pacific Telesis and initiator of the spin-off, opted to head the fledgeling mobile phone business and was rewarded with a sizeable options package. He has been described as an "unassuming gentleman, almost

a pay package of \$2 million. To date the highest-paid telecoms executive is Bernie His 24 million options are Ebbers, chief executive of priced between \$20 and \$50 WorldCom MCl. After masterwith an average price of about \$25. Vodafone has offered to minding the takeover of MCI following a bid battle with

pay \$90 for each AirTouch BT. Mr Ebbers paid himself an \$18 million bonus last year. share and analysts said the It was still not clear yester-Mr Ginn, 6l, could stay in day if Bell Atlantic, the US control of the US operations if fixed-line and mobile phone Vodafone won the bid battle group that originally intendbut is unlikely to postpone reed to merge with AirTouch. tirement for long. Should Bell

> Analysts also speculated that British Telecom, Bell South or Mannesmann, the German engineering group with interests in the mobile phone industry, could make a rival offer. However, in the City, Vodasone remained the

Northrop warns of in profits for 1999

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

NORTHROP Grumman. the US defence company. yesterday gave warning that production cuts meant that 1999 profits will be 20 per cent below forecasts.

The company also announced a \$125 million (£76 million) charge for the fourth quarter of last year to cover the increased cost of building 747 fuselages for Boeing.

Northrop said sales for the coming year would be marginally higher than last year at about \$9 billion. Previously the compa-ny had forecast revenues of \$9.3 billion.

The announcement is a new low for Northrop. The company was the focus of a takeover bid last year from Lockheed Martin, which would have created the world's largest defence and aerospace group. However, the merger was blocked by regulators, leaving Northrop hamstrung. GEC had expressed an

interest in buying parts of Northrop but the company has since switched its attention to the ongoing restructuring of the European de-

The main reason for Northrop's slowdown is Boeing's decision to scale back production. The world's biggest aerospace group has been hit by pro-duction problems and falling orders in Asia, previously its strongest mar-

Boeing has reduced production of its flagship 747 from 3.5 a month to only two. This marks a reversal of the company's original expansion plans for the late 1990s.

Overail, the cutbacks will reduce Northrop's revenue by \$350 million rather than the \$150 million that the company had forecast in December. Extra costs were also incurred by delayed testing of an infrared countermeasure system for US and UK de-

Societies join forces to fight 20% fall Hardern's conversion tactics

BY CAROLINE MERRELL

THE chief executives of eight of the biggest building societies met yesterday to draw up a plan to combat Michael Hardern, the arch-carpetbagger.

Mr Hardern, the eccentric former Royal butler, is at-tempting to force six of the eight societies to float, via a special resolution. He is also putting himself up for election to the societies' boards.

The societies under siege are the Britannia, Portman, Leeds & Holbeck, Chelsea. Skipton and Yorkshire. Mr Hardern put a similar resolution to the Coventry, but the society said earlier this week that both the resolution and his proposal for election to the board had been rejected because they had not received the requisite level of

support from the society's

membership. The eighth society represent-ed at the meeting was the UK's second biggest, the Bradford & Bingley, which was forced to close to new savers earlier this week because it is also under attack from a carpetbagger, Stephen Major. Mr Major is hoping to force the Bradford & Bingley to float by submitting a special conversion resolution

to be considered at its annual meeting on April 26.

The societies are to seek legal opinion about whether they could use a ruling made 25 years ago, in the case of Hickmott versus the Woolwich Equitable, to block Mr Hardern's resolution. Under the ruling societies can refuse to put a resolution to members if it interferes with the day-to-

day running of the business. Adrian Coles, director-general of the Building Societies Association, said: The boards of all the societies targeted are ful-ly committed to their mutual status. Following appropriate

board will discuss the matter further to be certain they are acting consistently with their rules in the interest of their current and future members."

Mr Hardern has in two consecutive years failed to get on to the board of the Nationwide Building Society. Last year, a resolution put forward by Mr Hardern attempting to force the Nationwide to convert was defeated by the narrowest of

Patricia Hewitt, Economic Secretary to the Treasury, yesterday advised building societies not to feel threatened by

banks and said it was a healthy sign of democracy and

She said the process was part of the "democratic ethos" of building societies which allowed members to have a say on their future.

Last year Ms Hewitt pledged to increase the "turnout threshold" for a vote on conversion from 20 per cent to 50 per cent. "What would be wrong would be to prevent members from trying to come forward at all with a conver sion proposal," she told BBC Radio 4s Today programme.

LucasVarity price lifted by talks

BY PAUL DURMAN

SHARES in LucasVarity yesterday rose to their highest since August as the maker of car components confirmed that it is considering combining its business with a number

of other companies. However, Lucas Varity's response to speculation linking it to TRW and Tenneco, its

Nicholas Jones, a spokesman, said the discussions are preliminary, involving several companies, and embracing "a wide range of strategic alternatives, including joint ventures, acquisitions, disposi-tions, alliances and mergers or

Although the statement let shares rose 11kp to 226kp. chief executive, still believes would bring commercial benefit, but a US merger or reverse takeover would be unpopular with some UK shareholders

statement

American rivals, was couched in very broad terms, and gave no clue about the nature of any deal that may emerge. The company, recently thwarted by a shareholder vote in its plan to move to the US, is not thought to be near agreeing a merger or joint venture.

other combinations".

the City conclude little, the Victor Rice, LucasVarity's moving its domicile to the US who would see it as a back-door way of going to the US.

Booker sheds 200 at division head office

BOOKER, the deeply troubled food business, is shedding 200 managers at the head office of its cash and carry division. Stuart Rose, chief executive of Booker, said that the job cuts will effectively reduce the head count by more than 15 per cent at Booker Belmont Wholesale's headquarters at Wellingborough, Northamptonshire. He said: "It is a necessary cost-cutting exercise." The division as a whole employs more than 10,000 people. Mr Rose said that he could not put a total on the cost of the redundancies.

Mr Rose, who has put Booker's food service and wholesale food businesses on the market, said that talks are poised to carry on into the spring with the heavily indebted group's banks over refinancing. He added: "The banks are fully supportive but we will need new finance. The amount will depend on the business disposals. We are now actively marketing them."

EDS creates 1,000 jobs

EDS, the US information technology group, is to create up to 1,000 jobs in Sheffield at its new services delivery centre. The 1,000 jobs in Shetheld at its new services neavery centre. The centre will initially employ 300 IT staff, most of whom are being transferred from the Employment Service, and will startiaking on, trainees from April. The news comes as Alan Stephens, chief executive of EDS in the UK, is appointed as head of an industry-led task force to promote skills in the IT and communications industry. The group is being backed by the Department of Education and Employment and will form part of the National Skill Task Force and draw on the Department of Trade and Industry's Information Age Partnership.

Albright slows further

ALBRIGHT & WILSON, the specialty chemicals company, yesterday said that it had suffered a further slowdown in activity in its surfactants businesses in the second half and a continuation of aggressive competition in phosphates. The company, which issued its end-of-year trading statement after stock market trading had ended, said that its focus on cash management resulted in curtailed capital investment and a substantial reduction in working capital. Albright shares yesterday ended 1½p down; at 63p, their lowest level since the company's 1995 flotation.

Sales record by Jaguar

JAGUAR, the hixury car company, achieved record sales in 1998. For the first time in its 76-year history, the Coventry company sold more than 50,000 vehicles worldwide in a single year. The figures came shortly before an expected announcement that UK new car sales for 1998 reached about 2.23 million — not far short of the annual record set in 1989. Jaguar's record year included UK sales of 11,640 - a 22 per cent increase on 1997. Total Jaguar sales worldwide last year reached 50,220 — a 15 per cent rise on the 1997 figure and 2 per cent more than the previous record set in 1988.

Union tribunal success

UNIONS helped to win E11.5 million compensation for workers at employment tribunals last year. The TUC said that union members were twice as likely to be successful as nonmembers and usually won higher compensation levels. Unions helped to win cases or achieve a compromise in three out of four claims, a TUC survey found. More unions took cases to employment appeal tribunals last year on legal grounds, showing that they have developed a better understanding of the law, said the TUC.

Wetherspoon cheers

PUB chain JD Wetherspoon raised a cheer after announcing like for like sales in the last quarter of last year up by at least struggling to maintain beer sales. While operators such as Bass and Whitbread have scaled back expansion programmes. Wetherspoon is to spend £100 million opening 80 pubs this year - 10 per cent more than it previously forecast. Wetherspoon has created a traditional atmosphere at all of its 306 managed pubs, where it bans music and television.

Greenspan meeting

ALAN GREENSPAN, Chairman of the US Federal Reserve. is to attend a meeting of central bankers in Hong Kong early next week. Representatives from Asian and some other central banks are due to meet in Hong Kong on Sunday and Monday under the auspices of the Swiss-based Bank for International Settlements. The agenda will include a review of the global economy and bank restructuring. Hong Kong which was a British colony for 156 years, reverted to Chinese rule in 1997 and was soon hit by Asia's financial turmoil.

GEC shares surge

GEC shares surged yesterday in anticipation of a big defence merger with British Aerospace or an alliance with a US or French partner. The stock closed up 174p at 573p, close to its record of 580p. Its Marconi Communications subsidiary also announced that it has won a \$47 million (£28.3 million) contract from Boeing to modernise the Airborne Warning and Control System (Awacs) aircraft operated by Nato. The contract is for the development of an "interrogator" that identifies friends or foes in the air. Installation is expected to start in December.

Small factory risks

WORKERS in small factories have a relatively high risk of serious and fatal injuries. A Health and Safety Executive study found that rates of injuries that lead to death or amoutation occurring in small factories — those with fewer than 50 workers - are double those in large workplaces, with 200 or more workers. Major injuries, requiring medical treatment, are about 25 per cent more frequent in small workplaces. However, the HSE said the rate of minor injuries, mainly leading to four or more days' absence, is lowest in small workplaces

Oliver Whitehead, chief executive, expects Alfred McAlpine's improved land bank to be reflected in better potential margins

Alfred McAlpine confident

BY ADAM JONES

SHARES in Alfred McAlpine, the housebuilder and construction group, rose yesterday after a confident trading

McAlpine said that its final results for 1998, due to be announced in March, will be in line with expectations. Analysts had been forecasting pre-tax profits of about £34 mil-

PRIZE DRAW AND READER OFFER

of about 22p, up from 18.3p last year. McAlpine said that the oper-

ating margin for its homes division in 1998 had exceeded the group's target. The company's trading statement added: We have ended the year with a higher-quality land bank, both in terms of site locations and potential lion, with earnings per share

However, Oliver Whitehead, chief executive, said the recent cuts in mortgage rates have not yet ied to a full recovery in buyer confidence, which was hit during the second half of 1998 by redundancies and predictions

He said: "Joe Public has, for six to eight months, been fed a diet of redundancies and bad news. It will take a while restore confidence." McAlpine expects the UK. housing market to remain "steady" in 1999.

The company also said that its construction services division continued to improve in 1998, maintaining a focus on higher-margin projects.
The shares closed up 7½p at

Microsoft attacks witness over 'inconsistency'

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

AMERICA'S Justice Depart- in the first epic anti-trust battle ment has concluded its parade of witnesses in the Microsoft trial with the testimony of a re-spected economist who helped IBM to beat a similar antitrust case 20 years ago.

Franklin Fischer, a professor at MIT in Boston, said Microsoft fitted the textbook description of a monopolist and was clearly guilty of using its monopoly power to squeeze competitors out of the market. Mr Fischer testified that the tactics employed by Bill Gates, the Microsoft chairman, were illegal and regulators should not accept such behaviour in the interest of consumers.

He said: "Microsoft has engaged in anti-competitve conduct that has no compelling economic justification but for its effect of restricting competition. This situation can never make consumers better off than they would be with unfettered competition."

Microsoft responded by attacking him for inconsistency. Mr Fischer was one of the archi-

of the computer industry. Then, as now, he worked with David Boies, who is lead coun-sel for the Justice Department. in 1983 Mr Fischer published a book called Folded,

Spindled and Mutilated that summed up the intellectual argument successfully put forward by IBM. He wrote: "Conduct that brings profitable higher sales cannot be anticompetitive, regardless of how uncomfortable it makes competitors." Microsoft tried to use Mr

Fischer's book to discredit him on the witness stand. It said: Professor Fischer's testimony would give readers of his 1983 book whiplash." Mr Fischer struck back by

calling Microsoft's behaviour towards Netscape, its competifor in the Internet browser market, "predatory". He is a crucial witness because unlike others, he is not employed by a Microsoft competitor or supplier. Microsoft will present its defence witnesses starting next

Law Society to rule on indemnity cover monopoly

BY MARIANNE CURPHEY, INSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

gal firms will learn within weeks whether they have suc-ceeded in breaking the Law So-ciety's monopoly in supplying professional indemnity (PI) insurance to the industry.

Their campaign will come to a head when the 75 members of the full council of the Law Society meet on January 23.

The firms have obtained a legal opinion on the issue from the Honourable Michael Beloff, QC, which they believe has strengthened their case considerably. Mr Beloff said vesterday he believed the Law

LARGE City and national le- Society's monopoly restricted and distorted competition under European law.

The legal firms argue that they should be allowed to buy PI insurance in the free market. Fees for compalsory cover rose sharply last year.

Dissidents, known as the Noalongside commercial firms. vember Meeting Group yesterday by the NMG, Mr Be-loff advised that there were (NMG), claim they are being charged more in order to make up a shortfall in the Law Society's mutural insurance fund. This fund, known as the Solicitors' Indemnity Fund (SIF) has a deficit of £432 million.

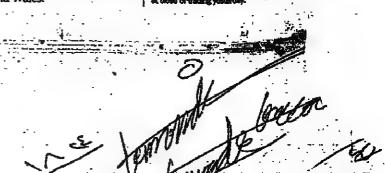
"strong grounds" for arguing that the Law Society's rules stopped European insurance companies offering equivalent cover to solicitors in England The Law Society has com-

missioned its own report by Aon, the insurer, which will be made public at the council meeting. Aon will recommend that insurance firms pay a levy to underpin the mutual fund, and that SIF be allowed to continue to underwrite risks In the statement published

CHAMPIONSH Book now jor the chance to win 10 Years of Walt whisky he 28th Macallan International Bridge Pairs Championship, held in association with The Times and The Sunday Times, opens in London on Wednesday, January 20. Readers who buy tickets for this three-day event. featuring 32 of the world's best bridge players, have the chance to win a stx-bottle case of The Macallan 10 Years Old Mait whisky, or one of six bottles in our prize draw. The championship, with prizes worth £11,000, is regarded by many as the most prestigious in the bridge calendar. Among those taking part will be Omar Sharif, Bob Hamman, the world's highest-ranked player, the world senior pairs champions Boris MACATEM Schaplro and Irving Gordon and top women's pair Sabine Auken and Daniela von Arnim. Bidding to become only the second pair to successfully defend their title will be the Norwegians Tor Heiness and Geir Heigemo and for the first time a Chinese pair, Zhuang Zejun and Xu Hongjun, will take part in the tournament The Macallan International Bridge Pairs Championship will be staged at The White House Hotel, Albany Street, London NW1, on January 20, 21 and 22. To order tickets specify the session(s) you would like to attend and send a cheque. payable to The Macallan Distillers Ltd, KATA A TALAH with your details, including daytime telephone number, to: The Macallan Box Office, 31 Queen's Rd, London SW14 8PH. Enclose a sae. To enter the draw include your answer to this question: Who are the World Senior Pairs ? Applications must arrive by first post Wednesday, January 13, 1999 TICKET PRICES: To attend all sessions over the three days . £35 Wednesday, January 20, 5:30pm-11pm £12.50 Thursday, January 21, 12noon-4pm £12.50 Thursday, January 21, 5,30pm-11pm All day Thursday £17.50 Friday, January 22, 1.30pm-7pm

THE MACALLAN

BRIDGE PAIRS



sheds 200 a ew year, same old mar-ket. How can the mem-bers of the Bank of Eng-land's Monetary Policy Commithead office tee concentrate on warding off the threat of a deep recession when stock market investors are busy pushing the FTSE 100 with-in touching distance of its all-time high? The international fi-nancial crisic last autumn 700. nancial crisis last autumn now

[55 BOWNOUP

ates 1,000 jol

slows furth

ord by Jagu

cibunal succ

spoon ches

pun meeting

actory risks

seems a distant bad memory; the accelerating downturn in the domestic economy a figurent of bearish imaginations. Institutional investors who shied away from shares during the run-up to euro trading are now desperate for exposure to what is becoming another record-breaking raily. Never mind the fundamentals, they do not want to mise the fun Paraly not want to miss the fun. Rarely has the distance between the stock market and the Old Lady

seemed so far,

The Bank has boarded a ratecutting cycle that the market believes will soon take rates down to levels not seen since the 1960s. Inflation control remains the official target but it is clear that the MPC has more than half an eye on vanishing county. on vanishing growth prospects. As the Chartered Institute of Purchasing Surveyors' December service sector report revealed yester-day, growth has even disappear-ed from the previously robust service sector, which now appears well on the way to its own technical recession. The tight labour market conditions that worried

Old Lady struggles to keep up

the Bank for much of last year have been replaced by job losses. Only the consumer apparently stands between the Bank and an-other half-point rate cut today. Expenditure on items such as mobile phones has stormed ahead an important sectoral factor behind the FISE's sharp rise yester-day. Even the performance in the high street, though poor, may prove to have been not as dire as some gloom-merchants had pre-

dicted. Next, the clothing group, turned in a robust trading statement yesterday, albeit from a low base. Retailers moaning about their pre-Christmas sales have become as permanent a fix-ture of the season as mince pies and mistletoe. It happened last year, when the economy was moving ahead with full steam. Only retailers and advertisers inhabit a world where everyone does their Christmas shopping in November. Consumers were careful but they did spend. As ever, the rush came late, and it was far from evenly spread. Panic discounting ensured that many stores saw margins evap-orate in far from festive mode. The City believes that the mixed consumer evidence may

persuade the Bank not to take ac-

tion again today, or at best reduce rates by a quarter point. Yet consumer spending tends to lag the rest of the economy with workers still banking last year's decent pay rise and not yet feel-ing the full impact from rising unemployment. The evidence from

the rest of the economy is that the

Bank is barely managing to keep up with the downward spiral. The stock market, in contrast, ap-pears determined to ignore it. Wolfson goes in for panel-beating

ord Wolfson of Sunningdale is a leading member of Business for Sterling, an organisation that wishes to protect a venerable British institution, namely the pound, from being rendered extinct by the onward march of Europe. Yet in his attack on the Takeover Panel, the GUS chairman appears ready to mortally damage another vener-

able British institution which has its own problems resisting the

COMMENTARY by our City Editor

deathly embrace of Europe.

And why? To prove that he was not merely overgenerous in paying £1.9 billion for Argos, but that he was duped by a combina-tion of Schröders and Stuart Rose, who is now battling to save another British institution. Booker. The famous one eyed Albanian could have told GUS that Argos's Dutch business was virtually worthless but, apparently, GUS and its advisers chose to base their valuation on the rather more optimistic views of Argos and its advisers.

Wolfson argues that the panel was wrong not to uphold the original complaint that GUS made against Argos and Schroders. He appealed to the executive of the panel, a 15-strong body headed by Alistair Defriez, the directorgeneral, who is on secondment from Warburg Dillon Read, and 11 other members on secondment from City firms. The executive

threw out the appeal. However, Wolfson was not satisfied, and appealed to the full Takeover Panel on the basis that Mr Deraner on the basis that Mr De-friez was in a similar position to Lord Hoffman in deciding the fate of General Pinochet, since Warburg Dillon Read was Ar-gos's broker. The panel has ac-cepted this appeal out of a sense of fair play. Whether or not it now grants Lord Wolfson the public rebuke of his opponents

that he seeks, it has entered dan-gerous territory.

First, if Defriez could be said to have had one conflict of interest, he actually had two. Warburg is also GUS's financial adviser, but stood aside on the Argos bid be-cause of its relationship with the target company.

public rebuke of his opponents

Secondly, and more important-ly, this challenge assumes that a professional on secondment to a self-regulatory organisation cannot be trusted to act independently. This destroys the principle on which the panel has worked for

By Fraser Nelson

LORD WOLFSON, chairman

of Great Universal Stores, has

won an appeal to challenge the

structure of the Takeover Pan-

el in a final attempt to prove he

was misled during his compa-ny's £1.9 billion bid for Argos (See Commentary, this page). His case centres on accusa-tions that Alistair Defriez, direc-

tor-general of the Takeover Pan-

el, should not have handled an

initial appeal by GUS because

he is on secondment from War-

burg Dillon Read, which acted as adviser to Argos.

If the latest appeal is successful, it would rewrite the

30-year-old structure of the Takeover Panel, which is staffed by directors on second-

Lord Wolfson, whose case

has aiready been rejected by

the Takeover Panel twice, is in-

voking what his advisers de-scribe as the "Pinochet Princi-

ment from the City.

30 years, a principle that has saved the London market from statutory regulation and vexa-

Defriez and co seemed close to persuading Brussels that the panel is an efficient and effective mechanism. Now Lord Wolfson is questioning its very essence.

Danger for funds in Percy precedent

eith Percy's reprimand from Imro may superfi-cially look like a swipe raily look like a swipe from a wet lettuce leaf, given that he is now back in business with former colleague Nicola Horlick at SG Asset Management. But the long, drawn-out Imro proceedings, costly in emotional as well as financial terms, amount to a high price to be everted from to a high price to be exerted from someone whom Imro accepts was not guilty of dishonesty or lack of integrity.

Mr Percy may be drawing an extreme scenario when he says that Imro's ruling indicates that no chief executive will be sale without his own legal advisers to hand at every stage but, if relying on the advice of his own compliance depart-

sure, then the risk is that chief executives will be pushed towards tak-ing outside advice. Such second guessing is not only expensive but damaging to trust within an organ-

The goings on at Morgan Grenfell Asset Management were extraordinary. Those who failed to prevent Peter Young's antics may have deserved to lose their jobs. Yet those taking responsible positions in the City may think more than twice her may think more than twice before laying themselves open to the costs of the legal battles that Mr Percy and his colleagues faced. In the professions, people usually enjoy the benefits of professional indemnity insurance. On the Percy precedent, fund managers may soon come under pressure to offer similar comfort to their top people.

Victor's gambit

VICTOR RICE failed to persuade shareholders of LucasVarity that he should be allowed to move the company's base to the United States, conveniently close to his home. But he is a man of immense determination, not to be outdone by a bare majority of in-vestors. He now admits that he is intent on exploring deals that will enhance the future for the company, whether by joint venture, merger or acquisition. The chances that these explorations might stretch into euroland, instead of



Taking flight: BA revenue has suffered because of fewer premium class passengers, fured by competitive rival airlines

BP moves advertising account

BP has moved its advertising account, which is worth more than £10 million a year, from Saatchi & Saatchi io its arch-rival M&C Saatchi in the wake of its merger with Amoco (Jason

Nissé writes).

Ads proclaiming the creation of BP Amoco, with the slogan "I Do", will appear today in newspapers on both sides of the Atlantic.

Saatchi & Saatchi has been in charge of BP's worldwide advertising for more than a decade, promoting the oil gi-ant as a caring organisation that helped people in far flung parts of the world.

The move will be embar-rassing for Saatchi & Saatchi, which has lost the British Airways, Mirror Group and Dixons accounts to M&C since the Saatchi brothers left to form a new agency five years ago.



Wolfson wins right

Wolfson: Pinochet Principle ple" because of the conflict of interest. GUS said: "This is the fundamental right against bias — exactly the same principle as the Pinochet case. The panel have rejected us twice, and their director-general will

be going back to work for Argos's adviser." Mr Defriez said: "The idea

sit and argue cases from the viewpoints of their financial institutions is, in my opinion, a load of nonsense but that's bythe-by.
"GUS has appealed, and we

will hear it because we uphold fairness and fair play."

Lord Wolfson particularly takes issue with a footnote on Argos's main defence document of Argid Services. "Chemical Control of Argid Services," "Chemical of Ar ment of April 3 saying: "Five stores were opened in Holland and initial sales are above ex-

GUS says it has documents which prove that, on March 28, Argos knew that the stores were trading II per cent be-hind expectations. It also claims Argos gave a misleading Easter trading statement. The former advisers to Argos reject all these claims.

Sir David Calcutt, chairman of the panel, will consider Lord Wolfson's claims with nine other executives.

BA feels the pressure as competition bites

By Carl Mortished, international business editor

CUT-THROAT competition for first class and business passengers is hurting British Airways, and forced the airline to warn investors yesterday that weakness in its forward order on that the industry earns as book was putting pressure on

The airline suffered a decline in premium traffic in spite of overall growth in passenger volumes. The company said it was too early to comment on 1999 bookings but took the unusual step of warning: "Forward bookings point to a continuing softness in the market, particularly in premium traffic. This is putting heavy pressure on yields."

Traffic figures for Decem-er show that BA is getting its share of overall air traffic growth with a 10.5 per cent the loans. While current cash-

most 4 per cent fewer first and club class passengers.

Air transport analysts reckmuch as 30 per cent of its income from 5 per cent of passengers, those at the front end of the aircraft. BA yesterday added to inves-

tor misery by revealing that profits for the third quarter to December would be hit by the strength of the yen. The company has Y127 billion (£688 million) in uncovered Japanese debt to finance aircraft leases. Leasing in Japan carries tax and low interest advantages but an 18 per cent fall in sterling against the yen will increase the interest charge on

rise in revenue passenger kilo- flow is unaffected, BA is forced metres. However it carried al- to take a £117 million charge to its third-quarter profits. Analysts were bemused yes-

terday by the sight of BA shares drifting upwards with the market. BA has enlisted its entire workforce in an attempt to

claw back premium class passengers lured to rival airlines. Even cabin crew have been cor-ralled into battle and asked to call on small firms and deliver the BA sales pitch. A spokesman for the compa-

ny said that BA had reshaped its aircraft order book, cancel-ling 747s and replacing them with 777s in line with the new strategy. The latter aircraft will have a smaller proportion of economy seats. BA confirmed yesterday

that it was in talks with JAL which could lead to the Japanese airline joining BA's One-World Alliance. A spokesman said that no decision had been made but links in the form of code-sharing and frequent-flyer programmes could be on the agenda.

BA aiready has a link with ANA, JAL's rival, which manages BA's frequent-flyer programme for Japanese customers. However, ANA has announced plans to join the rival Star Alliance with Lufthansa. The move by ANA has forced BA to seek a different partner. The British airline has been keen to find a partner in Japan which accounts for the bulk of air traffic in East Asia.

SILLINA H

Alchemy blames **Allied Carpets** as talks collapse sacrifice pay rise

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM "-

day as Alchemy, the venture capitalist that had been interested in buying the carpet retailer, alleged that it had not been given enough information by Allied's management to allow it to make a formal

Allied, which was first approached by Alchemy in mid-September, said that "after extensive reviews of the business and despite full co-operation from the management", no formal bids had emerged.

Jon Moulton, Alchemy's managing partner, said that this was "a fairly vigorous overstatement", and comlained that Allied had made. Malks go "at a snail's pace". Mr Moutton said: "We never ways want to know the solidity and cutting its overhead costs.

ALLIED CARPETS takeover of its financial position first.*
Allied countered that it had given Alchemy all necessary financial details, and complained that Alchemy had now breached its confidentiality agreement.

Allied, which parted company with its finance director and its head of retail operations last year after accounting irregularities were uncovered, said that it had been in talks with more than one possible buyer. The sale of its Carpetland stores to Carpetright, its main rival, for £12 million is to

be completed on Monday.

Affied shares yesterday stumped 7p to 4lp, near to their low. They were trading at 320p two years ago.

Julian Lee, Allied's chairman, said that it wanted to made an offer because we'd al focus on improving its sales

Allied Textiles directors opt to

By Fraser Nelson

THE nine directors of Allied Textiles are to forego a pay rise after presiding over its sharpest revenue decline since 1980.

John Corrin, who gave up an attempt to take the Yorkshire clothmaker private last year, said the entire board has refused a pay rise averaging 5

The decision came as Alfied confirmed that its turnover dropped by 11 per cent over the year to £207 million after a disastrous performance from its woollen textiles. However, Mr Corrin will re-

ceive £253,000 from the generous 52 per cent increase in dividend that the company decided to pay from the £4.8 million profit on property disposals. Mr Corrin and three other directors own 7.25 per cent of

the shares and will collect

£660,000 between them. Last year, the dividend brought them £434,000 each. Martin Towers, who has

now replaced Gerald Wightman as finance director, said: We don't see the pay cuts as a big deal. This is not a fat-cat company: we know how difficult trading conditions are and we simply don't think we could justify a pay rise in these conditions."

The City was relieved there were no further shocks in the results, and the shares added 4p to 115p.

After the property disposal sales, pre-tax profits were £16.5 million (£16.3 million) and earnings were 18.7p (16.6p) a share. The dividend is 12.85p (9.1p) with a final 10p due on April 6.

Tempus, page 30

SPORT Vision WEEKEND metro

THE TIMES

Just how well Next did will only become

clear when other clothing retailers publish

their own Christmas trading statements.

Most are due out in the next couple of weeks,

but all the signs are that Next will come out as

one of the best performers and that many oth-

er clothing retailers have had a horrible time.

Next as they are at Arcadia, while Marks & Spencer, its other big rival, should be the saf-

est of havens but has its own particular trad-ing problems, which are expected to have hit

Christmas trade badly. Even after its share price rise yesterday. Next is on a discount to the market and is worth a buy.

High fixed costs are not the same concern at





Telewest investor fulfils City's dream criteria

selling at the top is the ultimate ambition for every City investor. So, full marks to the institution that decided to cash in its chips by selling a near 12 per cent stake in high-flying Telewest in a deal worth £444

Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, the broker, acquired 253.76 million shares at a heavily discounted 1754p as part of a bought deal when the ruling price was steady at the 205p level. They were later sold on to various institutions.

At the last count Cox Communications held 12 per cent of Telewest and was known to be a seller. Tele-Communications, currently being bid for by AT&T Corporation, holds a further 21.6 per cent.

Telewest has soared from a low of 64p during the past year and gained status as a constituent of the top 100 companies. This was all achieved without the company making a penny profit, such has been the strength of the sector.

Elsewhere in the sector, Colt Telecom climbed 87½p to £11.241 on reports that NTL in the US wanted to bid. Vodafone retreated 214p to £10.89 as investors pondered the proposed £60 billion merger with AirTouch Communications, while Cable & Wireless celebrated strong growth among its mobile phone customers with a jump of 69p to 848p. Orange continued to build on its growing customer base with a rise of 80½p to 908½p.

Glancing into a crystal ball, traders in the futures pit have concluded that share prices generally will hit a record high this morning. The FTSE 100 index March future closed at 6.200. That compares with the previous best of 6,179.0 achieved on July 20, last year.

The cash market came close to it in hectic trading yesterday as London followed the lead of Wall Street and markets in the Far East and Europe.

The index closed near its best of the day with a leap of 190.6 to 6,148.8. Hopes of fresh corporate activity combined with buying of many of the old favourites to squeeze prices higher in a marketplace short of stock.

Some of the ratings among leading shares now look plain daft, but with hopes still high that interest rates will be cut again today, investors threw

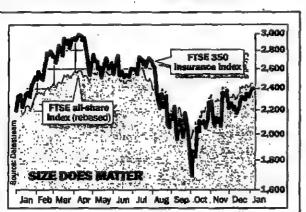


Peter George, left, chief executive, and Brian Wallace, finance director of Ladbroke, which added 16%p to 248%p

over of 1.47 billion was bolstered by the Telewest placing. One of the few dull spots was Lasmo, down 8p to a fiveyear low of 92p. Brokers say it reflects the deteriorating oil price, but the speculators maintain that Lasmo is look-

ing vulnerable to a bid. Albright & Wilson, 1/2p easier at 63p, is also likely to come under the hammer this morning after issuing a gloomy trad-ing statement after the official close of business last night.

Ladbroke has plenty of admirers, with the price advancing 16%p to 248%p. Dresdner Kleinwort Benson has Included it as one of its top five European naps for 1999. Credit Suisse First Boston has also been pushing the shares as one of its selections for 1999.



LEHMAN BROTHERS, the US securities house, is optimistic about the outlook for the insurance sector in 1999 and is urging dients to "think big". Michael Lindsay, at Leh-

man, has upgraded recom-mendations for eight companies and reduced on a for-

ther two.

Top of his shopping list among the British compato 998½p, and Royal & SunAlliance, 31½p dearer at 548%p. BT Alex Brown also rates RSA a "buy".

The Allied Zurich management is looking for long-term earnings growth of 15 per cent. Mr Lindsay says this appears realistic given the business mix.

RSA is seen as undervalued after a disastrous 1998. But the group needs to achieve a better return on

CGU, 50%p better at 9791:p. has been lifted from with Lehman claiming the management is capable of

Recent support for Energis, down 171/p to £15.35, bas also been good news for National Grid, its parent, 2014p better at 510p. HSBC Securities, the broker, has reiterated its "huy" stance for shares of the latter. Norwich Union rose 26p to 450p as BT Alex Brown, the

broker, moved from "market perform" to "buy". News of a bid approach lifted Avonside 10p to 50p. City speculators claim housebuilder Bryant, up 4½p to 88p, is

the most likely suitor.

Share buying by one director was responsible for a rise of 9p to 2111/2p in Oxford Lastruments. Sir Martin Wood, deputy chairman, has bought 125,000 shares at 204p. It takes his total holding to 2.67 million, or 5.6 per cent.

Dentmaster held steady at 54p despite Steve Laugharne, managing director, unloading parcel of 500,000 shares at the 44p level. It reduces his holding in the company to 94,708, or less than I per cent.

David Abell has been picking up more shares in Jourdan, steady at 44%p. where he is chairman. He has bought a total of 75,000 shares at prices between 42p and 44p. It takes his holding to 5.17 mil-lion shares, or 15.73 per cent: Tadpole Technology stood

out with a rise of 14p to 10p ahead of final results due out soon. Brokers say the results will be accompanied by news that the group has signed up more big customers for its Java software system. Profit taking left United Car-

riers 12p down at 29kp. The shares were chased higher recently by the news that former stockbroker and pizzaman Luke Johnson had built up a 7 per cent stake.

GILT-EDGED: Bond pric-

es closed mixed after trading narrow limits. Prices among longer-dated issues suffered falls stretching to more than 50p, while shorts closed with small gains on the day. in the futures pit, the March

series of the long gilt finished down 9p at £119.16 on turnover of 19 million contracts. In longs. Treasury 7 per cent 2002 firmed 4p to £107.53, while Treasury 8 per cent 2021 shed 53p at £151.08.

□ NEW YORK: US share moved to record highs as investors piled into blue chips. At midday the Dow Jones indus-trial average was up 150.88 trial average was up points to 9,462.07.

£ 1000	in the section
Downloom	8Y): 9452 û7 (+150.80) 1265 20 (+20.42)
Tokyo:	13458.45 (+235.72)
Hong Kong: Hong Samp	10233 10 (+342.74)
Amsterdam:	58355 (+17.15)
Sydney:	2851.4 (+37 B)
Frankfurt Dar	54812 (+18971)
Singapore:	1454.97 (+78.73)
Brussels:	3581.92 (+2.22)
Paris: CAC-40	
	1447.90 (+24.20)
FI 30	3693 (+1142) 61488 (+1908)
ETSE 15A	2886 6 (+82.7) 2924 12 (+85.58)
FTSE AM-Short	2781.31 (+77.22) 2830.58 (+56.33) 157.56 (-0.17)
FTISE God Sets	116.15 (-0.10)
	1.8580 (+8.0005) 0.7977 (-0.0042) 99.2 (+2.5)
Bank en Endand official	ciose (40m)
2001	Un C 511 ha 1017-100

	S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	
ABAYCT	100	
Abbey Nati Dublin Inv	915	
BFS Crease inc & Gwth C	20 83 tz	+ 5
BES Crosses Inc & Great In	C 119	+ 14
Charlot	117%	
Collective Assets Trust	117	
Financial Objects	265 .	•••
First Active	35012	+ 11
Five Art Uta Dr Ln 2040	119	
	11	
Marley 8		
Red Bldg Mis Cr Pi	105	
Natural Building Milis	. 3	
Proceedity Growth Ts	87	-1-
REXAM 8 (100)	96	
Stoper & Frd AUM VCT -	.100	
William	773	
Xanova Warrants	133	
Yeoman I Equity Links	263	
Yeomen II Inv Tst Can -	714	
Yaoman II Inv Tst Inc	89	
Yeoman It Zero Div Pf	107	

1 comme	PI II COLUMN	9.1.6	141	
			عث ب	
	and the second		7. J. I	3.5
37.47.2	No. of the last of	0.000		
Ditab	- h #753		105	
CHIA	ND (875)		139	4.9
Hacog	aition Syste	ms wh.	44	+ 2
SO	leds sip (i5} :	114	
			. 7.	1,000
200	1.00		v. s. et	
1				-: 2
1.00				
RISE				
				2
Stock		Clase.	Cing.	Congra
SW	-	_69's ·	+ 22	+-45.3
	elecom	1516	+ 34	+ 26.5
A.zen			461	

LTOPO'.			
Stock SWL	Ciose.	Chro	Cond
RIME	695	+ 22	+-45
Euro Telecom Avonside	161%	+ 34	+ 26
Avenside	50 .	+- 10	+ 25
STOLEN MADELL	_187*	+ 232	+ 15
Liberty	_1324	+ 20	+ 17.
Walker Greenby.	64	+ . 91a	+ 17.
ALSTOM	145	+ 20 .	+ 15.
ALSTON	156212	+2122	+ 15
Benchmark	151½	+ 20 .	+ 15
Write	924	+ 12	± 34.
Stand Chart	784	+ 94,	+ 13
Reed Executive	83	+ 9%	+ 12
Sema 6p	_654	+ 75 -	+12
HK Land:	61	+ 9	+ 12
APL	38712	+ 42'a	+ 12
Jardine Strat	_105	+ 10%	+ 11.
Capital Inds	55	+ 2,5	+ 11.
FALLS:			
LVITO:			

Stock
Util Carriers...
Allied Carpets
Card Clear ...
IOC Ind......
LASHIO......

Next in line to improve A PROFITS warning by Next last March left its legion of fans disappointed. In a matter of hours it went from being a stock market star to a pariah. A lot of work has evidently been sent out, would be comforting. done in Leicester over the past few months. and its performance over Christmas, in frankly difficult circumstances, did a tremendous amount to restore its reputation. In the 21 weeks to Christmas Eve, the best performing part of the group was the high street business, which saw sales rise 13.5 per cent on 11 per cent more retail space. Crucially, it was one of the very few not to start offering discounts until the official beginning of its winter sale after Christmas. In addition, it started the sale with a lot less stock than at the same time last year, which will be of great benefit to its margins. Sales from the autumn/winter directory British Airways NOTHING is going right for BA at the moment. The air line industry has finally real-

ose (40m) 1.1888 (3.0%) Jan 1987~100	if you have the biggest market . share when your market con-
254 to 1987-100	sists of backpackers, package tours and economic migrants.
	BA is waging war to pro-
atarrements the	tect its first and club class pas- sengers and is being forced to
100	offer discounts to keep the custom of large multination-
Cap 83'2 + 5 Inc 119 + 1'2	als. However, there is less
117'5	business about. For example, BP Amoco has recently cut its
265	travel budget, forcing the jet- setting oilmen to do business
350½ + 11 0 119	back at base using phones, e-
105	mail and videoconferencing instead of in the first class
87	lounge. Other firms are doing
96	likewise. BA no doubt hopes this is a
773	temporary blip and normal
13'z	corporate extravagance will resume. But if firms discover
74	

ALLIED TEXTILES seems to have done its shareholders a favour by deciding against taking itself private early last No one in West Yorkshire, or anywhere else in Britain, has had him spinning any

have be weathering the turgid market conditions with its balance sheet intact.

battime against the worst conditions in memory.

It has done this by selling to Germany and Belgium. which now account for 15 per

Add to this further scope for property disposals and shareholders can, at the very

1.5847-1.5873

least, expect some more generous dividends which have compensated many board members for the noble decision to forego a pay rise. With £5.6 million of cash,

sive night in a hotel, they may

Nonetheless, traffic in Asia

is beginning to lift from its na-

dir and BA needs a Japanese partner. The ideal candidate.

be slow to resume flying.

up from £1.7 million last time Allied Textiles is not the bombed-out resule manufacturer that its share price of 7.8 times forecast earnings suggests. The shares are now worth a punt.

Alfred McAlpine

ALFRED MCALPINE has suffered from being too closely identified with the craft of road building, whose decline in the UK has been one of the factors in the poor performance of the shares, which stood as high as 320p in 1994 but closed yesterday at 1561/2p. Yesterday's confident trad-

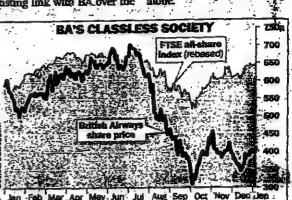
ing statement was a remindstruction margins are wafer still in robust shape, even

flights. However, that prize appears to have gone to Linthansa, and BA will now have to ANA, has apparently plumped for the rival grouping. Star, a curious decision given ANA's existing link with BA over the alone. 700

pan's domestic routes and BA

would have benefited from

feeding ANA's passengers from across Japan on to BA



that business can be done latter's Air Miles programme without jet lag and an expen- ANA is the bigger player on Ja-

Allied Textiles

ised that it matters not a bean

form of yern in the past 12 months, but Allied seems to-

Asionishingly, it has done best selling carpets at a time when UK carpet retailers are

cent of its profits. Only woollen fibres havesuffered the kind of profits collapse the City feared. Synthet-

have still not had much offers effect on confidence.

The construction arm has

stopped chasing business for its own sake and Oliver Whitehead, chief executive said the housing arm has not fallen into the trap of confus ing market share with profits during the worries of imminent recession that clouded the latter half of 1998.

 $_{i,k}^{n},i_{n}$

72. 71:

 $\sum_{i=1}^{n-1} \frac{1}{n}$

SAIN SHA

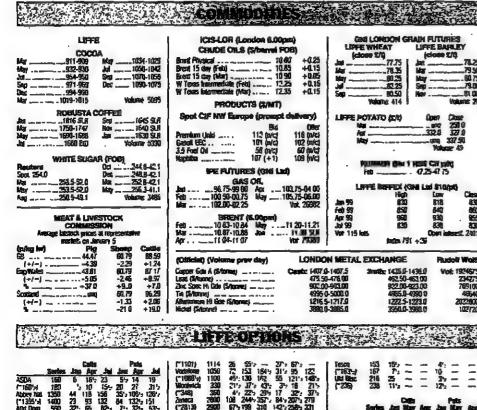
100 201 201

 $\hat{\mathcal{S}}_{m}^{m_{k}}$

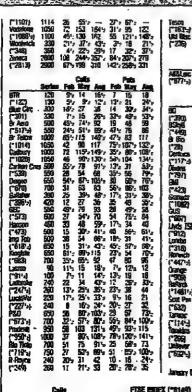
The land bank tweaked last year after the purchase of Hassall in 1997 left McAlpine with sites it did not want. The group now says it has a better mix of locations, with higher potential

margins.
McAlpine sensibly sold its US aggregates and civil engi-neering interests to Hanson last October, taking advantage of the boom in US roadbuilding to secure an attractive price for its assets.

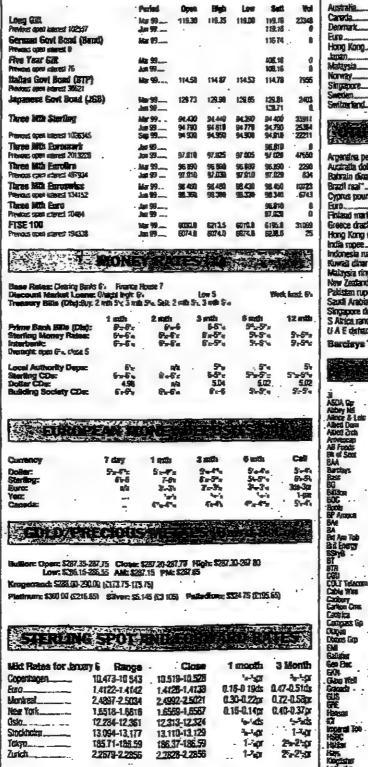
identified the upside to the shares, which then stood at about 130p. Their progress

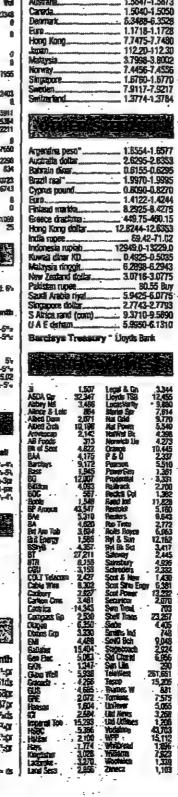


Case | Page | Add | Sept | Add ASDA - AND -



240 0 16 850 56 81 700 32': 57 950 58 103 1000 37 80 1700 51 75 750 27 50 240 20': 31	18% 7% 12% 1 14% 13% 19% 1 44% 13% 19% 1 45% 12% 25% 26% 26% 26% 26% 26% 26% 26% 26% 26% 26	2 Orange (*1081) 6 (*1481) 5 Cot Pas 7 (*1481) 5 Cot Pas 7 (*1481) 1 Inner 7 (*114)	1500 987 16 800 65 7 600 392 5 1100 10 1 120 272 3 260 272 3 260 13 2 250 145 9 700 45 6	15189 62 80°, 103 85 167 855 107 129 45 225 845 1197 151 107 208 108 125 156 8 97 34 29 50 3 667 667 64 75 55 187, 7 12 12	الله الله الله الله الله
Calls 1 Jan 206 199 134 1045 779 572 378 379 6 Total: \$426 6	Feb Mar 362" 438" 5 327 407" 5 296 376" 4 266 345" 4 234 314" 4 203" 263 3	### (**149) **Apr Jun** \$2	Ant Feb. 25°; 160°; 170°; 64°; 190°; 55°; 278°; 100°; 278°; 100°; 278°; 100°; 279°;	276' 325'> 447'	





2		1
9	acts Che Che	Contract Character Add About
8	AND INC. SE SE	Francis kodsk 71% 71%
0	AMR Corp . BE's 644s	Seam Corp . 724 7044
0	AT 814 79'9	Edison Ini
2	Advanted Micro 2004 270m	Francisco Sign Communication C
6	Andre Life . 83's 82's	Engeltund Coss 19% 19%
0 .	Mac Art Ch	Bertae Carp 59'4 59
7	Actionst Course Bills 75	Enterin Desart 30%
4	Allesteed's 54's 634	Esting 73° 77
1	Along Alamana . 25°- 25°-	FIX House Si'm Si'm
2	After Do of Are 77's 75's	SER Grown City Bridge
U	Amenda Heat. , 574 5Pe	Fills That Sant 724 774
Н	Anna Especia	Red Fire Star 45% 45
- 4	Amerikana Pr 1577 Str.	Hand Cong 42% 47" p.
7]	Arts led 92° 188° a	Fort James 39% 30%
3	Army Dollar 1511-a 14612-a	Fortune Brands 32 274
5	Amer Charlest . Safe / 24"-	FORMAN RES. 39° 37°
5	American 60° 60°	Garaget 6574 6994
ō I	Arigas 195-, 107	Gap are Del 1001 1 501 1 501
4	Andrew Coop 17th 17th	Satural 2000 - 56's 58
ś (Agree Councille 42% 43%	Ban Bessie M4 182**
Ĕ	Author Danets 16" a 16" a	Ger Mills 784 795.
2	Arreston Mari State City	Geo Molect 76 - 74%
3	45450 15°: 154	Genmin Parts 774 3574
: 1	All Robbert 65% RS-1	Georgia Par B5's B2"1-s
ا پ	Andre Date Person All Andre Control	Ches Balls All
	APP INC. APP IN	Sections Classiff Sections (Classiff Sections (Clas
5	Ann Products 47° 43°s	Geotheur Tire 53 52
5	Ballon Cox I P 15	Gratians (0) (0)
7	Banc Ove 53° 52	Harcouri General 649-4 54
5	Brest pf-M7 - 37'4 38"***	Hent FUE 954 SEA
3	Randon la Con RT' - RE-	Harthan County Street
0	Bresch & Losth SE's SE's	Novicti Packard 7774 DEV
3	Base let 60's	HORSE Hales 10% 10%
H	Rell Attache 572, 55	Hame Dapol . 50 SBA.
- 1	DeScents 40% 49	Harrison True True
a I	Best Foods 540g 570g	Hamsted and Grantin
l	Back 00/8 44° 44°	HARMAN 2014
ı	Bases 36" 35"	Ros (Micz St. St. St.
	Botto Cascada 37"-a	Marcis Tool Bird Bird
450400083570710280322327552011228	BP Amoco ADR 12" 90"	MCD 51110 1340
5 I	Bissel Mars Sq 1311 1 1314	DOSSOR Rand 48° 48° 48° 1
9	Standards 23'- 24-	Intel Case 18's 17's
6 (Berington filter 33% 13	BM 182 1895
5	Ches Fermy Com. ACT. Alle	Mine Art 430
9 1	CSK - 474	Angel & Jacon 187 at 187
2 (Campbell Sons Sr., 55°.	Selfoot 35° 35°
1	Case Don 23' Z3'	Kenson France 207- 205-
o l	Caterpills 48 47 4	Kimberly-Chet 52" 52"
! !	Character fell 61% after	Marie 1975 157m
: 1	Cross Martini 79 77-	LEVICE NO. ST.
5	Company Com . Blue Blue	Lumited inc 30 28%
i	Cheek Com Silv. Silv.	(ST ST ST ST ST ST ST ST
) į	Chara Corp 79° 78°	Let Clabons . 334, 370
: 1	Care 9/s 100 95%	Lockbord Martin Qu 412
1	Casts: 1155 1145	Lichard Vac 189- 189-
2	Coastal Corp. 34%, 34%,	LINCOT Tech 118 114
1	Core Cole Foi - 34- 38-	Magnowriac 25- 25-
1	Calgate-Palet 95° g 91	Month & Moless 500, 500,
3 (Colombic States St. 35	Masto Com 28 28 287
il	Comean Come 44 4	Manage Com 82 com
i	Como Aca Mil. 431 . 415	McComples 777 789
11	Common State State	MC502 (ME 105)
1	Constitution 52, 52,	Biodato Gove 49- 47
	CAS 10 55 52 52"	Medianel Carp 15°s 15°s 15°s 15°s 16°s 16°s 17°s 17°s 17°s 16°s 18°s 18°s 18°s 18°s 18°s 18°s 18°s 18
ł	Compatible	Medicanic 72% 72% 15- Medicanic 72% 72% 72%
	Committee d'a d'a	Mentine 1813 1874
	Compair lock: 48 m 41 m 45	Marti Lyoch 754 774
	CORRECTED AND HIM	Moreon 149 1461
1	Carsa Charge 41 40°4 1 10°4 1 10°4 10°4 10°4 10°4 10	Microsope Militer 78 75 4
Н	Open Coope 41 off on Charles Hadron 55% 55% 55% 55% 55% 55% 55% 55% 55% 55	Allege lee 1914 1509 1600 1600 1600 1600 1600 1600 1600 16
	Dell'Onnender ?? ** The See See See See See See See See See S	
1	Delica Cora Tal. 177	Margae (37) 189- 187- Margashi in: 67 67-
	Define Corp. 30- 37- 30- 30- 30- 30- 30- 30- 30- 30- 30- 30	
1	Destry (Wall) 28% 30'2	154 See 154 164
	Taria Later St. Sr. Sr. Sr. Sr. Sr. Sr. Sr. Sr. Sr. Sr	Ref Sprice led 37- 37-
	Denotes As 40.	AT TAKEN A 35% 35%
	Donales (St) 43° 43°	AT Target A 35% 35% literature May 16 17 17 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
	Donaties (SE) 43° 43° 4 Some Corp 35° 35° Con Chemical 35° 85° 4	1008 T 40
1	Down Changes Spring Spring	Heathers 37° 37° 37° 37° 37° 37° 37° 37° 37° 37°
	Description Total Trick Trick Total Trick	Rodale 16 310 39 and 17 lines & 55 s. 35 s. 18 s
• 1	De Post 571, 5612,	Decidants Pol 17- 17
-		

Lessell Seen Lessell Control of the Ginca Depol.
Durch

Will to the the man to the way to the the

single c'route to

ome men

UK must play fantasy global league

global car mergers. At least the telecom sector, the other focus of investor mania, has seen real, if non-euro action The UK, while thrilling to the adventures of Vodasone, has almost alone been immune from this motor epidemic. The wheeled marital square dance has been an instant

ll this week, the world's stock markets have been

convulsed with rumours of

rerun of the birth of the euro. It is terribly exciting and important but we are on the outside looking in. To our lasting industrial shame, Britain has long since been scratched from the world motor stakes. In the 1960s there were still half a dozen wholly British motor

manufacturers worth the name.

Now there are none. Even fringe players such as Rolls-Royce Motors have been sold to foreign companies. Lacking the ability and the will to invest, the UK is simply not a player in this key global industry, as in others such as consumer electronics. We must live with this legacy of indus-trial, managerial and political fail-

from the wreckage in the past 15 years. By tackling labour anarchy, inflation, useless boards, and others of the ills that ground us down, we have turned Britain into an attractive centre for carmaking.

Three Japanese groups have started up here from scratch. BMW is investing billions in Rover. France's Peugeot has made a success of a shrunken Ryton plant Coventry. Even Halewood in Merseyside, the unplanned prodigal son in Ford's family of plants, has unexpectedly saved itself. UK production and exports have recovered well, even if the motor trade is never likely to regain past glories.

Some of our strengths should endure beyond mere cost advantage. While British firms have ultimately failed, we have in Land-Rover. Jaguar and Rolls-Royce three of brand names in world motoring. The limitations of being an attractive European platform for foreign multinationals are already being exposed by our self-exclusion from the euro. They are underlined by the merger fever set off by the bipolar DaimlerChrysler.

In the UK, we are free to play the fantasy motor league. If America can sustain only two entirely home-grown global car companies, because of the economics of manufacturing, design and marketing, surely neither Europe nor Japan can manage more. Toyota and VW look fairly sure of their places in the world league. Most of the remaining dozen must either form cross-country mergers on the DaimlerChrysler model, fortify their own niches or be taken over. Only the time-scale and the leas-ible cultural affinities are in doubt.



with like-minded Mitsubishi but not a Franco-Japanese alliance. Will Volvo or BMW sell out? Fun though this game of happy families is, the British reality is harsh. We are anxious spectators. not actors. Many of our key plants, especially Longbridge, Cowley and Sunderland, are mere pawns

ing Britain a cheap, easy place to do business is a survival strategy. If our people are skilled, our taxes and wages are low, our employment laws are investor-friendly and our currency either merged into the euro or kept international-

ly competitive, then the UK should

earn a decent share of the jobs go-

ing in global industries. That

framework is a key target for government. But it is not enough. If we are to gain strength, let alone to lead Europe in prosperity, then Britain needs to host and control as many of the top global corporations as it can. Smaller businesses may be the vital innovators and job creators, but a vibrant team of global corporations will

give us the best and safest jobs, create the spin-offs into service industries and deliver reliable wealth.

We need to learn the lessons. Mak- ics may be lost causes. Oil and pharmaceuticals are strong sectors we can be proud of, and will stay that way if our role in these industries is cherished in public anitudes and government policy.

In many other industries, all is to play for. In a potentially long list, telecommunications, defence, airlines, banking, insurance, broadcasting and food manufacturing all spring readily to mind.
France's obsession with national

champions does not suit our ways. UK champions must choose themselves, via the marketplace. But we should not be as naive in such matters as we have been. French and Italian protection for motor manufacturers has worked. The weakness of Japanese corporations and the break-up of Korean conglomerates are not accidents but triumphs of US policy.

pressing and crucial part to play to make sure that at least one of the world-class groups to emerge from restructuring is under British control and leadership. In other industries, we take a blinkered local approach, seemingly unable to combine consumer interest with indus-

Electricity and gas firms have been hobbled by structural attack from regulators. British Telecom, more important in global terms, is in danger of succumbing to domestic sabotage. We fail to protect our branded food manufacturers from passing off by supermarkets. Even British Airways, which is unusually favoured, has been strategically disabled by our failure to tackle

On our behalf, the Cabinet should have the vision to take a few risks with short-term consumer interest to make sure that British firms become long-term players in global competition. Sitting around wondering who is going to shut which of our motor factories is not just humiliating. It is also

You can see Fiat doing business in games to be played by others. Single currency offers no easy route to European car market



AMERICAN AGENDA BRONWEN

forthright. Ford Motor, the American car one focus of the frenzy of merger speculation at the Detroit show this week, has emphatically denied that it is about to buy either BMW or Honda, Jac Nasser, Ford's chief executive officer, called the suggestion "preposterous". At the same time, chatter that Fiat will announce an alliance, which has bubbled on for years, has reached a new boil on rumours of an imminant pact with Volvo. Nor were these suggestions roundly dismissed.

Everybody is talking to everybody," Paolo Cantarella, Fiat's managing director, has mours are the stuff of Detroit. refined and modified each year to suit the current business fashion. Yet the chatter this week has contained a curious mixture of contradiction and overoptimism.

It has also been stirred further by the excitement over the launch of the euro, attracting enthusiastic predictions from President Clinton and sundry chieftains of corporate America about the era of European prosperity now beginning.

MALL STREET

For sure, more giant mergers are likely to happen. But the growth in European sales which many assume will follow could still be elusive. The fuel for the gossip, of course, is last year's \$40 billion creation of the transatlantic giant DaimlerChrysler. To many in the industry, that made the formation of huge international partnerships a matter of urgency. Executives have vied with each other to predict how



Globalised gossip: Jac Nasser dismissed as "preposterous" suggestions at the Detroit motor show that Ford is about to link up with Honda or BMW

will still exist in a decade's time; Jurgen Schrempp, Daimler chairman, says only ten; Ford's Alex Troman famously says just five. DaimlerChrys-ler's Robert Eaton predicts a big European merger within three months.

True, consolidation makes sense. It has done for years, given the pressures on the industry. For several years, world-wide overcapacity and savage competition have pushed down prices, making the days of annual price rises a fading dream. This year there is new pressure on sales from the col-

lapse in emerging markets.
But the consolidation of the global car markets remains one of those long-predicted business earthquakes that never quite happens. Each manufacturer has continued to hope, against the evidence, that it can gain share at the ex-pense of others, without simultaneously eroding its return on capital. Whether it does will depend partly on the as-yet un-proven success of the Daimler-Chrysler merger. The difficulties of fusing the two cultures - which continue to be managed from separate headquarters in Stutigart and Michigan
have been widely flagged.
In Detroit, it seemed that

the company had finally thrashed out a solution to the problem of clashing structures of executive pay, under which German top executives have typically earned far less than their American counterparts. A package of share options and bonuses will now gradually bring Germans up to American levels. The company also continues to sound upbeat about the savings to be made, particularly in distribution. But it is striking how much emphasis it puts on a new drive for sales in its catalogue of the benefits of the merger. With Asian markets still depressed, the company made clear this week that it sees Europe as the best chance of giving the joint company a rapid boost in

Whether those hopes are re-alised will play a large part in determining the shape of fu-

ture mergers. There is, after all, a rich history of the mutual frustration of European and American car manufacturers penetrating each others' mar-kets, despite decades of trying. Past successes are easily surrendered, as GM has found. Chrysler itself knows the problems well. One of the most telling comments this week in Detroit was the declaration by a senior Chrysler executive that we've got less than I per cent of the market in Europe after Il years of trying". Gary Valade, a member of the combined management board on the Chrysler side, said: "We know we can do better".

hrysler's past difficulty in breaking into Europe is a text-book study in the pitfalls of transatlance marketing. Its large, medium-priced cars, produced for the highly competitive American market, have suited neither the European taste for large, luxury cars, nor for small, cheap ones. Its 300M sedan, in particular, has proved too large for

the European market. It has also been hampered by concerns about quality and service, and by a paucity of dealerships. DaimlerChrysler now says it plans to use the Chrysler brand, possibly a new model based on the economy Neon car, to push its way Into the European mass market. That seems far better judged than Chrysler's previous attempts, yet will require further heavy investment. It is a good reminder that even if the predicted mega-mergers take place, they may not lead to the rapid cost-cutting and easing of overcapacity that the industry's hordes of management consultants would like to

That is particularly true giv-en the sensitivity of Europe's new centre-left governments to the threat of rising unemployment as the continent's growth slows. The political impor-tance of car manufacturers remains; mergers predicated on to agree. It is perhaps inevitable that a thick strand of Detroit speculation would spin out from this week's general euro-excitement in the US. Mr Clinton, who has long backed the project of European economic integration, suggested that monetary union would boost European growth. American corporate executives have been queuing to pronounce on the new ease of doing business in Europe,

and forecasting a wave of mergers and an intensification of competition. But the pitfalls are clear enough to make that optimism questionable. This week's Detroit chatter is bound to prove partly right. eventually.

More mergers will take place, until the industry's gro-tesque overcapacity shrinks. But as DaimlerChrysler shows, the profits from those deals will not flow automatically. Nor, even if they follow the transplantic model of Daimler-Chrysler, do they buy themselves a cheap bridge across the notorious ocean of differences between Europe and the US.

a different sort of chairman's state-

ment. He begins: "I am looking out

the window and can see the seasons change (yes, the seasons do change in

Los Angeles - the eucalyptus leaves

droop more and the sprinklers go on less often) ..."
There follow a further 12 home-

spun, folksy paragraphs. He recalls

the time when "we held a senior man-

agement retreat at my parents' apple

orchard in Vermont. Although we

were a week late for 'cow apprecia-

tion day in Woodstock, we were not

too late to cruise Sam's Army and

Navy Store (recently renamed Sam's

I think he means they had a good

MARTIN WALLER

Outfitters for political correctness)."

System on trial in search for City justice

dispute between Keith Percy, chief executive of Morgan Grenfell Asset Management at the time of the Peter Young affair, and his regulator, Imro, underlines how difficult it can be for City executives to challenge a disciplinary sanction.

After more than two years of wrangling and hundreds of thousands of pounds in costs. Mr Percy has agreed to accept a reprimand from Imro, primarily so that he can return to fund management in his full capacity as a registered individual.

Few executives even get to the stage of considering a tribunal hearing, according to legal experts. This is principally because most disputes are settled before any penalty is made public, altough the regulators deny there is any plea-bargaining. Individuals who do not accept

the proposed sanctions can go to a tribunal, and if they lose can appeal. Many, however, find that the odds are heavily loaded against them and some have gone so far as to complain that the appeals system is contrary to the laws of natural justice. Lindsay Hill, a partner with

Fox Williams, the City legal firm, helped to mount a successful challenge to a Securities and Futures Authority ruling against Ron Baker, the Barings director and immediate boss of Nick Leeson, the rogue trader. Mr Hill says the deterrents against the tribunal route are manifold.

First, there is the expense MGAM agreed to meet the initial costs of the five directors, in-cluding Keith Percy, who resigned amid the Young scandal, but not to finance a challenge at tribunal level. It is estimated that it would have cost Mr Percy at least a further £1 million to take his case before the tribunal. There is no legal aid available for such cases. Then there are legal costs to

be taken into account. Unlike in civil court cases, if the complainant wins, the costs are not paid by the regulator — unless "unreasonableness" on the part of the watchdog can be proven. Should the claimant lose, however, he must pay a percentage of the regulators' costs.

Thirdly, individuals must work with a paucity of information. Mr Hill says it is often difficult to obtain sufficient inmount an adequate defence. Although there are rules of disclosure, they are not as broad in a civil case.

Fourthly, the complainant can expect a lack of support from witnesses. Individuals are frequently unwilling to give evidence in favour of the complainant because they fear upsetting the regulator. Most witnesses will, of course, be

regulated by the same body. On top of this, it is often difficult to co-ordinate a defence. A legal firm may act on behalf of the company under investigation, but not the individuals involved - or vice versa. The regubetween the two parties, often at the expense of the individu-

als, says Mr Hill. Lastly, the tribunal is a long. drawn-out process. While companies are usually permitted to continue trading during the course of the investigation, the authorisation of key individuals is usually suspended, barring them from working in the industry and effectively pre-

venting them from earning.
Individual executives have taken on the forces of regulation in having four out of five SFA charges overturned after a tribunal hearing, while one of his colleagues accepted a ban. In the end, it was the Department of Trade and Industry that did for Mr Baker, disqualifying him as a director in December.

Some of the complaints have not fallen on deaf ears. The Financial Services Authority, the statutory watchdog replacing the cur rent patchwork of regulators. is consulting the industry about the application of its pro-posed enforcement powers. dubbed by some as draconian. Chief among the proposals is the creation of an independent tribunal under the control of the Lord Chancellor's Department. There is also behind-the-scenes debate as to whether individuals should be entitled to legal aid.

For Howard Davies, chairman of the FSA, it will be a tricky trial to find the correct balance between effective regulation and natural justice.

RICHARD MILES

Hamster jam

IF YOU have tears still to shed, shed them for the 19 hamsters on Death Row at the Corporation of London. Today an Italian riational will appear before Highbury Corner Magistrates Court to face charges under the importation of animals legislation and of animal cruelty after he was appre-

hended in Camden. The charges were brought by the Corporation's animal welfare officers after a van was discovered carrying 23 of the beasts, plus a guinea pig. in For some bizarre historical reason. the City Corporation owns the Ani-



While we're at it, remember ... that coffee I paid for

mal Reception Centre at Heathrow, which is where the animals, minus four hamsters that had to be destroyed, are now housed.

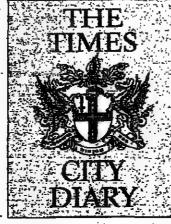
Next the tricky bit. They have to be

kept in quarantine for six months to prevent the importation of rabies — a rabid hamster? Doesn't bear thinking about - at a cost of £1,000 apiece. This is a lot for a harmster, especially as they only live for two years so, stanistically, a quarter will not make it. So the beasts face an appointment with their Maker within 15 days - unless Mario Avaghano, 28, pleads not guilty, in which case they must be kept for the duration of the trial.

The reception centre is not suitable for any extended period. Free kennels are needed for the Heathrow 19, plus guinea pig, or. I suppose, a corporate sponsor for their quarantine. Otherwise it's the chop.

A bright side to this grim tale: there is I am told, "considerable media interest" building among the local papers and at least one TV company. I. will keep you posted.

A COLLEAGUE was charmed to receive a card yesterday addressed, from the writing, by a highly literate eight-year-old. The first class stamp suggested that the offspring of a friend had been anxious to speed the arrival of this year's thank you letter." Inside was an "exclusive invitation" for a Bärclayloan, at a none-too-ex-



clusive APR of 15.9 per cent. The higgledy-piggledy writing, on closer examination, was computer-generated, designed to ensure the junk mail did not go into the bin unread.

Euro-torpor

AN OUTBREAK of euro-indifference on the Continent. This would be understandable after the past week's blanket coverage, except that it was last year, when they should have been fascinated by the approach of the single currency.

Consultancy Prowse & Co has looked at the accounts of the 100 top companies in Europe, including the British, and found that barely half made any reference to ther euro in their message to shareholders. To companies such as BMW, Siemens and Alcatel Alsthom, as was, the event does not even rate a mention. Curious.

On message

I WROTE yesterday of Chris Gent, Vodatone chief executive, and his cricket-watching holiday in Australia, just as the company was trying to take over AirTouch. The company's smug justification for this absence was that he could easily keep in touch because the mobile phone network worked perfectly there.

An e-mailer contacts me from Australia to point out that this is hardly surprising. The network is run by Optus, part owned by Cable & Wireless one of Vodafone's main rivals.

ON MARCH 11 and 12 the Treasurers' Forum will meet outside Paris to hear keynote addresses from Our Ken Clarke and Jean-Claude Trichet, governor of the Bank of France, and lots and lots about the euro. Implementation of the euro, corporate risk management, "multi-currency and cross-border pooling" and something called VaR (sic) in the corporate environment.

It does sound fun! Entirely appropriate, says my source, that they are all meeting at Disneyland.

Gooty

WHILE we are on the subject. I have a copy of Michael Eisner's annual letter to shareholders of The Walt Disney Company, of which he is chairman and chief executive.

In California, or alternatively, I Michael Eisner was sorry to miss suppose, in Disneyland they produce

BUSINESS LETTER

Visible success could not have been achieved by an invisible minister pect no different in Govern-

From Lord Simon of Highbury, the Minister for Trade & Competitiveness in Europe Sir, Your Commentary "Crisis, what crisis at the Treasury" (January 6) claimed that I have been "almost invisible" in my Ministerial role.

Invisible to whom? Not to the 1,000 small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) to whom I spoke at breakfast, lunch and dinner meetings throughout the country before the bilateral exchange rates were announced on May 2, as they debated with supply chains and colleagues how best to compete in the coming crucial years. Not to the 1.6 million people running SMEs to whom I wrote in September about the need to prepare for the faunch of my "beloved" euro, whether we join EMU or not. Not to the chairmen of the 12 regional fora to whom I spoke on how British business needs to take advantage of the new opportunities that the more transparent single market place will offer. Not to the attendees of around 200 other public engagements I have fulfilled since I joined the Government

When I was in business, I

ment. As a result of the efforts of the Euro Preparations Unit (EPU), and the value that I trust is added by my visibility. we have carried out one of the most successful Government to business information campaigns ever, resulting in over 340,000 requests from SMEs and trade associations for our factsheets, over 300,000 accesses to our website, with an average ten "hits" per access, and over 100 articles written for trade/sectoral press. Our second benchmarking survey of SMEs shows that 70 per cent of SMEs were aware of our campaign and the number of those who had made preparations had increased by 150 per cent. The implications of the historic change EMU represents may not be easy to understand, but the Government has a duty, and I have a job, to ensure that UK business is realistic and competitive in its approach to the growing European commercial opportunities. We have not

Yours faithfully. DAVID SIMON. Treasury Chambers was judged by my results. I ex- Parliament Street. SWIP 3AG.

being invisible.

achieved the above results by

Body Shop appoints

Murray

Body Shop, the cosmetics group, has given its management team another shake-up with the appointment of a new finance director. Alastair Murray joins the company from PIC International where he was finance director of its food ingredients arm

for four years.
The move follows the appointment last year of Frenchman Patrick Gournay as chief executive. replacing co-founder Anita Roddick, who became cochairman alongside Gor-don, her husband.

Jeremy Kett, the group's current finance director, will become head of corporate finance and remain on the main board until May, when the company announces its final results,

BWI to go private Managers of BWI, the sup-plier of processing and packaging equipment for consumer industries, are hoping to take the company private. The company said yesterday it had received a number of ap-proaches, including one from an MBO team. The announcement lifted BWI shares 221/2p to 69p, valuing the company at about £32 million. Only last year BWI completed the \$69 million (£42 million) pur-chase of RA Jones, a US competitor. The company's main shareholders include PDFM, which has 17 per cent of the shares.

Avonside bid Avonside Group, which provides services to the building industry, admitted yesterday it had received an approach that may lead to a takeover. The company's shares climbed 7½p to 47½p, which capitalises the company at about E19 million. Interim results for the current year showed a rise in pre-tax profits to £1.7 million from El million.

Avonmore boost Avonmore Waterford, the food manufacturer based in the Republic of Ireland, is Investing €40.82 million (£28.8 million) in opera-

tions in America and Britain. In the UK the company is expanding its Cuisine Foodservice business at Tamworth, Staffordshire. to include fresh meats.

Government threat sees creation of semiconductor giant

Hyundai and LG in chip deal

BY CARL MORTISHED **INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS**

TWO giants of the South Korean electronics sector have agreed to merge their semiconductor businesses after threats from the Government forced LG to drop its opposition to a virtual takeover of its operation by Hyundai.

LG Group said yesterday that it would merge its chip unit with its opposite number at Hyundai and said that it would not be taking a stake in the new company.

The combined group will be one of top three producers of

KP Crisps

memory chips globally, along-side Japan's NEC and Samsung also of South Korea. However, it could encounter opposition from competition authorities as the merger will reinforce South Korea's control over some 40 per cent of the market in D-Ram chips.

Siemens, which last summer announced the closure of its Tyneside plant with the loss 1,100 jobs, has blamed South Korea for the precipi-

tous fall in chip prices.

The merger of LG Semicon with Hyundai Electronic Industries is likely to force a decision on the future of large investments in Scotland and ry chip plants in Britain, though Hyundai's plant in Dunfermline has been mothballed and completion of the LG Semicon facility in Wales has been in doubt because of the catastrophic plunge in the price of semiconductors.

The South Korean Govern ment has been pushing its debt-strapped conglomerates to consolidate their interests in a market suffering huge over-capacity and an initial 70/30 split was agreed in September but the two companies fell out over the issue of control. Arthur D. Little, the manage-

Wales. Both companies have ment consultancy, was ap-invested heavily in new memo-pointed to advise on the structure of the group and recommended that Hyundai take the lead. LG initially refused to cooperate and threatened to sue the consultants.

However, the South Korean Government stepped up the pressure on the debt-strapped LG by threatening to use its influence over South Korea's banks to call in loans. The elec-tronics group owes over \$6 bil-lion (£3.6 billion), mainly to domestic banks.

The merged group will be saddled with about \$9.5 billion in debt but Hyundai said yesterday it would be seeking some \$1.5 billion in foreign investment in order to take the lead in the chip market. The company claimed that the new group could produce 280,000 waters a month, ahead of Samsung which controls 18 per cent of the market.

Britain has suffered a spate of closures and threats to foreign-owned-chip plants. In addition to the troubles at the UK plants of LG, Hyundai and Siemens, Fujitsu has shut down a plant in Durham. A wafer fabrication plant in Wales owned by QPL international of Hong Kong also recently fell victim to the slump, claiming 500

Eisner's Disney pay is almost halved

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN LOS ANGELES

WALT DISNEY, hit by an overall slowdown last year and a dismal fourth quarter, cut the salary and bonus of Michael Eisner, its chief executive, by almost half, to \$5.8 mil-

lion (£3.5 million), last year. Mr Eisner last year received a base salary of \$764,423 and a bonus of \$5 million. In 1997 he was paid a salary of \$750,000 and a bonus of \$9.9 million.

Forbes Magazine last September estimated that Mr Eisner was worth \$710 million, based on stock options, bonuses and other perks. Disney and Mr Eisner have come under criticism for his lucrative

pay package.
Disney's 1998 financial year, which ended last September, was weak compared with previous years, with net profits rising just 4 per cent, to \$1.9 billion, on a 6 per cent gain in revenues. The entertainment group was hurt by the Asian melidown, and its film studios suffered from boxoffice losses and weak video sales. Also, its ABC television network had low ratings. In November, Disney report-

ed a 28 per cent drop in fourthquarter net income as poorly performing films, disappointing video sales and other problems held back earnings.

Systems set to recognise pecking order

HERE has always been something rather egalitarian about com-puters in the workplace. If a corporate network breaks down - or, more commonly. slows down — everyone suf-fers equally.

Not any more. A deal to be announced today between Microsoft, Cisco Systems and Compaqwill allow IT directors to decide which employees deserve to have the fastest access to a corporate

network.
Obviously, this is bad news for anyone at the bottom of the food chain in any large organisation, but it could help companies to use their IT systems in a far more efficient way. Phil Smith, Cisco's busi-

ness development director, is typically eu-

phemistic. What you actually do is give a base level of service to everyone," he says. "And: then on top of

that give a premium service to those who need it most," There are many practical

examples of why such technology can be useful. Any company's accounts department would benefit enormously from extra network capacity - or bandwidth, as IT people call it — at the end of the financial year. This would allow their computers to work faster to complete accounts on time, and reduce the risk of a network crash.

It may be annoying for those in another department - say personnel - to suffer at the expense of accounts. However, the situation could be reversed at different times of the year, for example, during early autumn when lots of graduates are being re-

The consortium of companies behind the technology calls it a "policy-based sys-tem". It is also known as a "directory-enabled system" because it learns the identities - and therefore importance — of all a company's employees. In an international organisation, an employee could log on to a terminal in any country and always be-

Financial reporting

needs Aussie touch

bandwidth. Ariother advantage to the system is that it allows employees to book extra bandwidth in advance. This could be useful for video conferences, which require enormous amounts of network capacity.

Companies that conduct a lot of business online such as City brokers - could also find the system useful. They can simply allo-cate more bandwidth to their most lucrative clients. thus making sure that all their deals are prioritised

and go through their compu-ter systems first.

As Mr Smith says: "Net-works will become more discerning -- channelling pow-er where it is required, but with sufficient definess to ap-

ply privileges to individuals. That trans-lates into a greater return on investment from the net-

most modern is also brutal-

ly easy to erase people from the system if they are sacked. "Access privileges can be easily terminated with a click of a mouse," Mr Smith says.

☐ THE Ritz-Carlton is considering hiring "lechnology buttlers" for its US and European hotels after the success of a trial at its Kuala Lumpur property. The butlers were hired to cope with the high-tech demands of travelling ex-ecutives, and can help to solve problems ranging from fammed fax machines to malfunctioning laptops.

☐ JOHN HAINE, a founder director of Ionica, the wireless telephone company that went into administration last year, has joined TTP Communications, a Cambridge supplier of technology for mobile phones. He will run the division of TTP responsieration standard of mobile communications that will allow mobile phones to access the Internet at high speeds.

CHRIS AYRES

to shed 250 jobs at Billingham By SAEED SHAH

KP CRISPS yesterday announced that 250 workers will lose their jobs at its Teesside factory due to restructuring required to cope with the highly competitive UK crisps market.

The plant at Billingham, which makes the McCoys and Brannigans brands, has suffered as a result of changing consumer tastes and lack of promotion by KP, which is owned by United Biscuits. The redundancies will leave 1,350 workers at the site. The humble fried potato, or

crisp, the staple of children's lunchboxes for decades, has lost out to new savoury snacking trends, said Rob Mears, sales director at KP Crisps. He said, "Crisps have been the engine of growth but UK consumers have become more

discerning."
Michael Landymore, food analyst at Henderson Crosthwaite, said: "The market is flat as a pancake and there is too much capacity. KP Crisps has lost out to the likes of Walkers who have put more money behind marketing."

According to Snacma, the snack industry association, the UK crisps market was worth £1.1 billion in 1997 and savoury snacks as a whole is now valued at £2 billion, of which KP Foods has 21 per cent and Walkers Snack Foods



Thierry Demarest, right, with François Cornelis, of Petrolina, when the takeover was announced

Total lifts earnings forecast

By Carl Mortished, international business editor

THIERRY DESMAREST. chairman of Total, has increased his forecast of the earnings boost from the oil group's takeover of Petrofina, its Belgian rival.

M Demarest, who has been on a charm offensive designed to woo sceptical financial analysts and investors over the Petrolina deal, said that earnings would rise up to 15 per cent as a result of the takeover, up five points from his previous forecasts. He also revealed that To-

tal's 1998 net profit would be just 10 per cent below the previous year's total of £1.16 billion (£830 million), in spite-of a 30 per cent slide in the of price. M Demarest said that the result was a markedly better performance than expected from Anglo-Saxon oil

The merged Total Fina will have production capacity of L5 million barrels per day by 2005 compared with Total's current production of 800,000

barrels per day.

M Demarest forecast that the merged group's return on assets would be one percentage point higher by 2003, ranging from 13 to 17 per cent on oil price expectations of \$13 to

tem and simplifying reliefs. In-stead, recent Chancellors have

undertaken a course exactly op-

posite to this: over the past ten

years, the volume of tax rules

has doubled, and much of this

has occurred in the past five

years. Many of these unwelcome complications started when Nor-

City Diary, page 31

Self-assessment's human cost

By Frank Haskew and Francesca Lagerberg

TAXPAYERS who have yet to submit their 1998 income tax return are now under pressure to file it before the January 31 deadline, or face the automatic £100 penalty. The latest figures show that four million tax returns (nearly half the expected mumber for the year) have still to be filed. Many of these returns will probably make it to the Inland Revenue on time, particularly those in the hands of professional advisers. However, for the unrepresented, self-assessment is still a daunting prospect.

Self-assessment is now reaching the conclusion of its second full year of operation. The Revenue has just announced the re-sults of a public consultation on the self-assessment system. It tucked away the full findings of this consultation on its Internet home page but the results show that aside from the expected teething problems, there is still much room for improvement. One particular aspect highlighted by respondents to the consultation was the complexity of the forms that taxpayers had to complete. The worry and confusion caused to taxpayers appears at times to be completely disproportionate to the tax being collected. While the introduction of self-assessment cost £800 million, according to the Revenue, what

has been the human cost? Consider just two random examples of ordinary people who





Form-filling has been a great stress for some, say Francesca Lagerberg and Frank Haskew

are struggling with self-assess-ment. Just prior to the last self-assessment deadline a little old lady was spotted at the front of a post office queue asking to send a document by recorded delivery. She had her tax return, and was desperate to ensure that it reached the Revenue before the deadline. She was in deep conversation with the cashier, and it became clear she was a troubled lady. She had in the recent past sold her house and its contents and moved into sheltered accommodation. She did not understand the tax relating to the sale of her house, she could not find the relevant documentation and was very distressed about com-

pleting her tax return form. The second example is of a highly numerate, retired engineer. Like most retired people on

a pension with a few investments, his financial affairs were modest, but completing his tax return proved to be an uphill

> am just putting figures into box-es parrot fashion, with no idea of what I am trying to achieve, and whether it is correct." These two people were ordi-nary law-abiding senior citizens, the sort of people who would never knowingly submit an incor-rect tax return. Both of them were under great stress, and it was clear that they felt let down

struggle. His comments are wor-

thy of recording, in full. "I ha-

ven't a clue what I am doing. I

by the tax system. Are these two isolated experiences? Sadly it would appear not. So what has gone wrong? Self-assessment was sold to taxpayers as a clearer tax system.

which would sweep away many of the complexities found in the old system, producing benefits. for taxpayers, or "customers" as they are now known. Taxpayers have a right to feel short-

The main benefits appear to ac-crue to the Revenue, which has passed on much of its work to the taxpayer. This may have produced great cost savings for the Revenue, but left many taxpayers confused and bemused. Whose fault is it? It would be easy to blame the Revenue. While this may be true up to a

man Lamont attempted to disguise numerous tax increases. This trend has been continued in a most able fashion by the latest Chancellor. All indications are that it will get even worse. The tax calculations are now so complicated that many tax professionals struggle to understand them. If they are strug-gling, what hope is there for the ordinary taxpayer? We suspect very little. For many ordinary taxpayers, self-assessment has resulted in a massive shift in the burden from the State to the indi-

vidual. For many, that burden is too great to bear lightly. Unfortuchanged, because for many it. nately, unless our overloaded has clearly failed in that aim. tax system is subject to fundamental reform designed to make it easier to understand and to calculate tax liabilities, things are unlikely to improve, and could well get much worse. Tinkering with the words is not good enough. A few years ago, a col-league described self-assessment as "a ticking time bomb which will blow up in the face of the point, it is not the whole story. Self-assessment might have been a clearer system if concertnext Government". He has a nasty habit of being proved right. ed action had been taken to sim-

Frank Haskew and Francesca Laplify the tax system, for example, by abolishing the schedular sysgerberg are tax managers with the Tax Faculty of the ICAEW.

the opening day of the Melbourne Test, which was before a great English victory and before the Gough hat-trick had restored some dignity, it rained all day. One Melbourne paper ran a front page consisting of a huge photograph of a glum Australian hatsman surveying the scene from the deserbatsman surveying the scene from the dress-ing room window. The headline read: "No Runs. No Wickets. No Play. Damn. Not A Bad Day For The English." This is not simple pom-bashing — the press was astonishingly gen-

erous when three days later, the English had won the match. But it is the principle that the views that you hold should be strong and that people should be in no

doubt what they are. One exponent of this is Ken Spencer. He is chairman of the Australian Accounting Standards Board (AASB). But perhaps more importantly he is current chairman of the ec-centrically titled G4+1. This group consists of representatives of the standard-setting bodies of Australia, Canada, New Zealand, the UK and America. Spencer pursues his task with good Australian zeal. When the International

Accounting Standards Committee (IASC) was railroading its financial instruments rules to-wards agreement just before Christmas the only voice of protest was that of Spencer and the AASB. What he was protesting about was that the IASC needed to have this last loose-end tied up before putting its package before IO-SCO, the stock exchanges organisation, in the hope that it will rubber stamp the IASC rules as a route towards acceptance on the world's, and more importantly, America's, stock exchanges.

The rules were a compromise and the Australians said so. "As soon as you move away from full fair value," said Spencer, "it's a compromise and you have to write long rules to make the compromise work. We could have lived with the compromise if the rules were rigorous." But people were saying: "We don't know what this section means - we just need to get it done." So the Australians became the only member of the IASC to vote against. The UK, France and America abstained. Everyone else voted the compromise through. It can only lead to more problems ahead."

The Australians' uncompromising stance ex-

AUSTRALIANS like to make their points of view plain. Take the cricket, for example. On the opening day of the Melbourne Test, inconvincing bid for leadership. Continental Europeans are suspicious, quite rightly, of America's perceived dominance via its Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB). There is a great need for a body that seems to represent a wider community and one that is

not exclusively powered by politics. The G4-1 currently fits that bill.

It has grown quite remarkably in influence and scope of work. And now it has released its first position paper. This deals with one of the most contentious areas around.

What is known in the UK as merger accounting and around the rest of the world as pooling is monstrously flawed. As we all know, there is no such thing as a merger. There are only take-overs, regardless of the nice words said at the time. But if you claim something is a merger, and no large corporate organisation would do otherwise, then you use the pooling rules which mean that you add everything together, make no adjustments, and make few difficult charges

ROBERT BRUCE

to the reported figures.

What the G4+1 paper makes clear is that this should be booted into touch. In future, companies that "merge" should restate as-sets and liabilities at current val-ues. And, like big boys, they should take the hit

in their financial reporting. Which is what hap-pens in Australia, where pooling is simply not It would be good to think that the rest of the business world would follow the G4+1 lead. But, in Spencer's view, the problem is deep. "We are conceptual rather than pragmatic in

our approach," he said, wearing his Australian hat. The UK is simply pragmatic. America is conceptual in approach and then is beaten over the head by a very powerful business lobby un-til it turns pragmatic."

The result is that flawed financial reporting rules around the world make life much more difficult than it should be. The blunt

Australian approach to life, and cricket, should perhaps be applied to financial reporting. "We are isolated geographically." said Spencer, "so we feel the need to be keener to participate." And there is another effect of this. "There is no point in us flying 24 hours and then sitting quietty at the meeting.

It would be good to see this attitude fade.

The Australians' uncompromising stance extends to other areas. And this is where the cial reporting world could do with more of this blunt approach.

May's day of ANY OTHER BUSINESS cricket glory

TIM MAY, the one-time Australian spin bowler, was probably the most noted accountant in the country to take to the game. These days he is chief executive officer of the Australian Cricketers' Association and he has just written his first book, which purports to be a "trueish" account of the team on tour. In it he describes his beginnings. "I was an accountant," he said. "Accountancy is not fun. My discipline was auditing. Auditing is less fun."Then one day at an account-

ing conference he got the call. Over the Tannoy came the message: "Would Tim May please go to the foyer: your parents are on the phone. They wish to congratulate you on being picked in the Australian Cricket Team." As May triumphantly recounts: "I was now Tim May, Australian cricketer. I was no longer Tim May, Auditor. This was a significant change."

Same old story BRITISH accountants would did so. And they threw the idea

Australia. Last year the elitist Institute of Chartered Accountants in Australia announced that a merger with the larger Australian Society of CPAs should go ahead. Familiar arguments about speaking with one voice were heard. The institute produced market research showing that gaining the two-thirds ma-jority would be a doddle. So what happened? Only half those

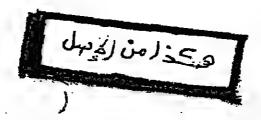
who had said they would vote

smile at what is happening in

resoundingly out. Now come the recriminations. One investor argued that accounts depend on sampling techniques so what confidence can the investing public have in published accounts if the institute gets the sampling of its members' opinion so wrong? A past president of the society said very simply of the institute: These guys are never going to agree. They may not be in existence in 50 years but let them suffer." Accountants seem to beIn the Nec THE Institute of Chartered Ac-

countants in Australia prides itself on its traditions, and it needs to after the failure of its merger attempt. Perhaps the problems are those traditions. Its coat of arms suggests derring-do. Fearsome peregrine falcons hold up the arms. Nec Tunens Nec Farens the words pro-claim - "Without Fear, Without Favour". It is a shame that accountants do not emblazon that mission statement more prominently around the world.

ROBERT BRUCE



THE TIMES THI IDSDAY TANKIADY 2 1000

EQUITY PRICES

33

f the and ly to fects the periepiepiford, hose of the 1,599 onsiteart Otheriety lents died to the contract the periepiteart of the fither start term of the fither sure some to be ped to the contract th

mily well publical that is the rear mer take ingular

tatus.
40 be
- APR
1 penount,
1 ding
1 and
6 data
iners
1 the
ners

Equities poised near record high price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. fet another charity John Grooms works in partnership with disabled people to improve their quality of life, to maximise their 34 83 freedom of choice, to respect their dignity at all times 110 E and to achieve a level of Independence appropriate to 26 73 5 For information on how you can make the difference call 0800 13 88 111. John Grooms RETAILERS, FOOD 9274 235 1853 1289 775 1175 4025 1230 918 580 Reg. Charity No. 212463 7.1 80 4 49 78 117 101 1 17 875 24 68 124 68 125 33 1 1025 64 1 1025 64 2 4 537 57 2 4 537 57 2 4 537 57 2 4 537 57 2 57 123 4 58 57 57 25 208 15 122 98
27 13
38 24 285
38 24 285
38 42 34 35
38 42 34 35
38 42 34 35
38 42 34 35
38 42 34 35
38 42 34 35
38 42 34 35
38 42 34 35
38 42 34 35
38 42 34 35
38 42 34 35
38 42 34 35
38 42 34 34
38 42 34 34
38 44 34 34
38 44 34 34 ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET Selfy 1991, AMF lacts
2976 1975 Albert
1975 Albert
1976 AMF Allert
1977 American
1977 Americ RETAILERS, GENERAL 191 194 Access Place
9 1 36 Access Place
197 196 Access Place
48 236 Access Place
48 237 Access Place
48 236 Access Place
48 2 PRITISH FUNDS -0 044? -0 07% -0 07% -0 050 -0 1458 533 527 617 496 588 1 825 (45 2010 Sun 95 2011 Sizz 95 750 Suz 5 18 7523 (2 Sigan 14 2010 S 110 2081 140 5601) 145 5007 110 6725 121 5280 100.02 100.00 Nex 7-A 1998
102-03 100.08 Rec 9-X 1998
105-31 101 36 Ext 7-X 1999
104-35 101 70 Nex 16-X 1999
104-35 101 70 Nex 16-X 1999
105-45 12-25 Cover 19-X 1999
105-47 102-25 Nex 3-X 200
105-48 107 Nex 16-X 200
105-48 107 Nex 16-X 200
105-58 107 Nex 17-X 200
105-10 100.71 Nex 17-X 200

MEDIUMS (5 to 15 years) 7.25 9.00 10 -8:052 -3:0101 -0:0157 +0:0001 -8:0002 -0:0002 -0:0002 -0:0002 -0:0002 -0:0002 -0:0002 -0:0002 11650 11545 12533 1352 -01677 -02479 -03494 -05369 551 551 567 530 116.55 116.55 116.56 11 +0.000 +0.000 +0.000 +0.000 +0.000 +0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.00 0.1794 -0.2360 -0.2431 -0.2436 -0.2436 -0.4596 -0.5566 -0.5560 -0.5560 7075 -2114 9514 18154 1825 + 445 -395 5167 - 1

Council fail

Releaser te

125

CAMBRIA LIFE INCOMT (UK) LTB

17797 822 140 315,70
char Gen Diet 315,70
de- Actors 142,20
de Actors 142,20
de Growth 251,30
largh Actors 141,50
de Growth 142,50
de Growth 1 Hell. SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL
SAMEREL + 4.50 mm + 4.50 timede Sch inc.
de-Access
Geber Hold Tree
Langte Ein Tree
Langte Ein Geber
Langte Ford
Langte
Lang Transfer Sel Aleman 17 of Cape House Ser Cape 所是在20世界的原则的各种分别的 所以20世界的原则的各种分别的 + 820 1.00 + 426 271 + 1440 271 - 017 3.60 - 010 4.40 + 0.50 + 0.50 + 3.10 1.24 + 1.50 0.34 + 7.26 2.74 (M.S.) 275.56 677.12 95.74 95.74 152.74 152.74 153.75 175.00 175.00 175.00 175.00 175.00 175.00 175.00 175.00 1935年77日 1935年77日 1935年77日 1935年7日 1 一位。 1000 334,50 182,50 51,89 403,10 220,60 291,50 443,27 272,50 159,00 30,38 320,60 ++++173333360000011733360011 +++0000000011733360011 ++000000011733360011 249 202 - 0.34 6.25 - 802 } 80 - 0.38 0.50 - 0.38 0.50 - 1.69 1.89 + 0.74 5.75 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 255.00 145.00 145.00 173.00 250.00 25 621.90 1510.80 + 6.40 163 + 0.20 6.36 + 1.50 0.94 + 5.50 289 + 143 . L12 +22.20 145 190.50 119.50 229.00 192.50 53.04 709.30 182 4) 120,20† 220,50† 194,10 53,50 705,80 - 8.02 } 80 + 0.28 0.50 - 3.69 1.89 + 0.74 5.75 - 0.11 6.66 - 0.55 7.92 3.46 3.46 0.50 0.66 0.26 HALL LINET MOT | Administrative 1927/190 359 251.40 289.90 + 2.50 22.01 24.18† 4.03 3667 32.80 + 0.20 541.90 572.00† - 2.50 | Trans. | T CAPFOL-CURRE NEW STREET SEE NEW STRE + 1.05 0.17 + 2.25 4.50 + 5.07 + 6.01 - 0.75 + 7.09 + 1.11 1.09 + 7.09 + 1.11 ... - 3.81 0.11 - 2.10 8981 831 7 358.20 162.00 103.49 758.10 565.90 969.30 89.39 1747 09 2224 00 173.60 + 2.20 ... + 240 ... + 0.84 2.30 + 76.10 1.18 + 13.30 4.30 - 21.60 4.30 - 027 + 45.00 0.89 + 5.20 1.19 + 42.20 3.74 HENCE THAT THESET MOST I I Address them 1 191 did be bereit and her bereit and he 274.00 277.30 144.00 324.30 134.50 206.30 55.79 5.25 3.39 2.05 5.61 | Triple | T | Command | Comm 1.52 4.27 3.28 1.98 5.62 134.53 279.28 342.08 60.69 60.15 175.17 133.84 77.90 52.63 1251 207 14 227.91 50 13 60 10 12 15 12 10 42 20 207 + 312 923 + 412 5.78 - 78 - 171 - 519 - 239 151.20 165.40 96.97 166.60 96.97 163.50 86.83 183.27 Fina Serious Part
Ante Part
Ante Part
Ante Part
Energia Miles
Energia Miles
Energia Miles
Energia
Statist Faunt for #
Miles Speny to T
Miles Marenta 1
Miles Miles Con 1
Miles Miles Con 1
Miles Speny to Miles Miles Con 1
Miles Speny to Miles Miles Con 1
Miles Speny to Miles Miles Con 1
Miles Speny to Miles Miles Con 1
Miles Speny to Miles Con 1
Miles Speny to Miles Con 1
Miles 34.261 93.161 111.001 + 0.25 4.65 + 0.46 + 1.07 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 + 0.17 3.78 4 1.17 3.78 + 195 + + 339 1.49 + 160 2.78 + 120 + 107 9.92 56777 + 3500 + 1500 1047.56 1053.40 1120.54 1127.48 179.23 179.95 206.41 207.23 IN & G. SECURIO.

And SECURIO.

And Case of the Access of 3.65 2.19 2.31 2.31 2.31 1.31 1.00 1.00 1.00 1865年 + 685 327 + 732 + 090 711 + 184 . QBI - 188 2 5 + 270 121 + 280 124 + 281 124 + 211 125 - 211 125 - 212 125 - 213 125 - 214 125 - 215 125 1016.25 5110.34 144.30 315.39 - 8.65 1.39 + 5.48 - 2.53 7.16 + 0.18 1637.61 5187.49 144.89 316.65 ::-ABBEY UNIT TST IN
DUAS 717 373
Gir. 8. Firest bet
High to Equaly
Worksmith Bund
Amenican Growth
Adam Pacific
Assets 8. Examings
From Capital Acc.
General
Global Gooz
Jopan
Managed bet
Misse third
Misse third
Deviced 8. Growning Cost
Enhous
United States
United States
United States
Capital Reserve CTTY FIGURECIAN OTTY SUB MODE City Fin Fig Acome England Top City Fin Ind City Fin Ind Finish Rec Cap Buddley Wild Gray Uniones Fig)14 05 41 78 194 83 92 14 92 89 139 54 101 32 119.93 45.10† 30/27† 96.76 99.67 415.57† 148.12 183.30 +0.128 +0.128 +0.134 +0.134 +0.270 +0.271 + 0.96 7.19 . 2.50 + 1.13 . 2.20 + 1.74 2.98 5139. 8 5147 4 1039 17 7459 1610 1810 1825 (2.19 + 1.00)
(3.20) + 2.00)
(3.20) + 2.00)
(3.21) + 2.00)
(3.22) + 2.00)
(3.23) + 0.00)
(3.24) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (1.00)
(4.20) + 0.00 (U.J. Butto ... In the last of 72 233 America Gods Despite High Inc. # -04 - Attend - -04 -18 606 6467 17451 185.75 175.98 249.92 78.24 145.831 103.99 4.23 4.48 2.70 1.67 0.43 2.21 0.09 213 053 122 7.09 STANDARD LIFE IN CONTINUE TO THE INTERPRETATION OF THE INTERPRETAT 14070 18100 18320 84 081 16890 | Total | Tota + 360 255 + 218 1.24 + 151 0.52 + 266 8 8 + 370 0.27 + 105 4 18 + 177 273 + 138 214 + 0.75 872 BPI BINESTHEE BPI BINESTHEE BRITINGS DEA SUMPRIS DEA FOR EAST DEA FOR EAST HE DEAST HE DEAST HE DEAST HE DEAST WHICH DEAST WHI 185.70 267.90 779.60 139.65 139.66 1696.60 605.00 1273.00 148.56 112.52 31256) 1251) 1251 3447 301 00 1476 6154 71 71 6159 6060 25.597 + 1.60 26.2007 + 4.50 26.300 + 1.80 25.301 + 1.80 157.500 + 19.10 176.221 + 24.00 157.500 + 27.00 157.500 + 25.00 157.500 + 25.00 118.460 + 1.51 156 156 156 156 286 286 90.61 94.39 110.45 115.05 61.25 63.807 88.41 92.08 498.14 49.67 96.71 292.99 236.18 75.51 413.90 6(7.5) 50.42 103.50 311.50 251.90 75.67 6(5.30) 179.60 + 710 143 + 0.02 544 + 0.20 248 + 5.70 129 + 140 . - 0.09 . . + 5.40 . + 2.19 0.11 114051 MENT 11537 44552 140.40 149.35 101.28 149.74 SAMEDA BITI. BIT AND STATE AS CONTROL BENDERO + 6.35 + 2.79 SATMEST GUTT
Dig SITTS GET EI
Europe ber
French der French ber
French der French ber
Get der French ber
Get Armeste ber
Gette der Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette der Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber
Gette ber Bird I Rate 911-8
PRESSTARS PRESTARS PRESSTARS PRESSTARS PRESSTARS PRESSTARS PRESSTARS PRESSTARS STATE STREET U
BOTH 1949 2000
BOTH 1949 2000
BOTH A POSS
FOR EAST (MEN)
FT GOODS
FT ANDER (MEN)
FT ANDER (MEN)
FT ANDER (MEN)
FT ANDER (MEN) GA har Gau
GE CELERAL, PATRO MERCET TELD
MATERIAN PATRO MERCET TELD
MATERIAN PATRO MERCET TELD
MATERIAN PATRO
M 149.28 149.28 91.487 111.41 111.41 114.41 A029 4911 197 306 249 76 4 649 106 304 2,079 1.370 5.197 209.321 285.04 4.911 112.132 2.207 - 290 0.08 + 37 0.00 + 2.37 3.70 + 2.07 3.70 + 2.07 5.14 + 3.86 3.60 + 2.38 0.40 + 2.38 0.40 + 2.38 0.40 + 2.00 0.81 + 2.00 0.81 + 2.00 0.71 + 2.00 0.71 + 2.00 0.71 + 3.00 0.71 + 3.00 0.71 + 3.00 0.71 + 3.00 0.71 + 3.00 0.71 + 3.00 0.71 225 40 255 40 255 40 255 50 755 50 254 50 254 50 475 80 47 Coffee Morning + 0.76 + 35.60 1.52 + 0.50 1.66 + 2.71 - 0.46 0.27 + 5.40 1.86 + 6.50 0.3 + 2.70 + 2.70 76 PM 開始 10.04 10.45 77.14 15.53 15.53 15.53 15.53 15.53 15.53 15.53 15.53 15.53 16.53 17.53 48.53 17.53 48.53 17.53 48.53 17.53 18.53 19. £100.000 1657 1627 1655 2456 251 251 2456 2651 267 - 202 + 1.49 + 800 - 019 | Demonstrated Number | 13.5 | 59.77 | 4.075 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.005 | + 6.18 1.91 + 2.42 3.01 01403 210406 ACTION RESEARCH | Part | B & C E UNIT TRUST MEMOT LTD

OTHER STORY

DESCRIPTION

OTHER STORY

DESCRIPTION

D | Company | Comp | See | See | 1931 | + 234 | 27 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 11 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 + 594 07: + 527 IIII - 157 104 + 131 133 - 223 30 + 155 ... + 125 ... + 125 ... + 126 133 - 3.5 + 2.7 -

مكذا من رالإعلى

- Something

Asset Carlo

The Control of the Co

*** | | + 1 - 24/2 | | 1 | |

See The Page

· Maria (大学) 「日本の (大学) 「A COMP 」 「A COMP 」 「本学) 「A COMP 」 本学) 「A COMP 」 本学)

Appendix and a second s

since the object of the exercise was

to prevent that happening, the dec-sion at 11.50pm should have been to send out the vehicles not later

For there to be a breach of the

duty to maintain in cases where

the cause of the foreseeable danger

to traffic was presence on the road

surface of some substance such as

ice, sufficient time had to have clapsed to make it prima facit un-

reasonable for the authority to

have failed to take remedial meas-

That formula, which derived from the judgment of Lord Justice Golf in Hapdon v Kent County Council (1978) QB 343, 363), was

framed in terms appropriate to a

case where what was in issue was whether remedial measures

should have been taken by the au-

It required some adaptation where the criticism was of a failure

to take preventive measures, as in

here, the relevant question should be; had the authority, once they became aware of what they ac-

cepted was a need to take preven-

tive measures, acted with, prima face, appropriate diligence in im-

plementing those measures?

If they had, there would be no breach of duty, if they had not, they would be thrown back on their statutory defence.

in the present case, where the deci-sion was that what was called for

then 4am.

hority.

Council failed to maintain road ice-free

Goodes v East Sussex County Before Lord Justice Morritt, Lord

Justice Aldous and Lord Justice Judgment December 21] A highway authoruy, by failing to act expeditiously to prevent ice from forming on the surface of a

road, were in breach of their statutory duty to maintain it. The Court of Appeal so held by a majority (Lord Justice Aldous dis-scriting) in a reserved judgment allowing an appeal by the plaintiff. Geoffrey Graham Goodes, from a decision of Judge Hargrove, QC, stifing as a judge of the Queen's Bench Division, in favour of the defendants. East Sussex Council.

IMr J. G. R. Ross and Mr Richard Carron for Mr Goodes; Mr Christopher Wilson-Smith, QC and Mr John Stevenson for the de-

JUSTICE HUTCHISON said that on No-vember 14, 1991, at about 7.10am, the plaintiff was driving his motor car along the A267 road between Five Ashes and Mayfield in Sussex when, as he was in the process of overtaking other vehicles on a straight stretch of road at a place known as Wellbrook Hill, his vehicle skidded on ice on the road surface and left the pound. face and left the road.

The plaintiff, who sustained injuries of the utmost severity in the accident, brought proceedings against the defendants, the high-way authority responsible for the repair and maintenance of the repair and manuscipance of the read, alleging that they were re-sponsible by reason of their failure to maintain the read by keeping it

The central issue before the judge, who said that he could find no want of care in the plaintiff's driving, was whether the defend-ants had been shown to be in breach of their stantiory duty to

naintain the road. That duty was imposed by section 41 of the Highways Act 1980 which provided: (1) The authority who are for

the time being the highway authority for a highway maintainable at the public expense are under a duty to maintain the highway. Section 239 of the 1980 Act proion 239 of the 1980 Act pro-"Maintenance includes repair and 'maintain' and 'maintainable

are to be construed accordingly.

Section 58(1) of the Act provided that in an action for damages arising out of the authority's failure to ... it is a defence ... to prove that

the authority had taken such care as in all the circumstances was reasonably required to secure that the part of the highway to which the action relates was not dangerous for The defendants had pleaded a section 58 defence but it was aban-

doned in the course of the trial.

At 11.45pm on November 13 Mr Hemsley, the defendants area highway superintendent for Wealden Division, received from the Southampson Weather Centre over the telephone a weather forecast

which contained a warning of frost. In response to that message Mr Hemsley, having discussed the matter with Mr Luft, the deputy divisional engineer, arranged for the roads to be pre-salted, starring at

5.30am. Pre-salting was intended to prevent the formation of ice on the road surface rather than to disperse ice already there.

It was common ground that the kerry that covered the network of road which included Wellbrook Hill on Mr Hemsley's instruction would have reached the place where the accident occurred within 15 minutes after its occurrence.

The most recent authorizative review of the law relating to the liability of a highway authority under section 41 was to be found in Cross.

**V Kirkless Metropolitum Borough Council (1998) 1 All ER 564].

The real thrust of the plaintiffy. The real thrust of the plaintiff's case was that there had been a culpable failure to prevent the formstion of ice when there was ample time and adequate means to do so.

His Lordship said that once Mr Hemsley and Mr Luff had decided that the forecast conditions were such as to necessitate pre-salting. there was no escape from the cur-clusion that logic and the proper performance of their duty to main-tain the highway dictated that the griting vehicles should be ordered out at such a true that they would be able to complete their presents in be able to complete their rounds by the time the frost was sufficient to give rise to a real risk of dangerous

icy patches on the roads. There was a likelihood of ice toon, and there was no impediment forming from about 6am and, to its being started at a time which would have achieved that objec-tive, a breach of duty could be said 10 be established.

ويكذا من ريدسل

His Lordship would therefore allow the appeal and direct that judg-ment be entered for the plaintiff on the issue of liability.

However, his Lordship regarded the law, as it at present appeared to be in that area, to be less than satisfactory and ripe for re-

LORD JUSTICE ALDOUS, disenting, said that in Haydon, according to Lord Justice Coff, the question for the court was: did the conditions arise as a result of the authority's fault or had a sufficient time clapsed so as to make it unreasonable to fail to take remedial ac-

It followed that in the case of ice and snow the authority would not normally be in breach of duty provided they took remedial action such as clearing, grining or salt-ing, in a reasonable time. Lord Justice Shaw in that case

came to the same conclusion for the same reasons. The Court of Appeal in Cross sought to apply the law as enumeriated in Hapdon.

In his Lordship's view there was no unreasonable delay in removing the ice in the present case, and his Lordship would dismiss the ap-

Lord Justice Morrist concurred with Lord Justice Hutchison. Solicitors: Townsends, Swin-don; Wynne Baxter Godfree,

Limit to extent of indemnity relief of company

to the bank.

In re Duckwari pic (No 2) Before Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Fill and Lord Justice

Judgment November 19 The extent of the indemnity relief to be granted to a company in respect of an arrangement entered into in contravention of section 322 of the Companies Act 1985 (substandal property transactions involving directors, etc) was finited to the loss or damage resulting from the acquisition of property and did not include the borrowing costs in-

curred in acquiring it.
The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment in determining the amount to be granted to Duckwari pic following an earlier judgment (The Times May 18, 1998:

ia re Wimbledon and Mer-

ion Democratic Chib Society

Belore Mr Justice Jonathan Parker

Where a registered friendly society

crased to exist but subsequently re-constituted itself, the Registrar of Friendly Societies retained a power

under section 16(1)(a) of the indus-bial and Provident Societies Act

165 to cancel registration on the

ground that the revived society vius a new and different organisa-

Mr Justice Jonathan Parker so.

997, proposed to cancel the socie-

it had ceased to exist.

y's registration on the ground that

Jidgment December 4]

[1998] 3 WLR 913) declaring that an arrangement made between it and the respondents, Offerventure Ltd and Mr Brian S. Cooper, concerning the purchase of a property at Corporation Street, High Wy-combe, in 1989, resulted in a recov-

erable loss to Duckwari pic. Mr David Richards, QC and Mr Kenneth Craig for Duckwart; Mr Philip Hoser for Offerventure and Mr Cooper. LORD JUSTICE NOURSE said

in May the court had allowed Duckwarf's appeal against the deci-sion of Judge Paul Baker, QC and discharged his declaration that the arrangement between Direkwar and the respondents had resulted in no damage to Duckwari. The effect of that decision was to

Mr Andrew Fraser-Urguhart

MR JUSTICE JONATHAN

PARKER said that the society was

first registered in 1893 and served from that date primarily as a work-

in the early 1990s the society began to experience financial problems and had to sell its premises in Wimbledon. After all outstanding debts were cleared, a balance of societies of the problems of the probl

some £22,000 remained which was

ceased to exist and he issued a no-

tice before cancellation of registra-tion pursuant to section 16(1)(a) and

(3) of the 1965 Act.

placed in a building society.

for the Wimbledon and Merron Democratic Club Society. Mr Michael Green for the Registrar of February Society.

Priendly Societies.

ing men's club.

hold that the respondents were, in broad terms, jointly and severally hable to make good to Duckwari the loss caused to it by the deprecia-tion in value of the property.

In discussion with counsel after

judgment it became clear that the extent of the relief to be granted to Duckwari remained a maner of sicute controversy and that further argument would be necessary. Argument was beard on July 30. when judgment was reserved.

The extent of the relief to be granted to Duckwari depended on the effect of section 322(3)(b) of the Companies Act 1985 which provided that the respondents were jointly and severally liable to indemnify Dockwari for any loss or damage resulting from the arrangement or transaction".

still in existence and intended to

ter alia, that the society had re-

mained in existence throughout, al-

Even if the society for formal

purposes had ceased to exist it had

re-constituted aself and in those cir-

cumstances the registrar's discre-tion to cancel registration as a mat-

ter of law could no longer be used.

fied on the word "may" in section

That discretion should not have

been exercised in circumstances

His Lordship said that on the evi-

Finally, Mr Fraser Urquhart re-

beit in a dormant fashion.

the loss or damage had to result from the "arrangment" or "transac-tion" each of which had to be idemi-

fied: see section 322(1).

No difficulty had been caused by
the identification of the arrangement. But the arguments advanced by counsel had demonstrated that the identification of the transaction as the purchase was insufficiently precise. A distinction had to be made between Duckwari's acquisition of the property and the means by which it was acquired.

Mr Richards argued that the transaction entered into in pursuance of the arrangement was not simply the acquisition but included the means by which it was ac-

lished, the appeal had to fail. The

no power to cancel the registration

fallacy. A revived society, where it

had crased to exist, was a new and

As to the discretion under sec

tion 16(1), his Lordship agreed with

Mr. Green. The word "may" did

not import a discretion but im-posed an administrative power on

the Registrar to keep the register

If his Lordship was wrong on

on to decide not to cancel registra-

Morden; Treasury Solicitor.

Solicitors - Keegan Williams,

different society.

up to date.

The society then appealed that dence the society had ceased to ex-

decision on the ground that it was ist and once that had been estab-

to proposition that the registrar had clear.

Mr Hoser's argument was to be preferred. The loss or damage re-coverable under section 322(3)(b) was limited to that resulting from the breach, in other words from the acquisition itself. Judgment should be entered for

Dockwarl for the acquisition costs of the property less the net pro-ceeds of its sale in 1997 together with simple interest at base rate plus I per cent. Lord Justice Pill and Lord Jus-

Solicitors: Clarks, Reading: VI-

Thus, he claimed that the loss or damage resulting from the transac-tion included actual and notional

compound interest paid or owing

Mr Hoser said that the only transaction falling within section 322 was Duckwari's acquisition of the property pursuant to the contract. That and that alone, be contended was the "substantial property transaction" involving a director within the marginal note to section 320 and the borrowing from the bank could thus not be part of a transaction entered into in pursuance of an arrangement for the purposes of section 322.

and Paul's exclusive

User's motives relevant to whether objective test satisfied

Pro Sieben Media AG v Carlton UK Television Ltd and Another

Before Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Henry and Lord Justice Robert Walker Judgment December 17]

The test of whether an extract from a copyright work had been used by another "for the purposes of criti-cism or review" so as to bring it within the defence provided in secnon 30;1) of the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988, was an objective one; but the user's subjective in-tentions or motives were relevant to whether the material's use satis fied the test of fair dealing on which that defence also depended. The Court of Appeal so held

when allowing an appeal by the de-lendants. Carlion UK Television Ltd and Twenty-Twenty Television Ltd, from the decision of Mr Justice Laddie (The Times September 24, 1997) that they had infringed the copyright of the plaintiffs, Pro Sieben Media AG,

The main infringement was in the inclusion of a 30-second entract from a programme, "TAFF", broadcast by Pro Sieben on German television on August 27, 1996, in a programme called "The Big Story: Selling Babies", made by Twenty-Twenty and broadcast by Carlton on UK television on August 29, 1996.

The TAFF programme featured an interview with Mandy Allwood who in March 1996, while undergo-ing a course of fertility treatment, ing a course of serious dealers, had become pregnant by her boy-friend, Paul Hudson, and was found to be carrying eight live em-bros. All eight subsequently died.

The pregnancy received wide publicity at the time, and on the advice of a public relations consultant, Mr Max Chifford, Ms Allwood entered into various contracts, in-cluding one giving Pro Sieben exclusive rights to broadcast an inter-view in Germany. The interview, conducted in English with Ger-man voice-over, included footage of Ms Allwood and Mr Hudson visiting a toy shop in Wimbledon to buy eight teddy bears.

"The Big Story" was Carlton's flagship current affairs pro-gramme. The edition diled "Selling Bables" was about cheque-book journalism and concerned "ordinary people who, when something extraordinary happens in their lives, now see it as a way of making huge sums of money".

It introduced the suract from TAFF with the following words: "We proudly present to you for free this first British showing of Mandy German television £50,000. After tised version of the truth, tightly controlled by Max Clifford." In fact, the TAFF programme with the right kind of satellite dish; and Mr Clifford had actually only received £30,000 from Pro-Sieben. but had told Twenty-Twenty he renaived ES0,000.

The programme ended with an interview with Mr Clifford himself who, when asked if he had ever lied, said: "Frequently, of course, I'm a PR. We lie all the time." The judge concluded that Carlton's use of the TAFF extract came within neither of the defences un-

der section 30 of the 1988 Act, which provides: "(1) Fair dealing with a work for the purposes of criticism or review, of that or another work or of a perfringe any copyright in the work provided that it is accompanied by a sufficient acknowledgment.

"(2) Fair dealing with a work ...
for the purpose of reporting current events does not infringe any
copyright in the work provided
that ... it is accompanied by a suffiient action and the companied of the companied of the companied of the companied of the companied accompanied cient acknowledgement.

Mr Michael Silverleaf, QC and Mr Mark Vanhegan for Carlton; Mr Martin Howe, QC and Miss Charlone May for Pro Sieben.

LORD JUSTICE ROBERT WALKER said the judge must have had well in mind the proper balance which the 1988 Act sought to achieve between the interests of the creative author and the wider public interest of which a very important part was freedom of

There had been little disoute about the general principles appli-cable to the issue of fair dealing, whether under section 30(i) or (2). It was a question of degree, or of fact and impression.

The degree to which the challenged use competed with exploitation of copyright by the copyright owner was a very important consideration, but not the only one. The extent of use was also relevant, but its relevance depended on the cir-If the fair dealing was for the

purposes of criticism, that criticism might be strongly expressed and unbalanced without forfeiting the fair dealing defence. An author's remedy for malicious and unjustified criticism lay in the law of defamation, not copyright.

There was no authority on whether the words for the purpose of in section 30(1) and (2) imported an objective test, as Pro Sie-ben contended, or a subjective one, as Carlion contended. But it seemed to his Lordship

that in the composite phrases "for the purposes of criticism or reing current events" the mental ele-ment on the part of the user was of little more importance than in such everyday composite expressions as "for the purpose of argument" or "for the purpose of comparison". user of another's copyright material were highly relevant to the de-fences available under section 30(1) and (2), but mainly on the issue of fair dealing.

It was not necessary for the court to put itself in the shoes of the infringer of the copyright in order to decide whether the offending piece was published "for the purpose of criticism or review".

and

the

peri-

epi-ford, hose o the 1,599

earı Oth-

rien

reast

vical

aths

were

gest-ome

ped

17

hers

:ther

term

f the

f the

ome

Pill,"

ures

men

ns is

have

aken

mily wel-

ings

"Criticism and review" and "re porting current events" were words of wide and indefinite scope which should be interpreted liberally. The judge should have taken as his starting point that Carlton's programme was criticising various works representing the fruits of chequebook journalism, of which the TAFF report was only one, A number of UK newspapers were also mentioned and quoted.

The programme's strongest mes-sage was that choquebook journal-ism was deeply inimical to truth. It divided the media into the "haves", who had bought an exclusive story and thought it endited them to present it as they saw fit, and the "have note", who resorted to spoilers to upset their rivals, regardless of burn to individual feeling.

Truth was an early casualty in such banles, which could be very traumatic for the ordinary people involved, even if they made some

money out of it.

The judge erred in principle in focusing too much on the actual purposes, intentions and motives of those involved in the Cariton programme's production, and too little on its likely impact on the audi-

in his Lordship's Judgment, the programme as a whole was made for the purpose of criticism of works of chequebook journalism in general, and in particular the recent treatment by the media of Ms Allwood's multiple pregnancy.

The use of the extract was fair dealing within section 30(1) since the extract used was short and did not in any realistic sense unlairly compete with Pro Sieben's exploitation of its exclusive right; and the inclusion of Pro Sieben's logo in the televised extract constituted sufficient acknowledgement.

Regarding section 30(2), Ms Allwood's pregnancy, its progress and its eventual outcome were current events of real interest to the public, and the volume and intensity of media interest were sufficient to bring the media coverage itself within the artibit of current events. On that basis, too, the use of the ex-tract was fair dealing. It followed that both defences under section 30(i) and (2) were made out. Lord Justice Henry and Lord

Justice Nourse gereed. Solicitors: Henry Hepworth; Frere Cholmeley Bischoff.

ield in the Chancery Division then dismissing an appeal brought in the name of the Wimble-In 1994, discussion began with the registrar with a view to secur-ing dissolution of the society. It was proved to the satisfaction of the registrar that the society had that point, he said that he could not 16(1) to submit that the registrar envisage any circumstance where the registrar could conclude that a had a discretion whether to effect don and Merton Democratic Chib Society Ltd from a decision of the cancellation where he had concludclub had ceased to exist and yet go ed that a society no longer existed. Registrar of Friendly Societies who, by a notice dated November 7

Power to cancel registration of society

Cicty.

Scots Law Report January 7 1999 Outer House No duty of care to disappointed spectator

MacDonald v Federation International de Football Assocation and Another Before Mr Robert McEwan. QC

Judgment December 21 Vhere jurisdiction over a defender was asserted on the ground that he as being sued jointly and several-with another defender who was domiciled within the jurisdiction. dismissal of the action against the energial of the additional against a game in the second of jurisdiction over the former.

The organisers of neither a national nor an international football

dynamics of the second of the ter the international organisers tad changed its time by some fours because the floodlighting at be football ground in that other nuntry was inadequate. Mr Robert McEwan, QC sitting

as a temporary judge in the Outer House of the Court of Session, so held, dismissing an action brought by Mr John MacDonald seeking damages jointly and severally from the Federation International de Football Association and the Scottish Football Association.

Mr Peter McDonald for the pursuer, Mr Craig Connal for the FIFA; Mr Eugene Creally for the

HIS LORDSHIP said that in October 1996, the pursuer had travelled to Tallinn to watch a football match between the Scottish and Estonian national teams at which the Estonian team had failed to ap-The match was to have been

played in the evening but the day before the match the SFA had said that the floodlights were unsuitsble and the FIFA had changed the kick off time to 3.00pm.
The pursuer averted that the Estonian team then decided not to turn up. The FIFA were averred to have been under a duty not to alter.

the kick off time so close to the game that the Estonian team would not turn up.
The SFA were averred to have been under a duty to take reasons-ble care to ensure that the match could be played at the time that had originally been agreed, and hence to have had a responsibility to ensure that the floodlights were adequate. Counsel had referred to the World Cup rules without objec-

In his Lordship's opinion a spec-tainr at a sporting event had no proximity to the organisers for the purposes of the law of delict, ex-cluding the well known category of cases where personal injury oc-tained. It was not for his Lordship in

such a case to make any increasen-tal increase in the categories of lia-bility without a clear analogous As to what was fair, just and reasonable; if the present kind of claim were allowed it would open the way to many claims by an indeterminate class of people disap-

inted at the outcome or organisation of a sporting event. That might even extend to peo-ple who wanted an event on televiwould lead to great difficulties. His Lordship could not do otherwise than find that the case against FIFA was not relevantly averred. In relation to the SFA, it had no control over the decision to re-time the match, nor over the adequacy

of the floodlights, and it was not averred that it could have foreseen that the home team would not ap-Since all that the SFA could do was to make representations and the primary cause of any loss was the Estonians' failure to turn up, it would not be fair, just or reasona-ble to impose liability on the SFA. His Lordship did not think it belpful to compare either defender

to a public authority. They were self-regulating bodies with their OWN TUIES. A plea to jurisdiction had also been taken, because the FIFA were domicaled in Switterland. The pur-suer's basis for jurisdiction was that they were sued jointly ad sever-ally with the SFA. FIFA contended that if the case against the SFA was

diction against FIFA at all. The pursuer contended that the matter had to be tested when the action began; once FIFA were proper-ly convened then the court had ju-risdiction whatever happened to the case against the other defender. For that purpose there had to be

a connection between the claims of

such a kind that it was expedient to determine the actions together to avoid irreconcilable judgments from separate proceedings.

The matter of jurisdiction was to be decided at the time when proceedings were instituted: see Kalfelis v Bankhaus Schröder (1988) ECR 5565).

His Lordship was quite unable to conclude that the separate claims did not have a sufficient connection or that it was inexpedient to determine them together. The plea of no jurisdiction would be re-

Law agents: Drummond Miller, WS: McGrigor Donald; Burness,

sion. The insurance consequences English personal injury case to apply in Scotland

McNuity v Marshall's Food Group Ltd Before Lord MacFadyen

[Judgment October 23] Wells v Wells (The Times July 20. 1998: [1998] 3 WLR 329), a decision of the House of Lords on calculating the hump sum to be awarded to a plaintiff in a personal injury ac-tion for future loss and expenses, should be followed in Scotland. Lord MacFadyen, string in the Outer House of the Court of Session, so held granting decree for payment by Marshall's Food Group Ud to Mr James McNulty of 5275 105

Mrs Arm Paton, QC and Mr Phillp Stuart for the pursuer, Mr Neil McKinnon for the defenders. LORD MacEADYEN said that the pursuer claimed damages for loss of future earnings because of he should follow the guidance givpersonal injuries. There was a dispute about the proper approach to selection of the multiplier. The pursuers submitted that the

Ogden tables should be taken as the starting point, selecting a multiplier by reference to the figures for a rate of return of 3 per cent: see The use of the tables as the starting-point rather than a check on a multiplier derived from comparable cases was a departure from the

apocusch sanctioned in O'Brien's Curator Bonis v British Steel plc (1991 SC 315): see also Hunt v Sevrs (1994) 2 AC 350). Mr. Mackinnon had submitted that his Lerdship should continue io follow the O'Brien approach in preference to Wells: In his Lord-ship's view it was appropriate that

en by the House of Lards in Wells. That guidance had been con-curred in by the two Scottish members of the committee, who had expressed no reservation about its applicability in Scotland. O'Brien had been cited in argument in

Wells. There appeared to be noth-

ing that would make the guidance inappropriate for use in Scotland.

Moreover, if the calculation was

to be based on a 3 per cent return. that undermined the OBrien ap-proach of referring primarily to comparable cases, because any comparable cases would have pro-ceeded on the superseded assump-tion of investment in a mixture of equities and gilts yielding a return of between 4 and 5 per cent. Law agents: Thompsons; Simp-son & Marwick, WS.

SAVE £10 ON THE TIMES

UXCEUSINISOFFER:

ATLAS OF THE WORLD he seventh concise edition of The Times Atlas of the World is offered to readers for only £45, a saving of £10

on the cover price. There is no comparative atlas with the range of computer-generated reference maps included in this title, which is why it is consistently featured in the Bookwatch/Sunday Times bestsellers reference listing.

Reference maps: 178 pages of detailed maps of major world regions. Geographical reference section:

64 pages of maps, graphs and charts on states and territories, physical maps of the continents and oceans, the planets, climate, vegetation, earthquakes, volcanoes and population.

City plans: large-scale plans of 46 major cities.

Index: 112 pages listing more than 95,000 place names. The atlas measures 360 x 265mm, has a

stylish, bronze-coloured slipcase and comes in a dark blue hardback cover. It is ideal for personal use or as a gift. To order your

copy call our 24-hour credit card orderline today or fill in the coupon and send it with your remittance to the address below.

THE TIMES

TOF THE .

		_	-	vend, with credit card details or cheque/postal orders made NRLD, FT 784, PO BOX 345, FALMOUTH TR11, 2YX.
				ValueNo
Name (Mr/Mrs/Ms)				Please write name and address on back of all cheques. Or debit my MasterCard/Visa /Amex/Switch card number:
			d- Personal	
ost Code			***************************************	Print Name Expiry Date
	QTY	RRP	YOU PAY	Offer prices applicable for the UK and Northern Ireland only. For possage
he Times Atlas of the Works	1	255	£45	quotes on oversess orders pioses falschone 0890 174458
ice includes postage and packing. The	TAL (COST		If districted with goods return within seven days for a full return. Other subject to availability.
anciose a cheque/postal order(s) ma	4	محة حاطم		If you would prefer not to receive information and offers from []

CREDII CAKU UKUEKS/INQUIKIES IEL: 0990 134 459

APR OURL Back 1 the yolk 1 pc.



NEW.VIDEOS Big monster hits the small-

THE TIMES





Change in the weather

he lady in front of me thought there was something wrong with the big black speakers beside the Barbican stage, which were creaking and grouning in electronic agony as she took her seat. But, no, it was Adrian Noble's way of preparing us all for a good powerful storm. First, a tiny boat was seen floundering in vast violet drapes. Then the ac-tion moved to the deck of a boat which seethed, palpitat-ed, creaked, groaned and split to some splendidly ferocious thunder and lightning. Clear-ly we were in for a bold, imaginative staging of the finest of

Shakespeare's late romances. Bold and visually arresting Noble's Tempest proved at Stratford a year ago, and bold and arresting it still is. But as often happens with RSC transfers, changes have occurred some are more welcome than others. What were relatively dramatic, simple effects have been elaborated, which in the case of the low comedians is fine, since they are now as fun-ny as any I have recently seen. But I am less sure about David Calder, whose Prospero was the fascination and glory of Noble's revival last year. He is tracking a more intricate path through the play, and

has lost as much as he gains. He is still an imposing yet sensitive magus. He still surprises you with the physical delicacy with which, bulky though he is, he pads about the gravelly circle that is his island kingdom. He is still vocally rich and versatile, though now maybe to excess, since



aware of the complex music rising from his throat than of what he is actually saying. He has also answered those who felt that otherworldliness was missing from his perform-ance. The famous speech about the dissolution of those cloud-capped towers and solemn temples is as weirdly, dreamily prophetic as it should be.

But at Stratford he made you feel that Prospero's bitterness at old wrongs was stronger, more obsessive. You felt a dangerously moody, volatile man was fingering wounds that were still open, still raw. Until Scott Handy's unearthly Ariel declared that he would pity Prospero's foes "were I hu-man", you actually felt that he might not forgive bad Antonio and worse Sebastian.

Calder has not ditched this unusual and rewarding reading, but he has made it less emphatic and obvious. He uses his magic staff to make his victims writhe with cramps, but there is now no serious chance he will turn them into toads or beetles. The result is, I suppose, a subtler performance: but the cost is some loss of dramatic tension as well as less impact when Prospero does bring himself to kiss his odi-

ous, usurping brother. Nevertheless, Calder still



Scott Handy (Ariel), David Calder (Prospero), Barry Stanton (Stephano), Adrian Schiller (Trinculo)

is Robert Glenister's Caliban

unable to get up, and Barry

commands the stage, still leaves you wondering why he is not the household name that many a less feeling, intelligent and technically resourceful actor has become. The supporting performers remain a bit uneven — a symptom of the dif-ficulty the RSC is finding in at-tracting the consistently excel-lent performers it once did? —

Stanton's huge, pompous Stephano repeatedly mistakbut in one area are actually better than before. The scene in ing sprinklings of booze for a divinely ordained rainstorm, it is particularly hilarious — but then all the clowning combines inventiveness and guile. which Ariel plays havoc with the play's lowlife is far more drunken and, with Adrian Schiller's Buster-Keaton-like Trinculo unable to sit down. the wailing blend of red-eyed lynx and mud-caked cur that

BENEDICT **NIGHTINGALE**

For your eyes only?

ow that the Govern-ment has intro-duced an initiative to get all public libraries linked up to the Internet, one hig moral and legal issue has arisen: should anyone who uses a library have access to anything that is pub-lished on the Internet? Will the Government end up paying for schoolchildren to search every site devoted to sex? Will men in dirty macs be subsidised to abandon the back row of sleazepit cine-mas in favour of screened-off terminals in their local libraries? Or should access be limited by web filters that censor material that could be harmful to minors?

A recent case in America has complicated the question. A library in Loudon County, Virginia, had in-stalled blocking software to protect children using the Internet. A coalition of civil liberties groups sought to have it removed, arguing that the library should not be re-duced to "the electronic equivalent of the children's reading room". A federal judge agreed. Filtering was

In Britain, the Bill of Human Rights became law on November 9, and one of its clauses states that "everyone has the right to freedom of expression". We are now legal-ly bound by something that resembles the American Constitution. It may only be a question of time before libraries which are in the process of being connected to the Net and are still debating what filtering systems, if any, to apply, find their right to be selective about Internet access legally challenged, not least because of the existence of a Campaign for Internet Freedom which opposes all filtering software.

At present, under the 1964 Public Libraries and Museums Act. libraries are obliged to provide "a compre-

Nicolette Jones on the problems libraries face in screening smut from the young

for people who live, work and study" in their catch-ment areas. Nobody has yet defined precisely what "com-prehensive" means. Librari-ans make decisions about what books to select on the basis of inexact or idiosyn-cratic criteria which vary in different parts of the country, but the Library Association's Intellectual Freedom

> The only foolproof filter is to sit next to a child at a terminal?

and Censorship Policy State-ment (1998, revised since 1963) declares that librarians shouldn't restrict access to books except as required by law", and is entirely on the side of freedom of access to information. Your local librarian may have used professional discretion in choosing the books that are bought, but will never refuse to get hold of a legally published book for you through the library service's network.
On occasion, though, libraries will put books "behind the counter stocking books but not putting them-

on public display. This has

happened in certain libraries

in the past with, for instance Salman Rushdie's The Sal tanic Verses, Madonna's Sex and Robert Mapplethorpe's photographs. There are odd: moments, too, of caution on the part of librarians: one recalls, for example, putting an alphabetical guide to London behind the counter, because under "g" it told readers how to smill glue.

A similar kind of discretionals to the

tion may be applicable to the Internet, because some filtersoftware can be turned off when adults are using the terminals. This will be one of the options considered by the Library Association's working party, set up a few months ago to look into the question of filtering. Re-search has already shown, though, that the filters them-selves are of variable use. If you filter by keywords, for in-stance, you can find "pussy-cat" filtered out of nursery rhymes, and "button" out of government physics archives. Even with site blocking, or using a new system called PICS (Platform for internet Content Selection) of rating the offensiveness of websites, offensive material

can get through.
Fortunately for libraries, though, they shouldn't be liable if they let users make free with unsuitable material. In another American test case, a mother prosecuted because her son downloaded pornographic pictures from a ter-minal in the library. She lost her case, because the access provider was not responsible for material others made available. Her lawyer re-marked: "Parents do not understand how dangerous the library has become for chil-

So letting your kids go to the library could be like send-ing them off to the pub, the casing or the strip joint. The only foolproof filter is to sit next to a child who is using a terminal. Parents have been

EXCLUSIVE OFFER THE NINE-DAY UGANDAN TOUR



ENJOY THE EXOTIC WILDLIFE — ONLY £949 PER PERSON

FOR BOOKING DETAILS CALL 01293 553232

oday The Times, with Carefree Travel, offers readers an exclusive opportunity to see the natural sights and wildlife of Uganda, one of Africa's most unspoilt destinations. This superb nine-day land-tour will focus on Murchison Falls National Park. regarded as the jewel in Uganda's crown. The park offers breathtaking scenery with lakes, waterfalls and mountains set in lush green forests. You will be taken on enthralling game drives to see lion, elephant, giraffe and antelope in their natural environment and guided jungle walks in Budongo Forest to see chimpanzees and baboons among the ten species of primates. You can also observe the amazing 250 species of birdlife and marvel at the prolific butterflies. In addition, you will enjoy the Victoria Nile as you journey from the source at Lake Victoria to where it joins Lake Albert, home for hippopotamus, crocodile, buffalo, elephant, and baboons. who all linger at the water's edge.

ACCOMMODATION

You will spend one night at The Ranch on the Lake. Lake Victoria, four nights at the Sarova Paraa Lodge, one of Uganda's most luxurious lodges where all rooms have a Nile-view, and two nights in Kampala.

DEPARTURES

March 7, 14, 21, 28, April 4, 11, 18, 25, May 2, 18, 23, 30 and June 6, 13, 20, 27.

PRICE INCLUDES:

- Return economy flights from London Heathrow to Entebbe
- Seven nights' b&b accommodation in
- Uganda, with dinners at Sarova Lodge
- Two game drives in Murchison Fails Chimp trekking in Budongo Forest
- Lunch trip and drive to the top of the Falls All transportation and transfers in Uganda
- All fees for park entrances, guide and ranger services
- UK airport taxes and UK government taxes

Prices based on minimum of two people travelling. Single supplement £150. Travel insurance and Uganda departure tax (\$20) not included.

I	For further details send coupon to: CAREFREE TRAVEL/THE TIMES OFFER, ALLIED	_
į	DUNBAR HOUSE, EAST PARK, CRAWLEY, RH10 &	N
į	NAME	
į	ADDRESS	
į	POST CODE	
ì	You may be sent further information on offers and services which may be of interest to you, if you do not wish to participate clease tick hos.	7

This offer is operated by Carefree Travel (International) Limited, in conjunction with the Uganda Tourist Board, companies independent of Times New

In all shapes and surprises

or most of my life the art of the cir-cus has been on its last legs, and since those legs belonged to troupes of performing horses, elephants and tigers, their exit from the world of entertainment is an unmourned departure. For a while it looked as though clowning and acrobatics would follow them into the past, but the French-Canadian company Cirque du Soleil has changed that. Changed it utterly by elevating - le mot juste - the arts of springing through the air to new heights.

Their current show, first seen here last winter and now on its final tour, also brings a strong-man act and two displays. by contortionists whose bodies clearly do not have the sort of hinges the rest of us make do with. Elena Lev. an 18-year-old Russian dressed in shimmering greygreen, bends a leg round behind her back and over her head until the foot is touching the ground in front of her face, thus turning herself into a human @.

An act such as hers induces astonishment that the human frame can do such wonders. Trapeze work, high, high in the upper space of this great hall, makes one marvel at the nerve, confidence and mutu-al trust of the artistes setting off on a sequence of spinning somersaults that will climax in a diagonal dive through bars towards someone whose flying trapeze has just brought him to the one point in the air where it is possible to catch him. As if the leeling of vast space were not already overwhelming, the stage resembles the underneath of the Eiffel Tower, with rope ladders and steel wires taking the place of the

The BBC has been clever

programme as the breakfast show that sets the

agenda for the day, but there

is a lot more to early-morning radio than the upmarket and

somewhat narrow agenda pur-

sued at Radio 4. In audience

terms. Today is a bowl of muesli compared with the full English fry-up that the com-

mercial sector aims to deliver.

day, of a new breakfast show

from Talk Radio hosted by two

Hence the arrival, next Mon-

in marketing the Today

CIRCUS Before the acts begin, some topheavy

(and toppling) figures in sugar-icing mauves go trotting about the place and often reappear, doing nothing in particular. In general, the show takes longer than I expected in building up suspense and extending applause time, but this may be dictated by practical needs, to allow the performers to recuperate. Xavier Lamoureux in his white wig and

vaguely 18th-century costume knots and unknots himself on his trapeze like someone in a Boucher painting doing fancy stuff with a swing: like all the artistes who are putting their bodies through such ordeals, he looks serene but surely his nerves are screaming The serenity is one of the most striking features of this marvellous show, the suggestion of effortless achievement arrived at with a grace that smiles in the face of gravity.

Quaint costumes take us immediately

into the land of the exotic, and the lighting shifts us that much further, into hallucina tion. When Paul Bowler is whirled aloft like a wingless angel to tumble inside a skeleton cube, the lights turn the spinning bars of his cage into flashes of red, green and blue, lingering on the retina for seconds afterwards.

The three mournful clowns are delightful, the husky singing of French chansons



Clowning glory: Leonid Leikine in the stunning Cirque du Soleil speciacular

pleases the ear, and I just cannot get out of my mind the sight of the two 15-year-old Mongolians, writhing around one another like glimmering scorpions until each ends up sitting on his or her own head. do not think I will try that one myself.

JEREMY KINGSTON

Snap, crackle, pop breakfast dio 2 and Chris Tarrant at Lon-

took a substan-tial slice of the audience with him

to his new and present home, Virgin (the station he liked so much that he bought it), where he increased the breakfast figures from 1.8 million to 2.6 mil-

established media men whose physical appearance suggests lion inside three months. Humphrys-MacGregorthat they down the full English three times a day. David Naughtie may be the names Banks, ex-Mirror Editor, and on every lip among the media Nick Ferrari, ex-tabloid hack, chattering classes, but Today is a unique broadcasting instimay not have glamour on their side, but they have the tution which will always be journalistic credentials and higger than its personalities, the street savvy to help Talk to therefore it has no real role in start punching its weight.
You are nowhere in radio the handes that go on elsewhere In the big bad world

without a breakfast audience. Nobody disputes that. When Chris Evans walked out of the Evans, Terry Wogan at Ra-Radio I breakfast show he

don's Capital Radio are the leading lights of breakfast radio. Tarrant more or less names his price (currently El million a year-plus) at Capital, which nearly bought Virgin before Evans arrived on the scene as a way of giving itself, and Tarrant, a na-

tional outlet. if Banks and Ferrari are hardly in the tunes and traffic where radio stations have to make money, things are very

business, what exactly are they up to and who are they up against? The prime opposition must be Radio 5 Live, which changed its morning line-up a few months ago and now has a breakfast show presented by Victoria Derbyshire and Ju-

The Derbyshire-Worricker partnership works well but the gamble at Talk appears to be that there is a potential slice of the 5 Live audience that could be tempted away by the sort of acerbic, in-your-face approach promised by Banks-Ferrari, whose programme will feature everything from a five-minute editorial by Andrew Neil to three slots in each programme (on love, health and money) by Mystic Meg. So...all human life is here.

Clearly the stakes are high in breakfast radio, mainly because that sector of the market is a delivery system: the point about the 6-9am slot is not so much how many people listen in, but how many stay with the station after 9am. Proportion is everything, therefore the more you have to start with the more you hold on to That will be the writing on the studio wall when Banks and Ferrari get stuck in on Mon-

PETER BARNARD



THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

Songs in the off-key of life

هري رايم الإمل

EW MOVIES: James Christopher sees Michael Caine give the performance o his life and Jane Horrocks charm for England in the stunning Little Voice

f cinema is the stuff of dreams, then Little Voice is a cruel warning that dreams only come true for the chosen few. Based of Jim Cartwright's 1992 theatrtal smash, The Rise and Fall o Little Voice, Mark Hernan's cornedy exploits the gimy lives of Scarborough's dwn-at-heels whose only hope of escape is the lottery or

slowbiz stardoro. 💎 That Herman pulls this off with as much flair as his other nitable Yorkshire success. Bassed Off, is largely due to Nichael Caine's unsavoury My Say, a talent scout at the ner end of a negligible career. It a moment as telling as any holical conversion Say makes the first genuine discovey of his life while under the panting body of Brenda Bethyn's spectacularly vulgar ishwife, Mari. Grappling with her bulging tights, Say uddenly hears Mari's chronially shy daughter, LV, sing ote-perfect impersonations of hirley Bassey, Judy Garland nd Marilyn Monroe.

Amazed, Say raises his posched eyes to heaven and he big time. But however, much he tries to put LV on the road to glory, by way of Mr Bo's nightclub, crippling stige fright — the inheritance of LV's ghastly family life weeks their chances.

Made 4

 $f \in \Sigma_{n, k}^{-1}$

5-39-3

Part fairytale, part musical omedy:and teenage romance, Little Voice is a wonderfully gubby antidote to the 42nd Street fantasy of the chorus get who takes over the lead rie for one night and walks: of a star. Here the dash for sardom is simply dashed. But tiere are hefty compensations, net least Jane Horrocks's abilito turn LV's gawky waif into atorch-song diva.

Caine, however, steals the fim. Cruising the streets of Sarborough in a bright red. Gevy, gold medallion and a taly horrific collection of Havalian shirts, Caine, the Joe tigner of Hollywood beavy-veights, hase't looked so perfetly in his element in years. easted strippers or overeight male dance acts who jobble along to music. Say eeps you guessing as to how griously he believes in the prolosterous sense of his own lamour. Having carved a ca-eer from dreary, deadpan var-ations on villains and cockney hancers. Caine at last gets to ake a flamboyant joke out of

does at least discover true love of the Gulf and the threat of ter-

Little Voice Odeon West End Sheer mischief at the expense of a glittering

The Siege 15, 116 mins Chilling wake-up call from Arab terrorists

in New York ... Psycho-Plaza, 15, 104 mins Homage to Hitchcock backfires badly Pi

Screen on the Green 15, 85 mins Genius goes mad in Manhattan Angel Dust ICA, 116 mins

Japanese psycho thriller

with bizarre twists To Have and Have Not Curzon Soho PG, 100 mins Lauren Bacall whistles, Bogey comes running

In the form of Ewan McGregor, whose rampant sex appeal is hidden under the un-likely guise of a British Telecom repairman who collects racing pigeons. Showing how handsomeness can be erased by an anorak, McGregor woos Horrocks in one of the least erotic love matches of our time. It is almost enough to turn anyone from fancying flesh to fancying pigeons. No matter that thematic sub-

tlety and character development are nowhere in sight. The corny romance is compensated for by the glee with which Herman shoots his film. Like a saucy postcard gorie haywire, the camera play-fully zooms in on Mari's tight spangly tops, pans over steamed up cars rocking on the harbour, and lineers on spark wildly whenever a kettle is pot on. But the real joy is the malicious amount of entertainment Herman extracts at the expense of his characters. That, and the finest performance of Caine's career.

The rest of this week's releases are awash with paranoia, none more chilling than Edward Zwick's The Siege, Here the FBI, the CIA and the Amer-ican military trip over each othis own film persona. the FBL, the CIA and the Amer-However, Herman's section ican military trip over each oth-ive resolution lies outside the cr. during an Arab bombing story of the righy duckling who campaign that brings Manhat-yill never become a swari. LV tart to its knees. With the scars



LV (Jane Horrocks), the singer blessed with genius but cursed with a dysfunctional family, sits surrounded by her influences in a scene from Mark Herman's poignant Little Voice

THRUTZ HOSKOF

rorist reprisals on everyone's agenda, Zwick fingers a nerve as raw as any in mainstream Does one have to become a

monster in order to fight a monster? Zwick's glossy answer is yes and no. Denzel Washington's squeaky-clean Hubbard, head of the FBI Terrorism Task Force, tracks the - suicidal Arab cells with the cook old-fashioned rincor of a tive. Annette Bening's murky CIA agent smiles sweetly at Hubbard, but deploys her fading glamour to sleep with the energy for information. And Bruce Willis's physically intimidating general tramples over both of them, wielding statisties and instilling panic wher-

ever his cold blue eyes alight. While these three scrap over who's in charge, there is palpa-ble fear on the streets. Buses explode and cinemas are blown to bits. Despite the vicarious thrill of so much famous carnage, this is a deeply unsettling film. Roger Deakins's lush cinematography unfolds like a military offensive-swooping vistas of the Saudi desert, chopper views of New York skyscrapers, and tanks rumbling over Brooklyn Bridge. These are expensive ingredients to which Zwick brings a manseous and horrifying sense of reality.

gainst this backdrop. formance Emotion ally deadpan, politically astute, he absorbs one crisis after another, cementing his screen credibility while all about him are losing theirs. The idea of remaking Hitch-cock's 1960 classic Psycho pos-

es a fascinating question: can one of the truly great fear movies be remade frame-by-trame? Having persuaded Uni-versal of the integrity of his experiment, Gus Van Sant reshoots the film with all the imagination of a photocopier.

Why did he bother? The grungy 1990s sensibility which he tries to impose makes the script seem dated, quaint and farcical: Colour merely highlights the poverty of the exercise. What was a motiveless attack on a naughty but nice middle-class American woman now seems seedy and routine. Worse, Hitchcock's delicious ironies are treated as jokes or simply flattened.

selves on the original performers rather than the characters. Vince Vaughn's Norman Bates is a poor shadow of Anthony Perkins. Anne Heche's Marion is a downmarket model of Janet Leigh with neither the class or allure. Even the return of Bernard Herrmann's string orchestra giving it stick in the back seat of Marion's car as she is hounded to the Bates motel sounds sampled. By the time the knife plunges in, any lingering interest is well and truly butchered. From one psycho to rather a

investors and a Jewish sect doorstep a mathematical genius on the verge of discovering a 216-digit number that can predict the stockmarket and crack the Talmud's code for the true name of God. The Jews clearly have the better case. Who needs Wall Street when you can talk to the Al-Despite the crude, twitchy

lot. In David Aronofsky's Pi

(rendered in the film's advertis-

ing as the symbol a), sinister

cuts of this low-budget (\$60,000) movie it communicates a real sense of excitement and adventure. Shooting in high-contrast black and white, Aronofsky plugs his film into the mathematician's nervous system. Unfortunately, being inside the head of Sean Gullette's haunted, fortysomething Max Cohen is not a nice place to be. Rattling around an apartment that looks like the guts of an old robot, Max is clearly on the point of insanity. His bizarre thoughts bubble and eventually we are drowned by the sheer, relentless weight of them. This is Rumble Fish for Mensa students, and possibly a masterpiece in paranoia. ogo Ishii's Japanese melodrama Angel

up as if spoken underwater

Dust features a gor-geous detective with the ability to slip her mind into the unenviable task of nailing her former mentor and lover as a serial killer who injects poison into his female victims. This is a compelling psychological jigsaw puzzle, immaculately formal, conspicuously stylish, and it sports two nerveshredding central performances by Kaho Minami as the detective and Takeshi Wakamatsu as the psychiatrist specialising in brainwashed patients.
There is a teasing tempo to this mental chess that is complemented by Ishii's surprisingly wry take on executive To-

framed close-ups of silent commuters on over-crowded trains, icy executive disagreements in plush tower blocks. and the clinical business of the murders themselves. But you have to suspend something larger than disbelief to absorb Ishii's arsenal of bizarre twists and coincidences.

kyo. There are beautifully

The reprint of Howard Hawks's 1944 classic To Have and Have Not still looks as reassuringly scratchy as ever. Here Humphrey Bogart's baggy-looking skipper of a tourist fishing boat buildozes his way over various paranoid Vichy apparatchiks in Martinique and into the heart of Lauren Bacall's free-wheeling, glacial Slim. It's Casablanca all over again. But this time it's Bacali, with monstrous shoulder pads and a mouth as wide as the Riviera, who calls the shots in this legendary screen ro-mance. They should slap a preservation order on this one: hands off. Mr Van Sant.

Carol Allen asks Mark Herman whether his Little Voice can match the success of Brassed Off

Tuned into the angels of the north

the film-maker Mark Herman is "not a big fin of the theatre". But six wars ago he went to see his fiend Alison Steadman in The lise and Fall of Little Voice, a new play by Jim Cartwright at he National Theatre. He was name in America after her Oslowled over by it.

"What was magical was its heatricality - its enclosed naure, its heightened anguage and its refance on Little voice singing those songs, doing all hose impressions of people like Judy. Garland and Marilyn Monroe as a. live performance All the things which

cult to turn into a screenplay. with someone who was considering

would make it diffi-

that job. Then, 18 months ago. I wis asked to make the film." the intervening years sevcan attempts at writing the schenplay had been made. There was even talk of moving the story from northern Englard to America, with names such as Gwyneth Paltrow, Brid Pitt and Meryl Streep bein bandied in the main roles. then came the success of

y his own admission. Off, and suddenly Little Voice the film-maker Mark in its original setting was look-lerman is "not a big ing feasible to the film's American backers. Herman set about writing a screenplay which dealt with the challenges he had spotted years earlier... car nomination for Secrets and Lies, was cast as Marie,

Little Voice's blowsy, bullying monster of a mother. Ewan McGregor, with whom Herman had worked on Brassed determined off, was offered the role of Billy, Litor, and Michael Caine said that he the mood

was interested in

playing Ray, the sleazy promoter who sees a chance to revive his forshow 9 tunes by exploiting Little Voice's talent "He was desmaking it into a film I said I'd hate to have perate to do it. Herman says. He saw a chance to do something that he cared about, like-

Hannah and Her Sisters and Educating Rita." By now there was no question that Jane Horrocks would recreate on film the title role of Marie's inarticulate daughter. who expresses herself by imitating the legendary singers she was taught to love by her late father. Cartwright wrote Thinspotting. The Full Mon- the part with Hornocks's tal-



into a film. Then, 18 months ago, I was asked to do that"

was determined to keep the I felt in the theatre," he says. We haven't got some Judy Garland impressionist to put the voice on, which is what would have happened if we'd used another actress. The sones are all Horrocks's voice recorded as we filmed her on the set, which was a real nightclub in Scarborough." There are, Herman admits, similarmes between Little

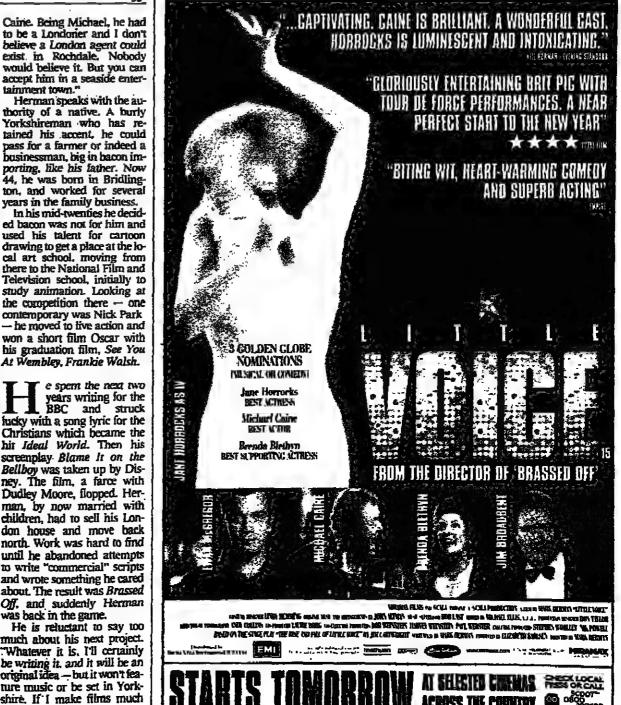
Voice and his previous film feeling of live performance. "I Brassed Off. They both make wanted to get that immediacy you laugh, make you cry and listen to a bit of music, but this has got a real fairytale strand which makes it very different. When we were looking for locations we went round Bolton, Rochdale, all those industrial towns like the one where the play is set. But there were too many echoes of brass bands and stripping steelworkers. So I set it in Scarborough. Also, by then we were thinking of

Caine. Being Michael, he had to be a Londoner and I don't believe a London agent could exist in Rochdale, Nobody would believe it. But you can accept him in a seaside enter-Herman speaks with the au-

businessman, big in bacon im-porting, like his father. Now 44, he was born in Bridlington, and worked for several years in the family business. In his mid-twenties he decided bacon was not for him and used his talent for carroon drawing to get a place at the lothere to the National Film and Television school, initially to study animation. Looking at the competition there - one contemporary was Nick Park - he moved to live action and won a short film Oscar with his graduation film, See You

e spem the next two years writing for the BBC and struck lucky with a song lyric for the Christians which became the hit Ideal World. Then his screenplay Blame It on the Bellboy was taken up by Disney. The film, a farce with Dudley Moore, flopped. Herman, by now married with children, had to sell his London house and move back north. Work was hard to find until he abandoned attempts to write "commercial" scripts and wrote something he cared about. The result was Brassed Off, and suddenly Herman was back in the game.

He is reluctant to say too much about his next project. Whatever it is, I'll certainly be writing it, and it will be an original idea - but it won't feature music or be set in Yorkshire. If I make films much closer to home 11 be making them in my own street."



yind Herman's own Brassed ents in mind, and Herman

RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

LONDON

KRAPP'S LAST TAPE: Edward Petherbridge's touring performance as Beclett's ancient personnece as Beclett's ancient personnece replaying lost time. Also the rarely performed Breath — total playing time: 35 seconds. Arts Theatre (0171-838 3834). Opens

POULENC CENTENARY: The French composer's birthday is celebrated with a gale concert featuring a gittering anray of musical entities. Felicity Lott, Ian Bostinidge, the Nash Ersamble and others, perform the composer's works. Returns only. Wigmore Hell (0171-935 2141). Torigit, 7.30pm. [5]

SOUTH BANK JAZZ: White the Pur-cell Room continues to parade young classical musicans in its PLG series, the CEH plays hosts to a veleran of popular music. Celebrating 40 success-ful years in the business, Georgie Fame is jokned in a concer by the SBC Sig Band directed by Steve Gray. Queen Elizabeth Hall (0171-960 4242). Yoright, Spm. (5)

ACE OF CLUBS: Noêl Coward's nucleal Involiny (eongs include Sail Away and Something About a Sailor) dating from 1949 and set in a seedy Solton light club.
Wimbladon Studio (0181-540 0362).
Parapose from translat. 7 200m

THE GOLDEN COCKEREL: Atter several cancellators caused by flu, Gennedi Rozhdestvensky s now back on his feet and scheduled to conduct tonght's performance by the Royal Opera of Rimsky-Kraskov's sparkling larytale cum poliboal same Sedler's Welle (0171-713 6000) Yonight, 7pm (5)

MANCHESTER: Lawrence Foster conducts the Hatlé Orchestra in an evening of mainly Spanish music. Top of the list are three pieces by Falla. of the last are trees pecses by rails, incloved by Salvador Brotons's Trombone Concerto, and a fittle serenade by Montsakaige Tchaleovsky's Fourth Symphony concludes the programme. Bridgemester Hall (0161-907 9000). Tonighi, 7:30pm. (2)

NEW WEST END SHOWS

III House full, returns only ☑ Some seate available ☑ Seats at all prices

COURT IN THE ACT: 19th-century French farce by Hennequin and Veber catching the law with its trousers down. Orange Tree (0181-940 3633). IN THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE: The D'Oyly Carle Company brings Gloert and Sulinen's joylul adventures with pirates, policemen and a modern major-general to the West End, Queens (0171-494 5041).

III THE TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA: Tom Goodman-Hill and Dominic Rowen play the estrenged mends in Edward Half's pleasing RSC production. . Pft (0171-638 8891).

ECHICAGO: Maria Friedman Injects new blood into the hit revival of Kander and Ebb's musical about Adelphi (0171-344 0055). 🔊 DICK BARTON SPECIAL AGENT: Journey back to the 1940s with the temous old radio thiller, brought to life by Phil Wilmott. Ted Craig directs Wanshouse, Croydon (0181-680 4060

story. Apolio (0171-484 5070), SI PETER PAN: Justin Salinger in the title role, with David Troughton as Captain Hook, in return of Flora Laird's enjoyable production. Olivier (0171-452 3000). THE SNOWMAN: The much-lo Raymond Billioga characters esse over the audience in Bill Alexander's

comedy giving Joseph's side of the

loykii production, Peacock, WC2 (0171-863 8222). THE KING AND I: Whistle a happy tune with Phil Willmott's Steam Factory production of the feelgood Rodgers and Hammerstein musical BAC (0171-223 2223). [3] ☐ ARABIAN NIGHTS: All Babe, Sinbad and lesser known tales, adapted and directed by Dominic Cooks for the Chiefman show

CINDERELLA: Nell Bartlett and the Shockheaded Pater team stage i seriously wonderful version of Angel Carter's panto. Magic provided by

Cooke for the Christmas show Young Vic (0171-828 6363).

Columbia TriStar, PG, 1998 THE budget was enormous. The hype was enormous. And the monster, offspring of genetic mutation, is scarcely a midget. It stomps through Manhattan, collapsing skyscrapers and sending debris flying: too big to have a personality or even any visual charm. Poor humans like Matthew Broderick's earnest scientist, Maria Pitillo's TV reporter and Jean Reno's enigmatic Frenchman fight the beast's onslaught with shallow dialogue. If you like being bludgeoned by movies, Godzilla will knock you flat, but if you prefer blockbusters to be fun, prepare for disappointment. At least when you rent the film on video you can lower the sound level something impossible in the cinema.

GODZILA

DREAM WITH THE FISHES Columbia TriStar, 18 1996 A BUTTONED-DOWN drip bent on suicide joins forces with a wild heroin addict who is a few weeks away from dying. Finn Taylor's giddy black comedy set around San Francisco pays spirited homage to America's subversive films of the early 1970s, and whisks us along with enough jaunty energy to keep the toes tapping. Real feelings are not neglected either. The engaging cast includes David Ar-

quette, Brad Hunt and Kathryn

NEW VIDEO RELEASES

PETISHES

Monster

without a

punch

Blue Light, 18, 1996 DOCUMENTARY maverick Nick Broomfield wades into delicate territory in this funny, unsettling and educational peek into a sadomasochistic sex parlour in Manhattan. The spec-tacle gets a bit rough, although any re-vulsion at watching Wall Street brokers trussed up in rubber is wiped out by the sad thought that clients are driven to such extremes by unfulfilled emotional needs, Broomfield himself shifts ground during filming from being an uneasy observer of an alien world to a mildly sympathetic explorer of human peculiarities.

Warner, 18, 1998

STORIES about media manipulation come ten a penny these days, so it is just as well this trudge through familiar territory features two big stars. John Travolta plays an ordinary Joe, a museum security guard thrust into the limelight when he accidentally shoots a colleague. Dustin Hoffman is the aggressive reporter who gets the whole country watching the affair on TV. Neither performance is subtle, but this is a film of broad effects. enjoyable as far as it goes, directed with an appropriate sweep by Costa-



Godzilla lays waste to Manhattan, and to all traces of subtlety, in the most unwisely hyped film of last year

Gavras, the earnest director of Z and Missing. A rental release.

THE PROPOSITION PolyGram, 12, 1998 ONE of last year's most risible films,

NEW CLASSICAL CDS: Value-for-money Elgar; archive voices; and an historic reconstruction of a Bach Mass

featuring Kenneth Branagh in priest's robes and ginger hair, and William Hurt and Madeleine Stowe as a posh Boston couple in the 1930s who need a male surrogate to conceive a child. Hurt and Stowe put up

a valiant fight trying to make impossible characters seem real, while Brinagh just looks embarrassed. Rentit,

GEOFF BROWN

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

Good Brown's choice of the latest movies

NEW RELEASES THE ACID HOUSE (18): Three darkly comic takes of drugs, chink and halkucration by Invine Welsh. An indigesible onslaught. With Stephen McCole, Even Brenner, and Kown McKidd Director, Paul McGuigan

STECOM (18): A Prench bourgeois lamily unbuttons itself Mildly diverting tempoon, excellently acted ensemble cast. Director, Francois Ozon STAR TREK: INSURRECTION (PG): Patrick Sewari's Enlargnes grew come to the rescue of a peaceable race who have found the elber of youth Lightly Besable With Donna Murphy, F. Murray Abraham, Director, Jonathan Frakes

CURRENT

ENERTY OF THE STATE (15): WII political conspiracy. Eaching, test-paced thiller, with Gene Hackman and Jon Volght. THE MIGHTY (PG): Endeering tale of two outcast children, one hulking,

WHAT DREAMS MAY COME (15): Robin Williams wades through the attentite bying to find his loved ones.

Technically dazzling, but sabolaged by a woolly script. THE PRINCE OF EGYPT (U):
Splendid arrivation, but there's not much for kiddies in the biblical story of Moses leading the tracilizes to the promised land. Voice blants include Val Kilmer and Palph Flennes.

BASE PIG IN THE CITY (U): Everyone's tavourite talking pig faces the torments of the hostile city. Groissque, misguided sequel to the hit film, With Magda Szubeneld. Director, George Miller.

DANCING AT LUGHNASA (PG): Compressed and perfunctory version of Brian Friel's play about tive spinister sisters in 1930s Danegal, With Maryl Streep, Catherine McCommick and Kathy Burke. Director, Pat O'Connor. ON CONNAIT LA CHANSON (PG):

marvellous cest and lip-synched anatches of popular across. Alain Remais directs Sabine Azima, Plente Ardid and André Dusolber. TWILIGHT (16): Down-et-heel private eye (Paul Newmer) is lured into a raunder mystery, inconsequential plot, but a wonderful cast, With Gene Hackmen, Susan Sarandon, James Garner, Director, Robert Benton.

ORCHESTRAL

ELGAR Falstaff; Elegy; Sanguine Fan English Northern Philharmonia/Lloyd-Jones Naxos 8 553879 * * £4.99

Erbe. A rental release.

ELGAR'S character portrait of Sir John Falstaff incorporated a broad vision of human existence: "Over it all runs (even in the tavern) the undercurrent of our failings and sorrows," he told the critic Ernest Newman. A sensitive reading therefore needs to catch the underlying melancholy as well as the surface braggadoccio, and David Lloyd-Jones makes a fair attempt in this new version for Naxos. There is certainly, in the final pages, a sense of resignation after the vicissitudes of

Perhaps a more generous recorded space would have put it all into better perspective but the English Northern Philhar-

GREATED 0171 464 SORSICE 0171
420 0000 dain that Gran and Sack
FELICITY ICHIDAL
MICKY HERSON
JUSIE LAWRENCE
HORERT BATHURSY
ALAEMS

ALABARAS

BECCHRISTORS

WICHAEL PROTES INFET &
HALARIOUS COMEDY S. Time
DIY by MICHAEL SLACEMORE
MON-Set 7.65 Miss Thur & Set Spat

HATHANIET OTT \$30 8500

0171 344 4444 839 344 JORN WOOD IN

JOHN WICED IS.
The Payer National Theaten Production TON STOPPARTY
THE INVENTION OF LOVE Diseased by Party See Sale Aperts
THE TYPE YES SALE APPRESED TO SEE STOPPARTY SEE SALE APPRESED TO SEE SALE A

(34g test-2344 4444/436 00007est) Grp 484 5464413 33114436 5538 ANDREW LLOTTO WESSERTS

THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

Directed by HAROLD PRINCE.

More Bing TO JUNE 99

Ever 7.45 Mate wed & set 3.00

Apply to Box Office daily for minor and Wed Mat symbolity

Stantog PHILLIP SCHOPPELD

Lesis Brigase Directed by Shaves Pirrical

Tue-Sai 7:30, Macr Wed, Sai 2:30

SOME SEATS AWAIL FOR WEDS MAI

POHODON YEARTO PE

a disreputable life.



victor over the wildly skittering passage-work it is given. The various episodes are helpfully cued and at budget price this is a very acceptable issue, especially with the coupling of the moving Elegy and the engaging music from the

> BARRY MILLINGTON

LYRIC 0171 494 5045 00 6171 394 4444
Sunganh York Since Word
Other Cultur Gentless Pagewide
Richard York Berlang Henry
AN LURAL HUSBAND

NATIONAL THEATHE BO 0171
452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010
24th cc big lee 0171 422 0000
OLLYER Tont, Tomor 7.15,
PETER PAN by JM Barrie in a
version by John Caird and Trevo

Numm. LYTTELTON Today 2.15 & 7.39

OPERA STARS OF ENGLISH Volume 4

Dutton CDLX 7030 ★ ★

THE title is deliberately left. open to interpretation. Only one of the operas here, Semele, is English and several of the items are sung in the original language. Quite a few of the "stars" were born abroad and came here to make their careers. But what's in a name Dutton has once again raided the archives to find recordings. of those who might have been heard with English companies

in Gounod's Roméo et Juliette. Nash also appears with Joan Hammond in Harlequin's serenade from Pagliacci. Neither sounds too comfortable in Leoncavallo. Nor will

the Duca in Rigoletto be the role for which James Johnston will be best remembered. Rarities are provided by Michael Langdon as the villain in Weber's Euryanthe and Otakar Kraus in Smetana's Libuse. Some of the mezzos sound too staid, but Gladys

Sir Malcom Sargent and the Liverpool Phil. JOHN HIGGINS

Ripley is in succulent voice

with Dalila's Act I aria from

Saint-Saens's Samson, with

CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

CHORAL

Epiphany Mass Gabrieli Consort/McCreesh Archiv 457 631-2 (two CDs) * * * £20.99 · · · ONE can almost smell the

frankincense and myrrh ris-ing from Paul McCreesh's latest virtuoso historic reconstruction: Bach's Mass for the Feast of the Epiphany, as it might "unmistakably over the sprilly have been celebrated in the arriculation of the Gloria; and Church of St Thomas in Leipzig. circa 1740.

In this recreation of the colourful mosaic of music which formed the Lutheran liturgy. not one tiny stone of authenticity has been left unturned. The singers of the Gabrieli Consort and the period instruments of the Gabrieli Players are gathered in the woodengallery around the organ; the congregational choirs of Freiberg and Dresden sing lustily

below. And in two generals 80-minute discs, church bells ring out, gospels and epistes are intoned, fantasias, peludes and toccatas are plated on two historic Saxon organs. And there is even a sermorthough only, I hasten to aid, six of Martin Luther's custenary 60 minutes.

All of this frames Ban's Missa Brevis in F, with Ko-Creesh's fingerprints dancing the Cantatas BWV 65 and 10. buoyant in their instrumenal textures and their chorals. The great event ends with boh the organ prelude and the hymn Von Himmel hoch asa magnificent finale.

HILARY FINCH

* Worth hearing * * Worth considering * * * Worth buying

OPERA & BALLET

COLLECTIVE 0171 632 8300 (244) ENGLISH NATIONAL BALLET ENGLISH HATHOMA, Branch Devis Demoty THE NUTCRACKER Until Jon 9, Mon-But 7:30, Man Devis 19-Jan 4, Jan 11 of 2:30 Hathout Contact CHOUSELLY, Jan 11-78, Mon-Su 7:30, Mats Set at 2.30

DESIGNATION OF THE STATE OF THE THE NUTCRACKER LAST 8 PERFS Today & Set 230 & 730, Tomor 7.30

> The Royal Opera at Sadler's Walls 24 HOURT HOTTLINE 0878 842229 Ticket Office 0771 803 8000 Rest, Mon 700 Sat 200 E 7.00 THE GOLDBIN COCKERNEL New Production New Production Tomor, Tues 7.00 THE BARTERED BRIDE

THEATRES

ADELPHI
CO 29ths (C1 bing fee) 0171 344 0055
Gup 413 332(000) 614 903
TOLL POR A TRICKET MA.S.
WINNER OUTSTANDING MUSICAL
CHICAGO
THE MUSICAL
AMAGEA
MCOL

CLARKE PETERS PETER DAVISOR Mon-Sat B, Wed & Set Mets 3.00 NOW BOOKING TO MAY 1999

ALDWYCH 0171 416 6000 oc 0171 957 4001/420 0000(bkg fae) Grpc 0171 416 GUZHATS SS21
BRITABIS FOOUTHE BUSIC
No Meter What - Winner ITV
Record of the Year Award 1998
"Lioyd Wabber's best show

WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND Completely, completely bullent Capital Radio Mon-Sat 7.45 Mats The: & Sat 3.00

0171 388 1740/344 4444 The Right Step in HIS MAN MATTI By Benoti Bresti in a navy vycylon by Lei Hell Trussrully runny D.Tel Susser continues from 14 Jan Gorley's bibliothing cornedy YASSA

Directed by Howard Davies Mort-Set 7.30pm, Thur & Set Mel Spra

THEATRES

APOLLO YECTORIA ec 0171 416 055 eczinus 0171 344 4444(5171 420 0000 Grpu 416 6075/413 3021 Andrew Lloyd Webber's STARLIGHT EXPRESS SEE IT AND YOU STALL WON'T BELIEVE IT! Bres 7.45, Tue & Set 3om

APOLLO 494 5070 cc 344 4444 TOM CONTI VERY FUNEY, SEMOUSLY MOVING: Mail on Surday 70 mins without intered Tue-Fri Spin Set Spin & Spin

Burry Sun 3pm & 5pm ARTS THEATRE to & cc 0171 836 \$3340171 484 5389 THE ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPAN STRICTLY LTD SEASON UNIT 4-Feb KRAPPS LAST TAPE

REDGE 494 5080/416 600 20 0000 (+birg ted@ps 494 545 416 6079413 \$221/436 5588 CREASE

MON' IN IT'S GITH SENSATIONAL, YEAR 'N, Measter He' D, Mileon Man-Set 7:30pm, Wed & Set Met Spot BOOKING TO THE MELLENGER COMEDY 0171 389 1731/

LAST 3 DAYS
The Malional Theore of Brest
LOVE UPON THE THRONE We a Hoot S. Times

Charles and Disse, the basiset store in tore! Exp Exec Spm. Set Met Spre COMETY 0171 200 1741 344 4444 (+big ice) Com McGregor in LITTLE MALCOLM

ENTERTAINMENTS To advertise in this section Tet: 0171 680 6222

CRITERION 389 1737844 4444 HARROUS OF GREAT YEAR THE REDUCKD THE COMPLETE WORKS OF

SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (abridged)
Might Thar at Spin, Sait at Spin San at Apan, East at Spin Theodoge collect Hastoney Of AMERICA (abridged)
Booking 1/4 April 19

Tickets from \$12.50 MOW BOOKENG TO JUNE 1996

by Samuel Beclett
"In rheding production" D.Tel
"extreordinary" NY Times
Mon-Sat Spro, Fil & Sat met 5,30pm

DUCHESS 0171 404 5075 02 0171
020 0000 (big size) Grps 0171 404 5454
BERNORL LANG
ALEXANDER
LANGURE
MANSON
THINGS WE DO FOR LOVE ALAM ATCIGOURNES his comedy Laugh set foud tenty! D.Tel Mon-Set 7.45pm Neto The & Set Spe-Lett 4 wisig titest and 20 Jan PROUS 5 FES MICHUEL TRATIES AMARQ-RESERVE PLAY by David Hallowill 8 weeks only from 20 Jan COPENHAGEN PORTURE BO & CC 0171 696 2258(312 8033)484 539) ROW IN 113 986 1917 YEAR

Fax: 0171 782 7930

DOMESTICAL DITT EST 1899 344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 416 6096/413 3321

BEAUTY AND THE BEAST

The sericulating musical
'A dissicul of
ASSOLUTELY GRAMITO
PROPORTIONS, IT'LL
BLOW YOUR SOCKS OFF?
The Big Breakins, Channel 4
NOW BOOKING TO JUNE
Manus 17 JUNE

Made Wed & Set 2.30

ENTERTAINMENTS

To advertise

in this section

Tel: 0171 680 6222

Fax: 0171 782 7930

DRIERY LAVE THEATRE ROYAL SS CC (Ang help 20th 7 days (1771 464 5000344 4444420 0000 Gran 484 5454413 2811/0870 841 (844) MISS SAICION

THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF

BREATHTAKING YEARS Even 7.45 Majes Wed & Set Spor Good seem avail for Wed Mad

& some peris - apply B.C.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK

Adapted by Stephen Maliatett.
The stook techniques and chilling play for years' D.Meil for Set 8.00, Mets Too 3.00 & Set 4.00.

Personal State 2 hrs

GARRICK 0171 494 5085/344 4444

CHIEF THE PROOF EAST WILLIAM PROCESS OF THE PROCESS

AN INSPECTOR CALLS

DRIGHT AND THELLING GOR DUTSTANDING! HELLING THEOLY MA

Moo-Fri 7.45, Sat 5 & 6.15

OUR TIME? NOW BI STS 10TH

INTO THE WOODS

Flear: "failings and sorrows":

monia generally emerges as ballet The Sanguine Fan.

between the 1920s and the 1950s.

Old Dutton favourites are back on display, led by two tenors expert in the art of the serenade: the liquid voice of Tano Ferendinos in Donizetti and Massenet and the robuster. more patrician Heddle Nash

PENNICOLLYO GEN'S STIME

CLED, CAMPING, EMBARGELE
AND DICK a new play by Teny
Johnson, Tomor 7.50 BETRAYAL,
by Haruld Pinter.
COTTESLOE Torit, Tomor 7.50
CENSION CENT. GUEDBIG STAR a new play by o Greeked Dunto Ho of the stanton Express FAME®

CATS Good years send for Tony Mar

OLD WC 0171 401 5377 R1 bog % STAN PERFORMANCE Grd DAVID SUCHET BOlico birg led 0670 606 3400 co(+birg led) 420 0000344 4444 Gaps 0171 416 6075 *AMADEUS* THIS IS A SUPERFIE HIT TOV PURE PLEASURE Daily Med Stock, crusic & lyrics by Leefe Dispuse

PALACE THEATRE 0171 494 USES SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER R SERSATIONAL NIGHT OUT DIMEOR HOT STUFF ART HIGHT OF THE WESE TIMES FEMAL RESULTIONS DIVING NIGHEST 750 Wed & Set Mats 230 HOW BOOKING TO OCT 1999

& Limited som of seets avail daily from B.O. for one prodomagness Lanconnece not admitted until the internel EXCEDI BO+GCERISOSTI 605 3440 0171 418 603604 4444420 0000 THE SEASONS SEISATION Rodgers & Hammershin's OKLAHOMA! CHI WAY A
BEAUTIFUL EYEMPO
Daily Met, Cuerden, Times
Independent, etc
Prom 21 January

PHOENIX BOJCC BT71 859 1733 SH4 4444/25 0000 Feel BEST MUSICAL BLOOD BROTHERS

HAPPAN FROM JEAN
HARRISTE AND ENG STOCK IN TWO
HOURS OF COME BLISP B.Id
Today Spor & Bor FI, Six Sprii
FILLIMENA

"Reservation" to a servation of the sensor are musical. Due 10.0, February 13 a 10.0, Telephone 151-500 Pd 12.0 Telephone 140.0 Telephone 151-500 Pd 12.0 Telephone 140.0 Telephone 151-500 Pd 12.0 Tele MEN LONDON Dray Law WC2 80 0771 405 0072 oz 34 mg 344 4444 Gyn 405 1957/313 3211 THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSEN T.S. BLIGT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WORDEN MUSICAL

HEAST HOME AND ATTEMPT AND PRICE AND PRICE PARTY IN THE PARTY IN THE SET SET SUB-TRANSPORT TO THE PARTY IN T

Thirting Transcript MoS ar Peter Schwiffer lighty Residuel & superbly irected by PETER HALL: Bids Spine Tinging Ind On Sue CRACIONS MIGHT OUT D. TH Timing ESid Bestering Obs EVERTONE MUST GOT HOM Even Mon-Sid 7.30 Mars West 2.30, Set 3.00

CE 24000 Edg 3nd 0771 344 4440 (224) 2nd gras 0771 413 2311 THE WORLD'S WOST POPULAR MUSICAL LES MISERABLES NOW BY ITS JUST RECORD EFFECTION TO SECURITY SERVICES THE ENG 230 GOOD SEATS MALABLE FOR THEIR SOAY MATTIMES

PENCOCK SEI SZZZZEN BAG 1111 For 4 Waste Only Rayword Stops THE SNOWMAN

Drings the audience to its feet and coming its approval O Mail Sew 7/6 Maily Times Spor Sal 4pm PICCADELLY 6171 989 1754
THE PETER HALL COMPANY
New Bessures Turkingly Suny? Ind
KAPKA'S DICK

PENNINGTON, TWO GENY S.Tim Sat 4pm Res. Teas, Wed 8pm PRINCE OF WALES BITS BUT BUT

PRINCE EDITINE 0171 447 5454 0171 420 0055 of 24713 344 4444 PULL OF UNCENT PASSION AND VITALITY, WEST SIDE STORY

PRINCE HUMARD 0171 447 5400 0670 B401111/0171 344 4444 Barry Audenson & Hora Ubenne' MAMMA MIAI A paper produced brased on the scorps of ASEA domestics begin 25 Mesch CLEEPS THEATHE OTT 404 ENGINEERS 1007 AND 1317 (ADDRESS 100)
14-jun-20 Feb
Daught de Compleile
THE STEERS OF

as Production New York Tittee Time Sat Born, Made Spire Sum Spire COLETE THEATRE (17) 494 904) PURIU CARTE OPERA CA.
PIRATES OF PENZANCE A poutral least. Welcome back D.Mell YODAY & TOMORPOW at 7.00 ENCS THIS SATURDAY 9 Jacoby

ROYAL SHAVESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 81789 255829 0541 S41051 RST: THE LICH THE WITCH AND THE WAPOROSE Today 1.20 & 7.15 Sear. TROLLIS AND CRESSIDA Today 1.30 & 7.20 LONDON 0171 658 8891 Barbiost The Tellipida Today 1,45 & 7.15 Pt. THE TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA Today 200 & 7.15 ROYAL COURT 0171 595 5000 cc 420 0005 (34hrs) (Duke of Yorks, St Martin's Lane) THE WEER by Conor Me Phenoon, Mon-Shit 7.30, Wed & Sat Met 3.50. Now booking through to 27 Sebrusine.

SOLUTION SANCY THEATRE DIT AND ARRE CE DITI SM 4444CD DOD SOME RICHE *BOOGER NIGHTS* THE TVS MIRSCAL.
"On Boogle Wondorfor Differer Mon-Thers 6,00per, Pri 5,30 & 8,30 Sales 5,00 & 6,20

SPECIAL V2 PINCE NATINEE 170 S.I. LIBITED SEASON ENDS SATURDAY SAVOT THEATHE BO 0171 200 1165
Robert Lindsey is giftering form! Hall
The Poyel Statistopeers Company
production of
RECHARD III "Perchitous, foresting and vibrationally largey and on Son Limited Serson from 18 January

SPECIAL APAI SLINDAY PERF

To activertise

in this section

Tel: 0171 630 0222

Fax: 0171 782 7930

WINDS AND THE PARTY SAME

A new play by Yesmina Azza Teams by Challeplat H. LARRY LARR JACK DEE. THE HEALY

Surningly billiant and forcy Tenes Eves II, Mats Wed 3, Sat & Sun 5

EWAN McGREGOR

MALCOLM

E BLAZING FIQUERY CLASSIC

BY DAVID HALLIWELL

8 WEEKS ONLY FROM 20 JANUARY

SEE COMEDY THEATRE

SOCTIVE MASICAL CHRISTMAS GHOW Undf Jan 8, 2 Main Duby, 25 ER T19 07000 21 12 21 0171 344 44440276 340 1111 (200 Sed

RENT MON BOOKENE, TO 2000 ST MARTINS DITT AND 1400 Bee 8, Res 246, Set 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISITE'S THE MOUSETRAP

The Boddy Hely Stay SPELLIGHT SER *BUDDY* WONDERFUL STUFF Sun Tul Tues-flurs & 0 FM \$20 & 820 Set 5 & 8.30 Sundaye 4.00ms, Kids 1,2 prion ALL SEATS 1/2 PERCE FRI 5.30 PERF 10th TRAMIPHART YEAR OVER 3,500 Production DE

Now hooking 'M the year 2000

ENTERTAINMENTS LISTINGS TO ADVERTISE IN THIS SECTION PLEASE: Telephone: Arma Chacholiades 0171 580 6224 Heldi Bierer 0171 680 5223 Fax 0171 782 7930

Email: tnl.ents@newsint.co.uk

VALUEVILE SITI ESE SONT
OTTI SON SONO
ALECUS ESTANDARI
SAMASHIA BOND
ALEA EMENINA
THE MEMORY OF WATER OUTSTANDING By Stategia Stephenson Directed by Terry Johann Prese Torst. Opens Mon at 7pm Mon-Set Boor Mats The & Set Spot VICTORIA PALACE BO 0171 884 1317 ULY SAWAGE THE HIT MUSICAL *ANNIE* This is som of the most unchantle material for over sond Join Poler (Ergs Tow-Rd 7.50 Mater Wed & Set 2.50



Samuel Beckett's Edward Petherbridge. a striking place of sharmanating -This is a magnificent performance + BREATH OPENS, TORIGHT The Arts Theatre | 0171 836 3334

The state of the s هكذامن رالإعلى

bove

dis-

THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

VISUAL ART

CLASSICALO

Dalí in Liverpool

ARTS

ه کذار من راد مل

TOMORROW

New pop albums reviewed VISUAL ART: John Russell Taylor wonders if an impressive Liverpool show can restore the Surrealist to fashion

Will the real Dali ever stand up?

fashionable, De Chirico, despite valiant attempts o reinstate his later mannr, unishionable. And Salvador. aif? Wil, Dali is a problem. Not eactly ishionable, but never actu-ally dismissed from the story of mar 20th-entury art, he hangs in a stroi liabo — a limbo that is large of hi own making. Salvador Pall: A dythology, the big show at he TateGallery in Liverpool this ponth, stempts to define that lim-, and naybe, if possible, extract

Dali from it. The problem is one with wich our Post-Moderrage has particu-The word at diffiulty. One can 'sensible' hardly decuss Dali withou invoing the dread-S-word, and how can -- could seriously consider Specify when so much never be of the ar all round us is bill quite deliberately o paroy and pastiche? Theres no doubt that applied to in the ears since his dath Cali has become Dali 🤊 dvalue, because of all tle tales mostly well au-

tenticaed) of his signing reams. ad reass of blank paper ready to receive the sort of pseudo-Dali "rigina graphics" which multiply one in a lifetime opportunity ses at as Vegas hotels. Why did h do its ust for money? Or as yet a other utrageous gesture in a life-tine tha was largely and regretta-

by devoed to self-publicity? To wok that out, one would have of probe Dala's psyche, and to do that it was too high for that 1 tlat onchas to feel that it is worthhile. Gearly Fiona Bradley and rwn Ales, curators of the new exlibition think it is. They have chosn to aproach Dall by way of one his rourrent visual references, hat arising from his preoccupation snce chidhood with Millers endssly poular painting The Angeus. For me details of how the obsesion devioped we are, of course, deendentargely on Daif's own testinony, thich may or may not be

rustwoiny. An inioductory room shows various thins which he claims to have cone ino the myth's evolution.

his eye in the window of a Catalan

junk shop, to saury postcards turn-ing on a hat held very much as Mil-let's praying peasant is holding his but in the case of the postcard's bearded professor confronted with a pack of mubile schoolgirls while drying himself from a skinny-dip, held in such a way as to conceal a straining erection.

The sheer variety of these peripheral references suggests something of Dali's catholicity of taste as well as his principled irrever-

ence about the loftier reaches of art. In his own work the Millet image constantly recurs, now dominating a painting, now lurking, tiny, somewhere in the distance, now mixed with some other myth, such as that of Narcissus. One way that Dali approaches The Angelus is to see it as a burial, much as Edwardian postcard publishers rechristened the picture Burying Baby".

Another, or which he insisted

more emphatically in later life, was to concentrate on what he claimed which in its final form cast the peasant woman as a praying mantis, about to consume her husband after sex, and his gesture with the hat as primarily to protect his genitals. (A sensible Lancashire lady next to. the drily observed to her friends

byiously the word "sensiole" could never be ap plied to Dali, being as in-relevant to his art as "sincere". He was a showman, a showoff, an illusionist: he deliberately challenged his public to find him out, to discover where the divine madness ended and the commercial calculation began.

To an extent, nevertheless, it is possible to see Dali as a serious person trying to find a personal lan-guage within the manifold paradoxes of Surrealism, and evolving a personal mythology as he goes. This does not necessarily have any-



thing much to do with Millet-quite often, in fact, it seems more like Dali's attempt to find his way to whatever reality is embodied in his

dreams and visions. The figure of "Gradiva", for in-stance, which frequently recurs in mysterious paintings such as Girl with Curls (1926), tries to make sense of an abstracted vision Dali frequently had of a girl who was

looking away from him so that he never saw her face but nevertheless sensed that she was an unknown goddess who would one day be fully revealed to him. (Of course he eventually decided that he was vouchsafed a mystic revelation of her identity when he first met his notorious dark muse, his wife

Perhaps his preoccupation with

The Angelus was the same sort of quest for illumination, perhaps not. Did it really mean a lot to him, or was the preoccupation merely a sort of personal Camp? Difficult to tell. If Congreve was right that affec-tation sufficiently persisted in be-comes nature, then Dali was surely starting at the wrong end: the visual references which seem fairly natural come earlier in the career, and

of his absurd tome The Tragic Myth of Miller's Angelus in 1963. the more frantic, dragged-in and dragged-out it all appears. On this evidence, it looks as if Dall may have to stay in his limbo for some

the nearer we get to the publication

● Dali is at the Tate Gallery, Albert Dock, Liverpool (0151-709 0507) until Jan 31

Meeting of like spirits

here is never any shortage of individual discoveries to be made as the Park Lane Group presents its annual showcase of young musicians and composers. But rarely does the art of creator and re-creator meet in a moment of real imaginative fusion.

Such a moment happened on Tuesday when the 22-year old Ed-inburgh-born violinist Daniel Bell gave the premiere of two short pieces composed for him last year by Huw Watkins. Bell's intense playing and the energy of Watkins's Coruscation and Reflection were immediately and irresistibly engag ing. The serrated rhythmic edges of the bold first piece, and the melancholy, lyrical unfolding of the second revealed imaginative daring and technical assurance in composer and performer.

Bell went on to give a bracingly fluent performance of Schoen-berg's 1949 Fantasy before turning. with Watkins as planist, to Elliott Carter's Duo for violin and plano. This really showed the stuff of which this remarkable young violinist is made. Toughness and refinement co-existed in a single-movement work of formidable complexity. Bell embodied its eve-

RECITALS

PLG Young Artists Purcell Room

ry shifting pattern. I can't wait to hear him again.

Bell and Watkins and shared the recital with harpist Catherine Beynon, and here too was something special. After palms, nails, knuckles, hands and feet had been put through the necessary repertoire of paces set up by Luciano Berio in his Sequenza II. Beynon gave the premiere of Martyn Harry's Regenstimmen. This evocation of "rain voices", inspired by childhood memories of rain beating on a roof, was commissioned by Beynon. The piece complemented the Berio by offering musical rather than virtuoso challenges in its hypnotic cross-ctchings of rhythm and metre. And it confirmed Beynon as a harpist of particular finesse.

The regenerative force of the PLG's work throughout its history was felt earlier in the evening when the young Marais Ensemble, a flexible combination of wind quartet, quintet and piano, performed Judith Weir's Airs from Another Planet, commissioned by the Nash Ensemble, itself once featured by the PLG group. This win-some fantasy on traditional Scottish music margoned on Mars revealed the keen imagination of this ensemble, even if Ligeti's Ten Pieces for Wind Quintet challenged Its finer points of ensemble.

HILARY FINCH

A ravishing view of King Mozart

OPERA: In Belgium Hugh Canning

sees how David McVicar's doneneo has got better and better

ith Mozart's first stage masterpiece, the opera seria Idoneneo King of Crete, David NeVica scored a triumph for Souish Opera on a shoesting: 1 1995 he spent less tian £1(000 on his own (mininal) setand strikingly handme octume designs to creperaps the most raptly. autifi piece of music-theae the Casgow-based compahas iven its audiences in

e pasten years or more. It wasnevitable that McVicwould be invited to recreate elsewere and that has just append at the Vlaamse Opra in Atwerp, where his new production has been greeted with rapurous acclaim by Belian crics. As a poperty funded compa-

ny — urike Scottish Opera he Flerings can afford a little more is the way of scenery. and thisime McVicar has the huxury if a set designer in Michae Vale, whose visual aestheti is no less simple and austere ian McVicar's: where the Sortish Idomeneo took place n a platform and reainst backdrops of unrelieved tack, here there is a modicin of Mediterranean wannthin a sandy-coloured, losenge haped acting area whise ribbled off front corner judout wer the pit. The backdrop thi time is a wall of plated steel, which parts horizontaly to eveal a giant mask of turnencircled with flames wien de sea-god's monster energes from the brine to

ciam itrvictims. McViar is admirably spar-with scenic effects such as this: during the storm which seems to rise organically out of Electra's tempestuous first aria, Tutte nel cor mi sento, a rope descends from the flies and an acrobatic dancer writhes and wriggles like a sailor desperately struggling with the rigging of a ship. In Glasgow, the back-curtains parted to reveal the Cretan King and his navy pleading for divine aid in their tussle with the elements - an arresting image, albeit one which contradicted Mozart's instruction for Idomeneo's men to sing their cries off-stage. In Antwerp the dancers ropetrick is scarcely less striking. evoking the astonishing turbu-lence of Mozart's music.

What I admire most about McVicar's work, particularly in the potentially stiff and formalised world of opera seria, is the rension he generates out of stasis. He rarely, if ever, undermines the genre by inventing distracting business to alleviate the supposed "boredom" factor of one singer delivering a long da capo aria to another without theatrics.

What he does do however. is direct his singers to extract every ounce of pathos and feeling with a body language and delivery of the lext that can be dramatically riveting. As in Scotland, the great emotional confrontations between the Ria and Idamante, Idomeneo and the son whose life he has compromised with his rash oath to Neptune, and Elettra's with her own tortured ego, bristle with high drama. Equally, McVicar can create the most beautiful scenic ef-



Cretan and spartan: David McVicar's production of Idomeneo in Antwerp retains its simple and austere aesthetic

fects with the simplest of Pace ("Let peace return") are means the ambience for Ilia's the chief casualties — but oth-Act III "garden" aria is evoked with a show of rose petals. Ravishing!
Where he departs most radi-

cally from his Scottish Idomeneo is in the musical edition. Where in Glasgow Nicholas McGegan opted for Mozart's Vienna revision of 1786 with the castrato role of Idamante transposed and adapted for tenor, the Flemish Opera's (soon to be ex) music director. Mare Minkowski, favours the 1781 Munich original. He makes cuts sanctioned by Mozart - Idamante's No. la morte io non pavento (No, I fear not death? and Idomeneo's valedictory Torna la

erwise this is an unusually full text incorporating not only the magnificent longer version of Elements hair-raising O smanie, o furie ("Oh, torments. oh furies?) but the complete concluding ballet.

inkowski conducts the modern instrument Flanders Opera orchestra with an Eliot Gardiner-like elan, although he indulges occasionally in Harnoncourtesque extremes of tempo and mannered "expressive" rubatos which sound alien to Mozart. It has to be conceded, howev-

er, that Elettra's two bad-hair

scenes - dazdingly sung by the Canadian soprano Lyne Fortin - were thrilling. Indeed, from the vocal point of view this was an Idomeneo which would not have seemed out of place at Glyndebourne: Veronica Cangemi is a smallscale but unerringly musical llia, while Hanne Fischer, deputising at very short notice for the indisposed Magdalena Kozena, sang Idamante's not always rewarding music quite beautifully and their voices blended exquisitely in their dust and the great quartel. Both singers have Glyndeexperience behind them, as does Richard Croft, an unusually youthful and lyri-

daunting coloratura of the long version of Fuor del mar [Saved from the sea] without batting an eyelid. The baritone Russell Smythe effortlessly encompassed the tenor range and florid writing of Arbace's part. With an outstanding High Priest in the celebrated Flemish Bach evangelist. Guy de Mey, and a terrific young French bass, Nicolas Testé, as the Voice of Neptune, this was an Idomeneo cast without weaknesses. I recommend catching McVicar's beautiful staging when it transfers to the opera house in Ghent — a short hop on Eurostar via Lille - this month. There are more performances on January 10, 12, 14, 16.



Supernatural charm for animal spirits

BRENDA MADDOX comes up with a fascinating thesis in her forthcoming book on the Ghosts (Picador). She thinks that the automatic writing dictated by the spirits to Yeats's wife George, who was a medium, was in fact a ruse on her part — conscious or unconscious — to get Yeats into bed with her at the right time to produce a child. "If you interpret the mystic instructions carefully," Maddox tells us, "they read just like Marie Stopes." Anyway, Yeats got some wonderful metaphors from the spirits, George got her child, and the marriage - which had been in danger - was saved.

Is a new collector's item coming on to the market? Several publishers, including Pan, Penguin and Hodder. have been sending out proof copies of a selection of their 1999 books nicely boxed up in specially printed cases. Other recent attempts to persuade literary editors and booksellers to look at advance proofs include a

THIS SATURDAY IN metro

in his own words: Whitbread shortlisted novelist, Ronan Bennett, talks about his experiences as a teenager, his wrongful conviction for the murder of a policeman, his time inside Long Kesh prison and his book, the catastrophist ALSO: Harry Ritchie reviews John Bumham Schwartz's hit-and-run drama, Reservation Road; Marcel Berlins on Every Dead Thing, "the most terrifying read since The Silence of the Lambs"; and take number two as Don DeLillo's Underworld and

appear in paperback

dunier time terrals



special binding for the proof copy itself — as when Cape sent out proofs of Julian Barnes's French short stories, Cross Channel, done up to look like a Gallimard paperback. All very well provided the publishers make sure they correct the proofs cc refully too. .

A DAGGER will be thrust through the heart of an historical crime writer in March. But it will not draw blood, for this is the Ellis Peters Historical Dagger, a new award recently created by the Crime Writers' Association in honour of Peters, the inventor of monkish crimes and mysteries. Crime stories set at any time up to 1965 are eligible.

Is this to be the year of the potato? The spud has not been much celebrated in literature, though Kipling in one of his Barrack-Room Ballads has a soldier who says his mouth is like a rotten potato. But 1999 will see both a learned history of the neglected vegetable. The Potato by Larry Zuckerman (Macmillan). and a powerful defence of it. Potatoes Not Prozac, by Kathleen DesMaisons (Simon & Schuster).

OR is 1999 to be the year of the pig? A history of this virtuous animal, including everything from its image to its squeal, Think Pig by Robert Malcolmson and Stephanos Mastoris. is due shortly from the Hambiedon Press. The publisher's publicity observes that it is "the ideal present to give



Just a taste of transgression

here is much less to this book than meets the eye. Having said that you can see how it began - a seductive little proposal on an American ediior's desk: young hip journo from New York walks the wild side of modern culture (sex, drugs, therapy, body decoration) and sends back witty postcards from the edge. A travel book of the senses for the Bridget Jones generation. Irresistible. Sure to be instant cult

Alas, many a slip between proposal and realisation. The title doesn't help — Tongue First: Adventures in Physical Culture. It's obviously meant into ail manner of naughty places: strip joints, tattoo par-lours, bags of heroin, health farms, isolation tanks, designer dress stores and an appoint-

Spot the first deliberate mistake. Jenkins doesn't know the difference between cultural transgression and late 20thcentury lifestyle. Now, that in itself could make an interesting thesis: decadence as an everyday appendage of consumer society, but Emily Jenkins is not the right chronicler for that. She is too much a victim of the disease to be its analyst. What is remarkable about

her book is the way she makes everything, from her first snort of heroin to shopping in a charity shop, equally unillu-minating. This is because she is more intent on observing than experiencing. It is as if she had continually got the pen in her hand. Even as the heroin hits her brain she's looking for a way to equate Coieridge with the street junkie. She continually elevates the banal to the profound. So in a chapter about body decoration she makes observations like: "By wearing make-up a person goes into dialogue with commonly held ideas about femininity. In painting myDUNANT

TONGUE FIRST Adventures in Physical Culture By Emily Jenkins Virago, £9.99 ISBN 1860496318



face I actively bring myself in line with the convention of what a woman is, here and now." To which the response of the average intelligent read-er is: "Well, yes, Emily. So? And?" The trouble is the "So?" or the "And?" never comes.

Part of the reason is that she is just not a good enough writer. Teasing genuine meaning out of popular culture is the equivalent of breeding lilacs out of the dead land. It may look easy enough but it takes a hell of a life force to achieve it. And for all her apparent courage, life force is not Jenkins's strong point. As a self-appoint-ed guide through physical culture she turns out to be disarmin, but only once and not enough seriously to lose it. She stays up for nights on end to experience the sensory depriva-tions of sleeplessness, but then invites her boyfriend round

and falls askeep in his arms.

Admittedly she has a tattoo, but hers is tasteful. Shaving ber hair off is as transgressive as she gets, and when it comes to walking anywhere near her own wild side she is decidedly prissy. She talks about stripping and sex for money, but she never tries it. She is uncomfortable with anyone touching her body during massage and when confronted with the suggestion of colonic irrigation her response is: "I should say up front that I'm not going to

get a tube stuck up nv ass or the sake of literature." For a book which claims to lirt win the excesses of physical ul-ture, this is like leaving base camp in the Himalays win a guide who turns of to be scared of heights.

review. And as any reviewer will admit, it is book than to praise L Solet me end by saying that he faults of this book areperhas less to do with EmilyJenkins herself than with the world that she seeks to anilyse it doesn't take a morast to orserve that we are byin in a calture where it is hard o tell indulgence from enlighenment on your credit cardbill and where sensation is egularly mistaken for feeling It is a treacherous terrain for the writer. Maybe if Jenins had travelled without heren and her contract she mint have found the journey both more frightening and relarding But then what would be have done with the book piposal?

The future of Learning

The never-ending story

Baroque, defined as that which "deliberately exhausts (or tries to exhaust) its own possibilities". For Borges, Baroque is not a term of abuse - as it usually is when applied to architecture it is a last paragraph. It is the final stage of all art, the point where "art flaunts and squanders its resources".

Borges was 55 when he wrote that. He was halfway through the century and the century was halfway through itself. As a point in time, the view in any direction was not good: war behind and Cold War present and ahead. As a point in time for Borges it was the usual question mark ---and all his stories are question marks, this time applied with extra force. The force was his own work. He was writing an introduction to his early fic-tions, written in the 1930s.

For any writer, this would be a moment of self-doubt, but place it midway through a century of self-doubt, and the result is likely to be a reaching towards some sort of end-time. Borges's "final stage of art" is exactly the cultural pessimism that Susan Sontag argued against in her 1965 essay. One Culture and the New Sensibility. The argument is not over. There are plenty of people who talk about the death throes of art, though unlike Borges, most of them have never creat-

ed anything in their own right. I don't want to criticise Borges, there is no point in that I would rather learn from him, the way one can learn from good writers: by under-standing them in their context and recognising that they will always write ourside their context. Everyone has to live in their own time, but artists live too in their imagination, and this is a force as profound and decisive as the context of their lives. Out of the tension between context and imagina-

Borges's work does not end. It begins. His best-known piece, The Garden of the Forking Paths (1944), uses the simple plot of a Chinese man. working as a German spy, escaping from his pursuer. He comes to the house of an eminent Sinologist who reveals to him the lost labyrinth of one of his own ancestors. The labyrinth, and the book that accompanies it, do and do not exist. just as the present does and does not exist. The brutal ending of the story, an event in time, if ever there was one, does not contradict the strangeness of what has been offered. It reads as a whim, a way out that is not an end but the visible tail of a forking path.

tion is formed the work.

of the 20th century.

From Einstein to Stephen Hawking we have be-come fascinated by it. We know now that time is not just a measure, it is a player, though what kind of player we do not know. Borges's fictions juggle with the possibilities of time: movement across it, doppelgangers, memory loops, the effects of time on time itself. Some pieces, such as A Weary Man's Utopia are time-travel explorations out of the mould of H. G. Wells. Others, like Borges and I or The Encounter open up spaces for later writers - one thinks particularly of Georges Perec and Inlo Calvino. The Garden of the

JEANETTE. WINTERSON COLLECTED FICTIONS

By Jorge Luis Borges Allen Lane, £20



Forking Paths is the basis for Calvino's if on a Winter's Night a Traveller (1979), a novel that begins itself over and over again and at its end is con-sumed by its own metaphors. If Borges avoids endings, and he does, it is because as a writer he is suspicious of anything so neat. The untidyness of his work is a clue to its po-

tential. Even the shortest pieces, less than a page, refuse the satisfaction of something finished. His story. August 25th 1983, is a dialogue with his own separate, bad-tempered self, scrapping over work done and not done, admitting that it is all a failure but taking a healthy side-swipe at the vanity and terror of wanting to produce "a masterpiece". Borges's masterpiece is the

whole work, his life's work, read together, separate and complete, like his beloved Thousand and One Nights. This volume of collected fic-

1899, is a good thing ad a lad thing. Good because the fepared one against the other, bad because the gap of time have been closed up so that the reader is tempted i runan where he or she shoul pause. It is a pity that we carriot have a boxed set of the infividual volumes, sometimes s much as 11 years apart.

ndrew Hurleys trais-lations read leli and the look of the bookis pleasing. Some of theearlist stories seem redundat nov, perhaps because theywere taily sketches for the winderful things written later or pe-haps because if it's fenale prates that interest you'vou will want Kathy Acker, ndBorges And yet, Acker loved lorges work and no doub found space for herself therein the smultaneity of time the writers. make for one another It is no surprise that The Grien of the Forking Paths shold have been published in the same year as T. S. Elions offected Four Quartets. Eliot medita tion on time sits besie Burges's vertical assault d it; but both contain the same truth: that there is no end, dly a se-

ries of beginnings. Borges the write knew what Borges the ma sametimes forgot - there inclast paragraph, no final sige in a late story, published in the 1980s, Paracelsus, oldanide spised and alone, take the ashes of a rose thrown in thefire by a doubting discole and pouring "the delicate is to ashes from one handinuibe concave other, he whipenda tion, published to celebrate the single word. The bse apcentenary of Borges's birth in

CHANGING TIMES

o the

วกรา-

cart

aths

sure

:ome

t be-Pill,"

ns is

Charles Dickens once described him as a "bony Danish bore". He seems always to have been ill at ease, with a habit of saying the wrong thing or arriving at the wrong moment. He was recorded as being "simple and child-like, and simple tonish in his manner". Yet from this apparently absurd person issued some of the most wonderful stories in the world.

How did it all begin? It began as a fairy story. Ostensibly he was the son of a lowly shoemaker and washyet Alison Prince seems to agree with other students of Andersen's life that he was in fact of royal birth - an illegitimate child who was foisted upon two peasants who happened also to be royal servants. There is no clear evidence to support this, except for the writer's astonishingly easy access to the royal court and his equally unusual self-belief evinced in such stories as The

Ugly Duckling.
As a child he was shy and precocious in equal measure. He hid be-hind curtains to knit clothes for the dolls in his toy theatre; yet on other occasions he would recite his verse to anyone within earshot, a habit which he continued all his life to the consternation or amusement of all those who fell in his way. At the age of 15 he travelled to Copenhagen in order to become an actor. where he met with rebuffs which would have destroyed a less singu-lar and single-minded person.

He was plainly desperate for af-fection and admiration, and his compatriots did their best to assist him. He went scrounging for meals like a stray cat, to use Alison Prince's admirable simile, a habit he never entirely lost in the days of wealth and fame. Even in these early years he was inordinately and almost comically ambitious, turning up unexpectedly on the doorsteps of any likely patron or theatrical man-ager. More often than not they invited him in: like many ambitious people, he was lucky with his timing.

As an actor, he preferred his own scripts. His poetry was published in the newspapers, and his plays performed for two or three nights, but his initial emberance was generally followed by dissatisfaction. His standards were, after all, very high: "Praise, infinite praise, as I have said so often, will have the most beneficial effect on me." He felt himself to be homeless in

his own country, so everywhere



else became his home. He travelled all his life, and yet he remained a bad traveller, in Italy, and Germany, and England, he complained of toothache and cold lodgings. He took young male companions with him, who soon tired of him and left him once more in tears. This raises the question of his homosexuality. which emerges in this biography

so often happens in connection with sentimental 19th-century men, the evidence is ambiguous.

He could only love women at a distance. It is not at all clear, however, that his attachments to men progressed beyond romantic camara-derie; he was perhaps too wilting a creature to adopt a more active role. In fact he was much more assiduous in his courtship of noble families. On those occasions, in Prince's words, "he moved in for the kill with steely determination". He combined self-pity with self-promotion, but he was honest about his ambition: "I covet honour and glory in the same way as the miser covets gold; both are probably empry, but one has to have something to strive for in this world, otherwise

one would collapse and rot."
This astonishing individual is well served by this biography.
Alison Prince has an instinctive sympathy for her subject, without remaining unaware of his comic potential. And despite an occasional propensity for cliché, her narrative brings him into the light.

Then, there are the famous fairy tales - among them The Princess and the Pea, The Emperor's New Clothes, The Ugly Duckling, The Little Mermaid and The Red Shoes. The first collection emerged almost by accident in an unbound booklet. They were received with 'baffled silence" but slowly their audience and reputation grew.

The strange paradox of these pure narratives, into which one may gaze and gaze without being able to gauge their depth, written by this awkwardly ambitious Danish ex-actor cannot perhaps be resolved. Yet there may be a clue in a contemporary's remark that he possessed "a brooding quality of strange spirituality". In that sense his bizarre behaviour needs no other explanation: it seems that he was aware of his great destiny, and somehow floundered towards it. The strange doom of the storyteller always lingered about him - if he was a fool he was a holy fool, who spoke the truth without necessarily realising that he had done so.

HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN The Fan Dancer By Alison Prince

Terrible war Hey Leo,

VICTORY 1918 Ry Alan Palmer Weldenfeld, £25 ISBN 0 297 84124 6

Change

over to

Euros

BOTH SIDES OF THE COIN By Christopher Haine & Langes Forder Profile Books, £8.99, €13 ISBN 1 86197 107 9

IN the best hair-splitting economic and political argument

since the Corn Laws, James

Forder presents the arguments against the curo and Eu-

ropean Monetary Union while

Christopher Huhne speaks up for them. The debate is more

lucid than usual, but no more

illuminating. On one point Tweedledum and Tweedledee

do agree: fast-paced change is very unnerving for the Eng-lish who prefer to walk slowly

up to their necks in deep wa-

ters rather than take a sudden

THE Great War was a world war fought on three continents and many seas, and this outstanding history moves the British viewpoint from the middle distance of France and Flanders to encompass the broader strategic vision of ne-glected campaigns in the Bal-kans, Iraq, Palestine and Eastern Europe fought by many Al-lied forces. Palmer's style is as good as his judgment is daring. His book is a detailed and dramatic overview of the First World War that, 80 years on, has become conventionalised in our national memory.

Curtain up

GRACE, BEAUTY & BANJOS By Michael Kilgarriff Oberon Books, £19.95 ISBN 1 84002 008 3

SUBTITLED "Peculiar Lives and Strange Times of Mersic Hall and Variety Artistes, this biographical dictionary is quirky in tone. The flicker of one-line or two-step turns that sparked briefly to life before falling off the stage into drink and despair is noted in an arch authorial voice that drops the curtain on his subjects like a nanie-stricken stage manager vho realises that tonight's star bill is not only barely adequate but more than usually drunk A reference book for aficionados of the tasteless, the tacky and the untalented.

A 25.2

Waltz along

ISBN 0 521 58173 7

KENNEDY delivers a biography of Strauss that draws upon neglected first-hand source materials and analyses the crucial elements of the composer's life - his successful marriage, his long-standing collaborations with librettists von Hofmannstahl, Zweig. Gregor and Krauss, and the compromises Strauss made with the Third Reich, Lacking only a close critical analysis of the music, which Kennedy considers to have been well rehearsed elsewhere, this is a lively Life that redresses some balances in previous biograph-

IAIN FINLAYSON to say that his two protago of canals which would give

meet Nick

Lisa Jardine debunks the fantasy of a friendship that never was

his is a widely re-searched and well-illustrated book which -brings together mategeneral reader, concerning pol-trics, diplomacy and technology in and around Florence at the beginning of the 16th centu-ty. Leonardo da Vinci is revealed to have made measured surveying drawings of of Imola and the Arno valley as exquisite as the background landscape to his Mona Lisa or Virgin on the Rocks: Machiavelli is discovered to have written'as animatedly about engineering initiatives vital for milltary purposes as he did vividly in The Prince about the political tactics needed to hold on to power in an unstable state.

This is also the kind of book. which gives the writing of popular history a thoroughly bad name. There is no evidence that Leonardo and Machiavelli ever actually met. There is good documentary material connecting both men with the failed engineering project to divert the course of the River Arno, initiated by the government of Florence in 1503-4; Machiavelli was Florentine emissary to Cesare Borgia while Leonardo was in Borgia's employment as an engineer in 1502. Tantalisingly, however, nothing survives to tell us that the two were ever even in the same room together. Which makes Roger Masters's Fortune is a River - "a

fascinating reconstruction of a unique friendship" - infuriating, teetering somewhere be-tween history and fantasy. Actually, to be fair, it is hard to find a sentence in Fortune is a River where the circumspect

author himself goes so far as.

in the face of those "revealed

truths" which are the jealously

guarded heritage of the Christian churches. Moreover, in its

attempt to protect its doctrine,

Christianity has had recourse

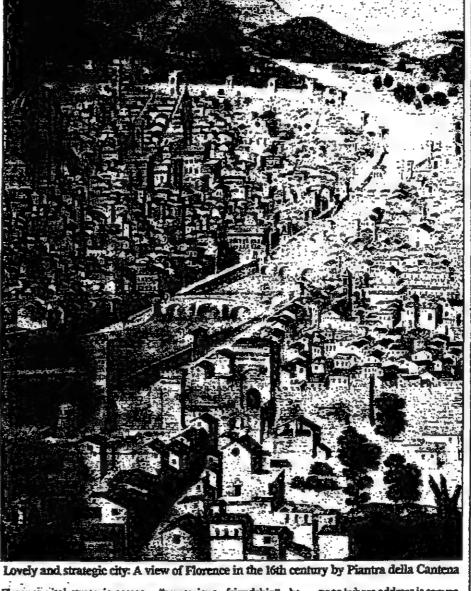
FORTUNE IS A RIVER By Roger D. Masters Simon & Schuster, £17.99 ISBN 0 684 84452 4



nists ever had anything to do

with one another. In the chapter called "The Meeting", Masters contrives only to say that the two were both in Imola at around the same time in 1502 Leonardo surveying the island for Cesare Borgia, Machiavelli on a Florentine diplomatic mission. In the chapter called "The Collaboration Begins" he suggests only that Leonardo was hired by the Florentine government to work on surveying projects, and proposes that this is "hard to explain without assuming that Niccolo was already closely acquainted with the Borgia's former architect and general engineer". The grander claims, however, are plainly there in the chapter titles.

The jacket blurb goes a step further: there we find the do and Machiavelli "formed a friendship", one between "two of history's great geniuses". and that "astonishingly, dur-ing the rich first decade of the 16th century, the pair joined together under the inspiration of one of Leonardo's most fantastic dreams" to build a system



Florence vital strategic access to the sea. The result of such carefully judged overstatement is thoroughly irritating. Masters claims relatively little, and offers us a rather unexceptionable account of late Renaissance Italy. The publisher then "spins" this into a hold-your-breath piece of excitement, revealing a hitherto unknown historical story . . . though not, as it happens, a

oger Masters is a Professor of Government. He has his wn agenda for fondly hoping his protagonists once met and shared their thoughts together. He wants

"mysterious friendship" between Leonardo and Machiavelli in order to argue that an intellectual collaboration between these two produced an importantly modern "science of power" long before Locke and the Age of Enlightenment. As a result of the Arno project, he suggests, Leonardo and Machiavelli came to understand together that, in the modern state, power depends on mastering the combined forces of new technology and a rational science of nature. This is a lesson, Masters argues, which we urgently need to learn today, in our present technologically driven times. He who con-

trols the forces of technology

controls the world. As Masters

writes on his personal web-

page (whose address is conveniently given at the end of his book): "our civilisation faces a disaster unless we abandon the ideologies of left and right. returning to the more realistic. tough-minded assessment of human nature and history" developed by Machiavelli and Le-

Every historian knows that you cannot afford to make up your historical data, or stretch credulity in the connections you make. General readers love history and biography precisely because they can count on them as "real". To avoid confusion I suggest Masters retitles his book, in the currently fashionable manner, as the fiction it is - Fortune is a

A haunting for happiness

millennium novel of the year? It won't be the last, that's for sure. In truth, the heading of the first chapter of Suffragette City, informing us that we are in August 1999, sets up a chain of expectations that are never quite fulfilled. The historical moment comes and goes in the narrative with little dramatic effect. No matter. Kate Muir has produced a novel which is consistently entertaining in addition to being well-constructed and stars a satisfyingly feisty heroine.

Albertine Andrews is an artst who likes to wander about with a padded stomach, to monitor the effect of pregnant women on passers-by in preparation for her series of pic-tures, Confinement. As always, fin de siècle Manhattan nabes, and wacky fashionable bertine's existence slumped to a halt in exhaustion: "I felt my life had truly bottomed out. I was right in the U-bend: my work stank, my room-mates stank, and I

hadn't had sex for 187 days." But things are about to change big time. First Albertine encounters a mysterious 30-something man wearing an eyepatch, who offers to help her with the laundry. Then Granny Rose brings along a trunk of letters that belonged to Albertine's great-greatgrandmother Agnes McPhail who (at the turn of the last century) was the 19-year-old wife of a dour Glaswegian preacher. During the night Albertine senses a presence in her room, reads the first of Agnes's letters ... and a haunting begins, marking changes in work, fortune and love of which our heroine could not

How the letters lead Albertine to know long-dead Agnes

have dreamt.

MOONEY SUFFRAGETTE CITY By Kate Muir Macmillan, £12.99 ISBN 0 333 74167 6



in her metamorphosis from timid wife to powerful suffragette, how her ghost becomes more and more irritating and corporeal, and how Alberwith the elusive Leonardo progresses despite Agnes's warnings make for a narrative which keeps you reading avidstyle is slick and witty, and 19th-century Glasgow is drawn with as much skill as the Big Apple, suspiciously wormy at the centre.

Deceptively light, this novel has a serious side. Maybe, in creating Albertine and Agnes, Kate Muir has drawn on twin aspects of her own personality, so that the wit, froth, and cynicism of modern journalism are tempered by an old-fashioned moral sense of what life is really about family. Albertine's room-mate adopts a Chinese girl: Albertine gets pregnant and decides to keep the baby; Leonardo, despite the odds, is there: and we get a happy ending as deeply rooted in convention as it is possible to be. If this is the author's recipe for happiness in the next millennium it's fine by me.

THE BOOKSHOP

SAVE 12 ON THE TIMES QUEEN'S COUNSEL III: LAYING DOWN THE LAW by Stewart & Francis, Hardback, RRP £7.99 NOW £5.99 SAVE £2 ON THE TIMES GUIDE TO ENGLISH

STYLE AND USAGE Hardback, RRP £11.99 NOW £9.99 SAVE ON THE TIMES CROSSWORDS BOOK 21, RRP £3.50 NOW £2.99, also available Book 20 SAVE ON THE TIMES TWO CONCISE CROSSWORDS

BOOK 8, RRP £3.50 NOW £2.99, also available Book 7 • All the latest bestsellers are available through The Times Bookshop. Please call for details for these or any other book in print ● FREE LIK postage and packing ● Delivery in 7-10 days. subject to availability Staff available: 10am-4pm.

Saturday & Sunday, 8am-6pm, Monday to Friday CALL: 0345 660 916 CALLS CHAR

Call +44 990 134 459 from overseas and the Republic of Ireland, fax +44 1326 374 888, e-mail: bookshop@the-times.co.uk

Qty	\vdash		_	_	TH	e//	With	or					_		+	otal	Pri	ce
Suma Addin												Tiţl	6 ,		<u> </u>	_		_
				F	osto							Tef	_					
Pleas	e wni	e you	PO(E name card/\	and	add	res	s or	the	be	ck (of a	ell c	he	CUE	£.			
П	I		I	Γ			I	T	1	T	•		Γ	T.	Τ	T	T]
_												_	_		_			_
Print	Name					_						_ E	xob	rv D	ate			_

Then bid adieu to your wife, as well scendental Science — notably the theory of evolution — flies

aiting, as he puts it. in life's departure lounge, the 80-yearold Ludovic Kennedy has taken the opportunity to explain why he expects nothing after take-off. His book is a sincere and well-informed defence of atheism, which argues first, that God is a fiction, and secondly that it is better for us not to believe in him.

Kennedy is an optimist. He sees the decline in religious faith not as a moral or political disaster, but on the contrary as a sign of maturity, an opening of the collective mind to the truth of our condition, from which, with the aid of science, we can begin to repair our planet and lay the foundations for the happiness and freedom that centuries of superstition have curtailed. in a nutshell Kennedy's thesis is this: "God" is no more to cruelty, and oppression on such a scale as to undermine its moral credibility. For someone brought up since the war, among village atheists wedded to more or less vulgarised versions of those ideas, the first response is, I confess, a cavernous yawn. But Kennedy has the knack of awakening the critical spirit in his reader, and I

found mysalf searching, after a while, for what I would imagine to be the Christian answer to his accusations. Here is my suggestion: "God" is certainly an idea in the mind. If you gave a complete scientific decription of the world and all that is contained in it. God would not be mentioned. But if our way, but even he obeys the

you gave a complete scientific description of your wife, detailing all the joints and vessels and neurones, she too would not be mentioned. That thing - the subject of consciousness which is targeted in dia-

logue, has no place in the science of human life. So does your wife exist? Or is she only an idea in your mind? (And what does the word "only" mean in such a context?) It is true that science has dis-

credited the biblical story of the creation, if you take that story to be a literal truth, but has it been able to account for the fundamental fact, compressed in that story into a wonderful image, and fully confirmed by all the crimes which Kennedy goes on to doc-ument:— the fact of original sin, and the seemingly inexorable connection between the extent of human knowledge and the extent of human wrong-doing? God moves in a mysteri-

SCRUTON ALL IN THE MIND

A Farewell to God By Ludovic Kennedy Hodder & Stoughton, £15.99 ISBN 0 340 68063 6



laws of logic. And if it is true, as Kant argued, that only in a world bound by cause and effect can there be consciousness and freedom, our world must be subject to the law of causality. In which case, the world, and all things contained in it, evolve - to the point where God becomes perceivable. It is true that much sin has

been committed in the name of Christ. As Kennedy relis us, the Spanish Inquisition murdered 10,000 innocent people over a period of 30 years. But with what do we compare this fact? With the crimes of the Muslims? With those of the Hindus? Or with those of the atheists? (The Soviet Communist Party, in its heyday, man-

aged 10.000 morders a week.) As for chastity and virginity. they are ideals, whose moral reality lies less in the achievement than in the attempt. Their beauty as ideals cannot be understood merely by observing the sordid antics of those who betray them. Why not study instead the medieval literature through which chastity shines like the sun

through stained glass? Kennedy is at his most parochial in his mutterings about sex

Look in his indictment for the names of St Teresa of Avila, or our own Julian of Norwich, and you will look in vain. But it is they who are the authorities on chastity. And if you think Christianity has been destructively repressive about sex, try living in a Muslim country for a few months. The argument could go on for ever, and no doubt will. Suffice it to say that this honest,

from the sex-obsessed feminist

Uta Ranke-Heinemann, and

ignoring all but the downside

of the thing that he describes.

good-natured and one-sided book leaves everything where it was, and that its message of optimism - informing us that television and organised sport are adequate substitutes for the faith we have lost - will recommend itself only to those who have not learnt to qualify the norm "optimism", as Schopenhauer did, with the adjecThe suggested retail price of a book can be subject to change by the publisher without prior notice. Tick box if you prefer not to receive details of other offers

APR PROPERTY IN THE PROPERTY I

than an idea in the human

mind and denotes no reality.

whether immanent or tran-

BOOKS

A ride on the 20th-Century Limited

One hundred years in how many pages? asks Felipe Fernàndez-

Armesto

istories of the 20th century are like buses: you wait almost a hundred years for one and then they all come along at once. For a fast route and a top-deck view, you can take The Oxford History, or you can travel with Martin Gilbert, who halts at every stop and never gets out of slow gear; or you can board the Clapham omnibus with Hunter Davies and hear the passen-

Whichever you choose, the ride is bound to be bumpy. Paradox is our century's only con-sistency. Progress has never been faster, or more widely re-pudiated. Knowledge has grown: so, even more, has nonsense. Peace has never been so valued, nor war so destructive. Technology, which is intended to be liberating, becomes tyr-annous or trivial. Science and secularism lead to a resurgence of religions. Prosperity has never been so easy and happiness has rarely seemed so elusive. Good-life romantics, New Age freaks. Post-Modernist thinkers and the practitioners of massacre all crave escape from modern life. It has been a globalising century. We can conceive "one world", create world-spanning agencies, form breathtakingly big alliances. Meanwhile, historic hatreds have been recovered, superstates smashed. Worldwide cracks gape between east and west, north and south, Islam and the rest. For Westerners, globalisation means a world re-moulded in their own image; yet Western supremacy has been unrav-elled and the West is being counter-colonised by former victims.

We have simultaneously the oldest and youngest populably have, relatively speaking, have never had so much pow-



Pablo Picasso painted Guernica in 1937 in response to the German bombing of the town during the Spanish Civil War: the attack was a bloody foretaste of the uses of technology during the Second World War.

er over nature, or felt so vulnerable to nature's revenge. We no longer fear a divine or man-made apocalypse but fret over climatic change, environmental exhaustion, asteroid bombardment and the coming

plague. Individual freedom and social solidarity have never been so highly valued or so hard to reconcile. The century of individual liberation has also been the century of over-planning. Human rights are loudly celebrated and ruthlessly suppressed; lives officiously pro-longed and wantonly destroyed. The communist nirvana made people unhappy; sodal democratic utopias turned them suicidal. Now, where people are freest they wear the dreary uniforms of dressdown Fridays and sneakerchic. Societies of democratic values and universal welfare seem doomed to self-subversion. Between the rocks, theorists dive for a "middle way"

Can the history of such a disparate century be packed into a book? Martin Gilbert can scarcely contain it inside the three volumes he has planned. in The History of the 20th Century, Vol. 2, 1933-66 [riarperCollins, £29.99; ISBN 0 00 2158698) he arranges the material chronicle-style, year by year: the result is unremittingformulaic, despite wonderfully fluent prose and vividly selected evidence. The new volume is more coherent than the first, because the story of the Second World War half-fills it; the Korean War dominates the rest. Cultural and intellectual history are still neglected. Yet Gilbert's technique grips the reader with a terrible power: like the annals ascribed to Confucius, his history is a catalogue of follies and evils which grow in horror as they are starkly told and tolled.

THE

neus first

A unique resource from The Times website,

of tomorrow's offline and online editions

Breaking ticker-tape news throughout the day from

7am to 10pm backed by bulletins and previews

Hunter Davies, in Born 1900 (Little, Brown, £16.99; ISBN 0316644714) has a similar deadpan routine but uses it for a feelgood effect. To enjoy his collection of friendly sketches of people and institutions born in 1900, you have, like me, to love the author's quirks: his delight in the mildly amus-ing, the small-scale and self-ef-facing, his indifference to any-thing striking or symbolic, por-tentous or profound. His "defining moments of the 1960s* are England's World Cup soccer victory and "the day the Beatles recorded Sgt Pepper". On Freud's couch, he admires the pretty cushions. His claim that the hamburger was invented in 1900 leads - along his mazy road — to "the cleanest lavatories in Hampstead". His interviewees burble un-challenged and maunder en-gagingly: "But, looking back now, it's history, isn't it? Oh, aye. Funny, really."

The Oxford History of the Twentieth Century (Edited by Michael Howard and William Roger Louis, OUP, £25; ISBN 0198204280) makes other denizens of the depot look like slowcoaches. It covers all routes in just over 300 pages. The editors, of both irresistable persuasiveness and prestige, have secured, in most cases, the best-qualified contributors in the world. Some of these authors have captured lifetimes of work in only a few lines. Readers of William McNell on demography. Robert Skidelsky on the economy or Adam berts on international law; will be inspired as well as informed. Most of the regional and chronological chapters are composed by masters of summation.

There is no theme, except a commitment to the disinterest-ed description of "a process of change", faintly coloured by cautious optimism. Some essayists opt for soporific objectivity; others pursue enlivening agendas. Alan Ryan could Culture" — so substitutes a wry essay on the follies of Modernism. Steven Weinberg's chapter is impressive more for its vindication of the reality of knowledge than for its coverage of physics. This is a small book but a big achievement a model of ambition without pretension, of compression with-

ream countries

he husbands in Anthony Giardina's short stonies. The Country of Marriage (Fiamingo, £11.99, ISBN 0 00 225792 0) are an interesting lot. White, suburban Americans, they are aware of their ordinariness and of their vast distance from new thoughts or experience. As one of them says: "There's a raw world and there's a tame one; and I believe you make the choice early as to which you're going to live in."

Their lives are the achievement of a dream which ig-nores the world elsewhere. If they wake to the fact that a marriage has grown cold, they avoid confrontation, quietly redrawing their schemes to fit the circumstances. Communication comes through silence. A fireman's desire for another child is sustained despite his partner's signs to the contrary; by a husband for whom his baby is everything and "the presence of a woman is not enough to convince us we're not alone".

These stories vibrate with all the angst of Cheever and Updike, but there is no sign of the go-getting tirgency of their American males. Instead, Gia**Aisling Foster**

reviews three collections of short stories

known species, and in the sprawl of ribbon development he has opened territory which

is completely his own. In Hunger (Phoenix House, £15.99, ISBN 1861 590717) Lan Samantha Chang's stories of-fer a different take on the American dream. These are tales of Chinese immigrants who sacrificed everything to come to the United States and have raised their children within the vacuum of two cultures. In the title novella, the wife of talented violinist watches helplessly as her husband fails in his career before focusing his ambition upon his two daughters. The result is predictable, but the spare beauty of the writing turns the disap-pointments of family life into a

deeply disturbing fairy tale.
Communication gaps yawn open. The parents miss the subtlety with which they can express themselves in Mandarin, and lose contact with their

children. What is missing is the other borneland inside every immigrant's head. Without describing it, even interesting characters remain as incomplete as the faded spatistics in an Ellis Island register.

Far from American self-analysis, the males who populate Alan Wall's collection. Richard Dadd in Bediam & other Stories (Seiker & Warburg, 19,99, ISBN 0436 22080 6) cpitomise the griff, private quali-ties of some land which is forever Yorkshire. The detective in the first story lives in the West Riding. Aged 51, he is semi-retired and finds a start in London too much for his

THE PARTY OF

THEFT

though, not unlike a television script for A Touch of Frist. The use of different voices is impressive elsewhere, but there are similarities in character. Whether a press photogra pher, a pig breeder in Roman Galilee or Rembrandt on his death bed, these men are loners, the thoughtful, self-sufficient types who know their Bi-ble and see women as angels or whores. Apart from Brad-ford, their world seems more limited and a great deal nasti-er then any beltway suburb or emigrant Chinatown.

Blind to the eye of the East

he modern retelling of ancient tales gener-ally makes for a spurious kind of literature . . . It's no good unless the stories can be made first-hand again, dragged up out of the artist's own invention again, and that hasn't often happened outside poetry. But it's happened here. These are the best retellings of Indian tales that I've read, and I've read some hundreds." Thus Ted Hughes on that master storyteller R. K. Narayan's refashionings of Indian myths and scripture, which are al-most as lively and full of hu-manity as Narayan's novels.

Roberto Calasso's mining of imilar sources, Ka, translated from the Italian by Tim Parks, has, unfortunately, none of Narayan's qualities. It is an at-tempt to do for India what Calasso successfuly did for West-ern classical myths in The Marriage of Cadmus and Harmony. But where the carlier book was wise and witty and wore its learning lightly. Ka is portentous, humourless and freighted with dublous

The blurb claims that Calasso "doesn't explain or describe" the mental world of ancient India — The regenerates it through its epic cyclical sto-ries and customs, until we no longer need to define it for ourselves because we have come to know what it is." This is not so. For much of the book, storytelling is abandoned for disquisition on the meaning of the stories - unlike the earlier book, in which the stories had priority over the author's interROBINSON

By Roberto Calasso Jonathan Cape, £16.99 ISBN 0-224-05052-4



pretations. When, rarely, a story is given room to breathe, Calasso's obvious nairative talents flash to the fore.

His task is made much more difficult by his decision to concentrate on the early works of Indian literature, the Vedas, Upanishads and Brahmanas, the later Mahabharato is treated in a highly compressed manner, with its calebrated Bhagavad Gita barely mentioned; Kalidasa, the greatest of the Sanskrit writers, makes only a guest appearance and the Ramayana is totally amitted. Perhaps Calasso wanted to avoid traversing the same ground as Peter Brook. But the effect is to deprive the reader of most of the really interesting psychological drama in ancient Indian literature in favour of abstract thought and

hizarre miracles.



The Hindu god Ganesha: Ka uses Westernised images

the Mahabharata and the Ramayana that remain a liv-ing presence, while the Vedas and Upanishads are chiefly the province of scholars and the tedious Brahmanas have been consigned to the same fate as that of the obscurer parts of the Old Testament Co. parts of the Old Testament Calasso seems determined to fly in the face of this reality.

ike dozens of Western scholars past and present — some of whom he quotes - he is deeply drawn to the idea of India as a land of meditating sages without interest in the physi-cal world and the earthly existence of human beings. Not only does this view make for dull reading in a book of stories, it is also a serious overimplication of the Indian realpresent day, Indian artists have vividly depicted the concrete details of their surroundings and the gamut of emo-

tions in the here and now.

Calasso's choice of illustrations of Indian gods and god-desses reveals his bias even better than his words. Except for the book's jacket, there is not a single Indian-made image in the book — despite its dealing with a civilisation having one of the richest traditions of iconography. Rahmdranath Tagore lonce said of a Western translation

of the Upanishads that "some parts are incomprehensible owing to the symbolic lan-guage used which has utterly lost its significance there are no means whatever loday for realising their spirit Ka has, yet again, proved the truth of this perception.

f the and ly to fects

the peri-

onsi-

riety lents

reast

bove

hers

:erm

f the

were

ures

been

mily wel-

s the /car.

REE COPY OF TH

TRAILFINDER.

MAGAZINE CALL

The Charles

1 - WA

i. Hr Bu

 $S_{2}(\mathcal{F})$

SUBMIT

in Min

V CLASSICAL

Elears Faly

0171 782 7824



LONGHAIR TRAVEL 0171-938 3366

MANCHESTER WORLDWIDE TRAVEL 0161-839 6969

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK THE TRAVEL EXPERTS NO CREDIT CARD SURCHARGE

FARESAVERS

PENANG

FR£5154

0171 400 7002

DESTINATION

FAR EAST

CAHORS - Lot Valley

owned restored rural property

in an absolutely beautiful

B & B or Half Board Available.

Swimming Pool, en-suite rooms,

£15 per person per night...

Wonderful customer service.

Call Judy in France

TEL: 00 33 565 368 190

MERIBEL

Quality catered chalet

9th Jan from £149

16 Jan from £179

30 Jan from £249

Near Town Centre Ensuite rooms, superb food, log fire '

MAKING TRACKS

tel 01206 823 416 TODAY

14 NTS ACCOM, INCLUDING

BREAKFAST & RIN TRANSFERS

Always Leisure

FIRST & BUSINESS CLASS: 0171-938 3444

TRANSATLANTIC & FUROPEAN: 0171-937 540

Monument Travel

01476 404747

QANTAS - BRITISH AIRWAYS OUTBACK SPECIAL PERTH-DARWIN SYDNEY - MELBOURNE - CARNS BRISBANE - ADELAIDE AUSTRALIAN VISA SERVICE AVAILABLE NEW ZEALAND HOTELS & CI6 popul AUSTRALIAN HOTELS & CIT popor CAR RENTAL fr £19 per day CANTAS BETTSHARWES

BANGKOK 5ne 4#Hotel 16/1.16/3 # £429 SINGAPORE 5483#Hotel 16/1-11/2 + £449 HONG KONG 5/15 4 * Hotel 16/1 - 16/3 * £489 Bro. 3 #Hotel 16/2 - 30/6 + £499 LANGKAWI 8mg 3 #14mg 01/1-30/6 + £525 FAR EAST TWO CENTRE HOLIDAYS 2nts SINGAPORE, 7nts BALL Departures 16/1/99 - 16/3/99

1,000,000 discount fares REST OF THE WORLD 7 4198 MEXICO CITY 4341 DUBAL (253 HONG KONG (364 BANGKOK 6376 E301 MANILA E386 2319 RIO D. JANEIRO 483 SINGAPORE (356 HARARE SOUTH AFRICA SPECIAL Departure: 2/2/99 - 23/3/99 £207 HOTELS! HOLIDAY INN, JO'BURG HILTON, BALI LE MERIDIEN, DUBAL ₽ C21 pppm

DURAL TOCADE SINGAPORE (1942 NEW YORK (458 HONG KONG (1548 *£779 CALIFORNIA*CI877 AUSTRALIA SPECIAL Departures to £ 1184 JO'BURG TOLING BANGKOK 1278 DURAL CIESO HONG KONG 22786

SINGAPORE (2347 AUSTRALIA (2837 CENTURY PARK, BANGKOK & CM popular HYATT REGENCY, H.K. & G4 popular SHANGRILLA, SINGAPORE & G5 popular

REST OF THE WORLD 01772 727 272

www.airnet.co.uk

FLIGHT SEARCHERS

01920 484007

0161 766 7000

JETLINE:

0171 360 1111

Up to 8 days individual

travel cover. From £10,53.

Call 0800 389 3939.

MERICA

Guality tailor-made holidays. to U.S.A., Canada & Bahamas

much Tours — Best Tours — Best Prices

are £100's per person off normal prices

Motorhomes USA & Canada

Inc. 3 weeks for the price of 1

TORYO

d Allo :

THAT TAKES CARE OF IT

OPEN 9am - 9pm 7 DAYS A WEEK etworld

SEAGULL 3

TRAVELS

¥01716257660

FLIGHT CENTRE

WORLDWIDE

DISCOUNT

FLIGHTS

0181,669 8607

Charter

10% OFF CAR HTRE

PANE MATERIAL DATE OF MACHINE OF

OVERSEAS EXPRESS

PRINCE WAR DWINE

| MARISTA PLANE | MUDOUT | PLANE | PLA

AIRFARES

benz

0171 462 0000

TV. Teletent Page 275 FAR EAST HOLIDAYS 01772 727 757 BUSINESS CLASS 01772 727 747

WITH UP TO 12 STOPOVERS cresta world travel 0845 3076099

CUBA £579 0171-916 2233





UNBEATABLE FARES

UNSPOILT NORTHERN MALLORCA

Lovely villas with private pools set in their own grounds in the countryside close to the unspoilt resort of Puerto Pollensa

0161 236 9313 SEALAND VILLAS

131-133 Portland Street Manchester M1 4PY





AUSTRALIA £561 www.flightbookers.net

OPEN 7 DAYS

BAL

Flights NEW YORK & EITH BANGKOK fr £355 HONG KONG £359 NOTON £184 LOS ANGELES £233 SINGAPORE S.FRANCISCO £239 INDIA £214 CAPE TOWN £185 2nts in Sun City plus Int in Game Reserve Based on twin share, int rtn fits to Jo burg transfers and breakfast.

757 2305 Gatwick Branch 01293 568 300

WORLDWIDE FLIGHT

HONG KONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE DELHI JO'BURG

LAS VEGAS LISBON LOS INGELES ART DHAM ACAPTICO ADELAIDE MEMPRIS MEXICO CITY MUNTEGO BAY
MONTHEAL
MOSCOW
MOSCAT
MYBILE REACH
HAIRON
HASEVILLE NEWARK NEW ORLEANS NEW YORK BUDAPEST BUEHOS ALBES BUFFALO CARRES CARO MICE ORLANDO OTTAWA PALM SPRINGS PARIS PERTR PHILADELPHIA PHOENIX PUTSBURG PORTLAND PUERTO VALLARIA RALENGRI DUBRAN MO DE LA HEIRO MO DE JAMEIRO
RAIT LANE CITT
SAN ANTONIO
RAN DIEGO
SAN FRANCISCO
SAN JUAN
SAO PAULO
SANSANTA RAKEF URT SARASOTA
SEATILI,
SUGAPORE
ST LOUIS
TOROUTO
TOROUTO
TOROUTO
TOROUTO
WASSIRRIGHO
WASSIRRIGHO
WASSIRRIGHO
SERVICE
WASSIRRIGHO
ST LOUIS
WASTR LOUIS
WASSIRRIGHO
ST LOUIS
WASSIRRIGHO
ST LOUIS
WASTR LOUIS
WA FORT LANDENDALE
FORT MYERS
GENEVA
GRAND CATMAN
GRENADA
HALITAL

SAVE OVER 50% MIRHEAPOLIS MONTEGO BAY HASSAU HEWARK NEW TORK PHILADELPHIA PHOCEULI PHOCEU BEENTIDA BOSTON CALGARY PITTSBURG BALEIGH DURHAN

GO AMERICANA

BUSINESS CLASS

WASHINGTON WEST PALIN BEACH ZURICH

HONG KONG

HOUSTON JOHANNESSEII LANSAS CITY

CIRCIENATI £1199
DALLAS FT WORTH £ 998
DALLAS FT WORTH £1499
DERVER £1699
DETROIT £1199
FREEPORT £1199
GRAND CATMAN £1899
GREENADA £ 899
HOUSTON £1499
KANSAS CITY £1199
LIAS YEGAS £1499
LIAS YEGAS £1499 SARASOTA
SEATTLE
ST LOUIS
ST LUCIA
TAMPA
TOBAGO
VANCOUVER
WASHINGTON

GO AMERICANA FAST - TRACE III 0171 636 3055

HALF PRICE FLIGHTS WITH AMERICANA VACATIONS !!!

OPEN 7 DAYS AMERICANA VACATIONS PL

Edinburgh

Belfast

Glasgow £68

£68

£68

from

Amsterdam from

New Year shopper offers.

0845 6071623

🛂 British Midland The Airline for Europe

CHADIE DOWN

LOWEST POSSIBLE

Dublin Manchester from

Brussels

Bargains of the week: from special offers on short breaks in trendy Dublin to diving courses in the Red Sea



A selection of last-minute holidays and travel opportunities at home, on the Continent and further afield, many at bargain prices

BREESH STEE

DESPERATE to fill their properties in the dog days of January, Britain's hoteliers are offering a host of special deals, which is good news for those who failed to escape over Christmas or new year or were so exhausted by the festivities that they need another break, Tony Dawe writes.

The Arcadian Hotels group is leading the way with bed and breakfast in its country house hotels in Cheshire, Kent, Warwickshire and Yorkshire costing a couple £99 a night, provided they stay a minimum of two nights. Guests at Wood Hall in the

Yorkshire countryside can join in activities guided by the gamekeeper, including hawking, badger-watching and fish-ing. Visitors to the "Molly B" near Chester, which has a special dinner. B&B rate for short breaks, will even find a Cheshire cheese and port awaiting them. Details: 0800-174125.

CONSORT Hotels is offering weekend breaks at its Castle Green Hotel in Kendal in the Lake District for £99 for a couple, including full breakfast and use of the leisure facilities. The offer is available on January 29 and 30 and February 19 and 20, with a one-night stay on offer at half the price. Details: 01539 734000.

MAYFAIR for two nights costs rather more, but the £350 package offered by The Chesterfield includes breakfast and accommodation for two in a room with king-size bed and a £25 voucher to top shops. Presuming that most January visitors head for the sales, the hotel offers a free foot massage and drink every evening. Details: 0171-491 2622.

FREE BEER and a bag of horse manure are among the extras included in Wittshire weekend breaks centred on the 125-year-old Wadworth brewery in Devizes. A tour, drayman's lunch and the chance to muck out and exercise the brewery's shire horses all form part of the break. which costs £140 for two nights' dinner, B&B at the Black Swan, plus all those extras. Details: 01380 723259.

DUBLIN will become even more popular for short breaks this year as special offers come into force. Stay on Friday and Saturday at the Camden Court Hotel and Sunday will be free with Irish Perries Holidays, which is offering the B&B package plus return ferry travel with car for £133. The price is based on four travelling and is sadly unavailable when Ireland's rugby team is playing at Lansdowne Road. Details: 0990 170000.

CAMPUS Travel is joining the air fares war to the Irish capital with return flights from Stansted available for students and under-26s for £54, plus tax, and from Heathrow for £61. The offer is valid for departures until the end of March, returning within a year. Details: 0171-730 3402.



Country life: join the gamekeeper on a Yorkshire break



St Nicholas Church in Prague: four nights in a central three star hotel are available for £249, including flights

CRUISING is good value in the first two months of the year and several lines are offer-ing deals that work out at less than £60 a day for everything including flights. Eleven days' sailing through the Mediterranean and down to Madeira. the Canary Islands and Morocco from January 30 costs £638 with Festival Cruises. The trip starts with a flight from Gatwick to Genoa and is also available for February 10 and 21 departures at £44 more. Details: 0171-436 0827.

A FORTNIGHT'S cruise to imilar destinations is on offer for £695 from Fred Olsen Cruise Lines, but this trip is all at sea. Sail from Dover on Black Prince on January 22 and call at Madeira, Lanzarote, Agadir and Lisbon. De-tails: 01473 292222.

SKIING may be the most popular holiday pastime in Eu-

is available at bargain prices.
Lunn Poly offers a week in a basic hotel in the French Pyrences for £159, based on four people sharing. The Thomson holiday starts with a flight from Gatwick on January 16. Details from Lunn Poly Holi-

CLAVIERE, an Italian ski resort with a grand 1920s hotel, is on offer from Crystal Ski, especially for those who can ily from Newcastle on January 24. For them, a week's half-board will cost £299, a £125 saving. The same hotel and destination is available from other airports for £395. Details: 0181-399 5144.

NICE is as trendy as ever at this time of year, although there may be fewer beauties on the beach. Eurotours is launching six-day trips to the Riviera from January 19, based on train travel. The package costs from £259 and includes Eurostar seats from

rope at this time of year, but it London to Lille, TGV to Nice VALENTINE'S DAY is the is available at bargain prices. and five nights' B&B. Details: next special date in many dia-lum Poly offers a week in a 0181-289 8889.

PARIS is also available at a special price - if you can travel on Monday. A four-night Airtours break, including return flights from Manchester and B&B, costs only £109 with Co-op Travelcare. Details: 0541 500388.

SAVINGS on breaks to the "winter wonderland" city of Prague are available for the next three months from Travellers Czech. Four nights in a central three-star hotel now cost £249, including return scheduled flights from Heathrow, and can be enjoyed at weekends, as well as mid-week Details: 01959 540700.

WINTER sun holidays are also available at good prices with First Choice. A formight's self-catering in Paphos, Cyprus, costs £189, including a flight from Luton next Wednesday. Details: 0870 750 0100.

poiring in - for holiday deals, at least. A champagne weekend might be an appropriate way of celebrating and Arblaster & Clarke Wine

Tours is proposing two nights in Rheims on February 13 and

14, with tours and tastings at

champagne houses and sever-al splendid meals. The cost of

£249 includes coach travel. Details: 01730 893344. FOR something completely different, Wildlife Worldwide suggests spending Valentine's Day, and the evening of the full Moon two days later, tracking the wolf population of the Bieszczady Mountains. The offer forms part of a nineday natural history tour of Poland, including the chance to see bison, brown bears and ea-gles. The trip starts-with a flight from Heathrow on Peb-

ruary 12 and costs £995 with ac-

commodation, meals and a

guide. Details: 0181-667 9158.

ing really, because it's called Fairyland. The name belongs in a stretch of coast on Mahe which boasts a small beachside hotel where a five night stay costs 1698 and 12 nights 1929, including return scheduled flights. For those on a prime minister's salary, the secunded Hotel L'Archipel on Praslin is available from £1.019 for five nights with flights, and £1,658 for 12

AS TONY BLAIR and his fam-

ily return from the Seychelles,

Elite Vacations is offering an

excellent deal to an area which

they did not visit. Not surpris-

nights. Details: 0181-864 4431. ACROSS the Indian Ocean in Goa, Direct Line Holidays is offering a formight's B&B at the new Prazeres Resort Hotel at Candolim for £399. The deal is available with a flight from Gatwick on January 23. Details: 0181-239 8000

SOUTH AFRICA for £199 return must be the cheapest deal yet and is available from Bridge The World for an Air Namibia flight from Heathrow to Johannesburg or Cape Town on February 2. Details: 0171-911 0900.

DIVING courses are available in conjunction with trips to Red Sea resorts with Regal Holidays and will hardly seem an extravagance because the basic price for a week's B&B and return flights from Gatwick this month is £189. Courses cost from £160 to £230 for a fast-track-programme. Details: 01353 778096_

THE BUSILE of Hong Kong and Kuala Lumpur, combined with a peaceful beach holiday on Pangkor Island, Malaysia, is the unusual package offered by Magic of the Orient. Fly from Heathrow to Hong Kong for five nights in a central hotel, then to the Malaysian capital for a couple of nights, before continuing to the Pan Pacific Resort for five more nights with halfboard. The package is availa-ble until March 21 for £988. Details: 01293 537700.

MARGARITA is more than a drink it's an island in the southern Caribbean where a formight's all inclusive holiday is on offer for £589 from Eclipse, with flights from Gat-wick or Manchester on January 27. Details: 0990 010203:

M COLORADO might seem a long way to go for a week's ski-ing but Breckenridge is a popu-

lar resort with Britons, offer ing a lively nightlife and extensive runs. It is available for a relatively modest £689 from Ski Independence. The deal includes a return flight from Heathrow and chalet accommodation with breakfast, afternoon tea and dinner with wine. Details: 0990 550555.

The state of

SAN DIEGO could be ideal in January, with temperatures in the high sixties rather than the scorching levels of the summer. Thomas Cook Holidays is offering a week in the city for £479, children aged two to 11 can go for £230. The deal includes return flights from Gar-wick, car hire and accommodation at the Dana Inn, which is the closest hotel to Sea World and is well-positioned for other attractions. Details: 01733

SYDNEY and its beaches can be enjoyed for three days before setting sail for the Whit-



Ever popular Bondi Beach

sunday : Islands, the Great Barrier Reef, Bali, Java and finally Singapore on an Australian Adventure offered by Orient Lines. The trip starts with a flight from London on March 9 and costs from 12,250. A Highlights of New Zealand cruise, after a flight from London on February 25, is available from the same company from £1,750. Details: 0171-409 2500.

 All prices based on two trav elling together and sharing a room unless otherwise stated.



EXCLUSIVE OFFER

INHIB TIMES

SWISS SKI HOLIDAY

SEVEN NIGHTS FROM JUST £516

FREE six-day ski-lift pass FREE ski and boot rental

oday The Times, with the Switzerland Travel Centre, offers readers an unbeatable value ski holiday with a FREE stx-day ski-lift pass and FREE ski and boot rental. Meiringen Hasliberg, in the Bernese Oberland region, is a picturesque resort visited mainly by Swiss sklers. Located in the heart of the Hasti valley, the top of the skil area is 2,435m. The resort offers 60km of proomed pistes with a variety of runs for all standards of siders, an excellent cable car and liftsystem, including a new fast gondola which opens this winter, extensive snow-making facilities and a good selection of bars and restaurants. SKI FACTS Number of downhills runs 25. Beginners 33%; intermediate 55%; advanced 12%.

RESORT ACTIVITIES Ski and enowboard schools, cross country (35km), winter walking trails (35km), ice-skating, plus indoor swimming pool and fitness centre which Times readers will have a tree pass for. ACCOMMODATION You will spend seven nights at the centrally-located four-star Parkhotel du Sauvage on a half-board basis. This grand hotel, originally dating from 1880, is set in its own grounds against a beautiful mountain backdrop. Recently returbished, it is a friendly establishment with various welcoming public areas for guests, and a play area for children. It offers an extensive buffet breakfast and four-course dinner every evening.

from £566

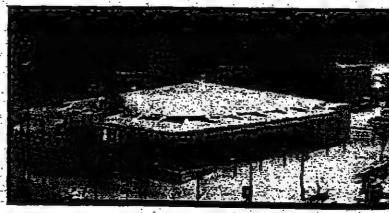
DEPARTURE DATES AND PRICES

JANUARY 17, 30, MARCH 28 from £516

FEBRUARY 6

room. Child discounts, upon request. Switzerland and conditions apply. Offer subject to availablity. Sid and travel Isurance not included.





PRICES INCLUDE

● Return scheduled Crossair flights from London Heathrow or London City. Airport to Basel or return scheduled Swissair flights from London Heathrow to Zurich ● Return rail transfer from Basel or Zurich to Meiringen (approx three hours) Seven nights half-board at the Parkhotel du Sauvage ● FREE six-day ski-lift pass ● FREE ski and boot rental Welcome drink ● Farewell party ● UK departure taxes

NAME.					
ADDRE	SS	. ,	<u>` </u>	1 =	 -, -
:					
. •		.*			

ID TRAVEL CENTRE ON 0171-734 4577 Mon-Fri 9am to 5pm FOR BOOKING DETAILS CALL SWITZE

CHANGING TIMES

that.

Richard Evans on a former teacher relishing the challenge of handicapping

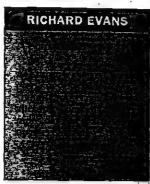
Smith plays the weighting game

some fellow students from Southampion University decided to celebrate by attending the Derby at Epsom. It proved to be the defining day of his life - in more ways than one.

Not only did one of the friends on that glorious June afternoon later become Mrs Smith, but on his first visit to a racecourse the young history and economics student fell in love with racing as Nijinsky surged to victory under Lester

Piggott.
The very next day, he pursued a belief, borne out of his studies, that there had to be some mathematical process for evaluating the performances of horses and bought a copy of Racehorses Of 1969, the Timeform annual containing ratings for every horse in training. Thus began a passion for

For a quarter of a century, while he taught PE, then histo-



ry and economics and, finally, maths, he developed the skill during evenings and weekends: After concentrating initially on two-year-olds, he then rated group and listed horses and wrote a book on the subject, which caught the eye of Geoffrey Gibbs, the then senior Jockey Club handicapper.

"I had thought for a number of years how wonderful it would be to be one of those mysterious BHB handicappers, never dreaming that it could become a possibility." However, in 1995 a vacancy arose; Smith again caught the eye of Gibbs and suddenly the teacher, who had supplemented his income most years with some shrewd wagers, was poacher-turned-gamekeeper as he became one of those mys-

tery men at Portman Square... After starting off rating stay.



Smith has recently been appointed to take over from Christopher Mordaunt as senior National Hunt handicapper by the BHB

erly because the perception of

punters would have been that

something had been let in

lightly. Similarly, I would not

want to see any 66-1 shots be-

cause that would imply they

n recent years, there has

been a perception that chasing handicaps have

been easier to crack than

most because winners have

not been harshly penalised, which has resulted in an over-

all "slippage" in the ratings of

chasers. Smith thinks such crit-

icism is unfair - he believes

the 101b difference between the

had got no chance."

ers on the Flat, he progressed . to sprinters before taking over at the start of this month from Christopher Mordaunt as the chasing handicapper. His isan onerous task, according a rating (and therefore a handicap weight) to 2,145 horses. ranging from those who run in the lowliest races at the poorer tracks, to the equine heroes who will line up at Aintree for the Grand National in April. Make a mistake - or even a perceived error, such as letting a horse in too lightly or penalising it too harshly - and the wrath of trainers, owners and punters will descend upon his

head. Smith appears to relish the challenge. "What we are trying to do is to set everyone a puzzle and to make that puzzle as difficult as possible. We don't want racing tipsters in punters finding a

handicap easy to solve. We want people to put time and effort into it — as we do."

At the heart of a handicapper's philosophy is the desire to frame handicaps so that all the runners have an equal chance and finish in a deadheat impossible of course, but handicaps are still the toughest nuts to crack because of their very nature — yet punt-ers relish the challenge of the likes of the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup, the Ayr Gold Cup or the Royal Hunt Cup.

"Of course, they like handicaps because they want to pit their wits against mine. That is my job satisfaction; I want to set a problem that they will find difficult to solve." Smith commued: "Take the

Ayr Gold Cup, for example, which is an early-closing race. If the job is done property, you

2.25 WAVERLEY MAIDEN STAKES (£3,583: 61) (10)

422- ASIAD 18 (BP it Marvin 5-9-10 S Pictrian (7) 8

835-EMAI CHADY W Mark 4-9-10 Marcin Dayer 3

835- MANWAR 17 (S) Mins 6 (Kiliganay 4-9-10 S Williamorth 10

835- DANTHARTS SERT 8 | Bridger 4-9-5 S Bardwell 8

8352- PEARLY CHEERI 9 (6 Remay 4-9-5 A Polit (5) \$

90- ADMINIST SERT ACCE 128 R Armstrong 3-9-8 G Carte 2

MELBERYY) J Picceta 3-9-8 G S Carte 2

MELBERYY) J Picceta 3-9-8 Deno (7948) 7

90- MALD TRANS 170 R Pissons 3-9-8 Deno (7948) 7

90- MALD TRANS 170 R Pissons 3-9-8 Deno (7948) 7

90- MERI SLAD 6 A P Jones 3-9-3 S Dynama 9

2.55 LINGPIELD PARK ANTIQUES FAIR HANDICAP

TOSI- PRINCE PROSPECT 8 (CD) Ms.s.t. Subbe 9-12 (Send CS):
2 etc.A. POLLY MRLLS 9 (V.S.) P. Benc 9-7 Dane OTWEL
3 521. BARTHOLOMEW 43 (CD) T. Naughton 8-13 T. Sprain.
4 141. SENEN TESI 19 (CD) B. Naughton 8-10 T. CYNEN
5 DATA THOMAS HENRY 9-13 Subora 8-10 T. OTWEL
6 642. CAMPSELVOURBREATH 18 (CD) 8 Markets 4-6 6 Nauron (C)
7 522. DOLLY DAY DREAM 150 (D.F.) R. Novy 8-5 ... C. Code (T)
9 534. BLASTOMBERY 5 (C) P. Markets 2-11 Code
9 004. ADA'S COTTAGE 27 P. Crackings 7-10 G. B. Bardwel

3-1 Sustadormer, 9-2 Surge Toy, Cartiply Gentrality, 8-1 Prince Prospect, 8-1 others

1 512 PROSPECTOR'S COVE 8 (CD.F.G.S) J Peace 6-9-11 R Price 7
2 23-2 CONFRONTER 6 (CD.F.G.S) 5 Dow 10-9-4 P Dox (5) 6
3 288- ZADA 9 (9) 6 1 Moore 4-9-3 M Weighern 4
52- LLANTA 35 (8) 8 Perilog 4-9-11 S Frances 6
5 62-2 MALF TOE 6 P MECHAS 5-6 M Oor 2
6 COD SARRE BUTT 17 (8) M Tompton 4-8-5 G Burdeed 3
7 (03- KAMANIA 12 A P Jones 5-7-10 F Homon 5
8 ADD PERSEPHONE 27 (8) C Allen 8-7-10 M Carriele 1

3-1 Configures, 7-2 Prospections Cover, Half Ride, 5-1 Libraria, 7-1 Zada, 6-1 laters.

2-1 Havey White, 5-2 Houland, 7-2 Mystagogust, 7-1 Supplies Son, 8-1 offers

3.55 GET MARRIED AT LINGFIELD PARK HANDICAP (Div II: £1,718: 1m 2f) (8)

3.25 WANHOE HANDICAP (\$2,107: 1m 5f) (8)

TOTAL PRINCE PROSPECT 8 (CD) Ma L Subbs \$-12 (Sec) J P Source

(3-Y-0: £3.615: 60) (9).

get open betting and in the median rating of hurdlers and week leading up to the race chasers is more to biame last year they were betting 14-1 the field. I took that as a huge nevertheless, his style of handicapping chasers is likely to recompliment. If there had been sult in harsher treatment to a 3-1 favourite I would have felt I had not done my job prop-"About three years ago, Mai-

thew Tester [the two-year-old handicapper carried out some research which showed that while a horse in a handicap had an 8 per cent chance of winning, a horse who won a handicap had a 16 per cent chance of winning a handicap next time. That figure alarmed me and prompted me to adopt a slightly more rigorous approach to winners of races. Philosophically, I became slightly harder on winners and I am bringing that philosophy to jumping.

ه کذارمن رائد سال

A quick glance at his assessment of last weekend's winners backs up the point.

Fourth in Line, who won at Newbury for Venetia Williams, has gone up 13lb. "I am not trying to stop winners winning again, but I want the owners and trainers of horses behind Fourth In Line to think that they can beat him if they try again. That is the principle I will work to all the time. I want owners and trainers to feel when they run in one of my handicaps they have a chance of winning."

So, what is his tip to punters? "Don't bet in handicaps," he says, in all-seriousness, "unless you are prepared to put in the time. On average, it takes me an hour to evaluate a handican, so I would back my experience against someone who looks at a race for just a few

Don't say you have not been

Hurdle at the Cheltenham

Festival last March, but

Maguire is confident be will

be able to cope with the best at

two miles, particularly after

his recent success in the Christ-

A dry night on Tuesday has raised hopes that the 13th Lad-broke Hurdle, scheduled to be

run at Leopardstown on Satur-

day, will beat the weather. Torrential rain on Monday

night forced Joe Collins, the

clerk of the course, to call an

inspection for 4pm today. While that will still take place.

the forecast has improved.

mas Hurdle at Kempton.

MARKET RASEN

2.45 Springfield Scally 3.15 Jowoody 3.45 Ghost Moon

Timekeeper's top rating: 2.45 JUSTUCE ALONE.

1.40 CAIUS (nap)

going. Soft (good to soft in places) — Tote Jackpot Meeting — Sis

1.10 SRANTHAM CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS RANDICAP HURDLE (£1,471: 3m) (11 sunners)

101 D29-UP CHERRY DEE 44 (D.S) /G Drigo) P Seamon 8-12-0 B Gratian
102 301-30 PARFERINK ROSE 22 (F.E.S) (Say Western Synd) W Cley 8-11-3 Michael Premion
103 ,Pr.PP H HEDLEY 23 (D.F.D) /G Heckesty (C Heckesty St. Heckesty St. 11-2 L. Appell
104 22-545 TAP DN TOTOSE 26 (G.) (C Compet) 1 Mill / 11-1 L. X. Abspell
105 344-05 POLAR (DAS 24 /c Bay) C Tharman 6-10-0 DN TOTOSE 26 (G.) (C Compet) 1 Mill / 11-1 L. X. Abspell
106 PH-91P BOSTON MAN 12 (C.G.S) (M Celtan) R Wenderbord C-10-7 C decommant (G.)
107 SEVERO COUWALL 35 (F) (Ret. Y 4 Million) R Heckes 8-10-2 R Wedger
108 SEVERO COUWALL 35 (F) (Ret. Y 4 Million) R Heckes 8-10-2 R Wedger
119 SEVERO COUWALL 35 (F) (Ret. Y 4 Million) R Heckes 8-10-2 B. Wedger
110 DEPER PAGEETRY 959 (C.S) (Vere V Mahmen) Lies K Milliothere 9-10-0 SF Ryon
111 JO-DPA PLAND MAND 9 (Lies Disce), M Beddison 7-10-0 Milliothere Milliothere

Long handicap: Woodfinise Bay 9-11, Place Llad 9-1, RETTORC: 7-2 No Master, 9-2 Pala Ling. 5-1 Brazin Mars, 13-2 Cherry Dec. 8-1 Rosensmik Rose, Tap On Toots. 16-1 Massifices: Tay, 13-1 others, 1968: MEETING ASANDONED - COURSE WATERLOGGED

CHERRY DEE has disappointed over letties and about appreciate that return to handles

1.40 spalding national hunt novices hurdle



2.10 tote hurdle [showcase handicap and tote trifecta

DEVONSHIPE lacks page but should cope hest with these thisting conducted

RACE] (\$5,500: 2m 11 110yd) (8 runners)



MARKGLIANO has won his test two starts in good style and can complete a keble

2.45 BOSTON HOVICES HURDLE

(£2,338; 3m) (9 numers)

BETTING: 16-8 Seringlaid Scate, 6-4 Cnc Sans, 3-1 Assure Alons, 7-1 Sail On Sci, 12-1 Borahalil, 25-1 The Country Don, 33-1 Singing Scatty, 50-1 opera.

Springfield Scally best Demi Century Int in 11-name makinn funding at Marian Rasen (2m 31 110pd, both) with Cruz Satta (7th bester pth) 1-bl 3rd.
Boynhandt Ss.7 th o 19 to Melstern on provion largely at Reversable (2m 4).
Nacry), Franch Talle pulled up in acrice handle at Forestante (2m 51 110pd, bestyr), Justice Algore felt in acrice handle at Pertestante (2m 51 110pd, bestyr), Justice Algore felt in acrice handle at Forestante (2m 51 110pd, bestyr), Justice Algore felt in acrice handle at Melsterby (2m 71, good), previously 21 2md of 7 to Holbern (Hit in makes border of According tood to satis). Satt to List of 13 3rd of 18 to Lord Of The Sty in retional Beam fail acres of Herbard (2m, heavy). The Country Don 43 8th of 19 to Adhurm Lord in nettorial hint filt made at Marter Rasen (1m 51 100d, pood).
Standard Sealant 151 2ho 41 13 in Point Caser in makes in certifical Rasence (2m 15 mode) in both transcript A11 JUSTICE ALONE leb early on at Wetherby but can make amends if reproducing earlier Ascol Second

3.15 GRANTHAM CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,471; 3m) (11 runners)

A			
501		PINE FLAGS 21 (C.F.G.S) (# Mandelson) Mrs & Smith 11-11-10	ť
502	0-3640	TOPOTHEROPHEROCENE 21 (D.F.G.S.) (Popinion Facility) P (Insurance 9-11-7 Throban	7
503	50SPLB	MER CHRESTIE ? (D.G.S) (D Mason Partnership) Mass L Skutali ?-11-4T Skutali	
504	55-0-2	SPLINGE 33 (D.S) (Mrs R Comell) D Marroy Smith 11-10-12	
505	6-4453	COPPEN JEWEL 12 (B.D.F) (F Coulson) J J O'Neil 6-10-10	1
506	UO-SPP	PALACE PARADE 8 (G) (H Channot) A Hobbs 9-10-9	
507	P-5002	ZAHAALE 22 (G) (C Wree) J Pickering 7-10-6	1
538		MRS ROBINSON 630 IV Wilson) J Mackle 8-10-3 E Husband	
509	580-20	BLACK ICE BOY 33 (Mrs. J. Marchall) R Pastimon 6-10-2	1
510	64.454	JOWOODY 12 (Tagwood Syngerate) Mrs M Reveloy 6-10-0 G Lies	1
571	055000	EDDE ROMBO 6 (S Bactral) R Whomouse 4-10-0 C McCormack	
Long	20/1/20	Joseph P-12 Fodie Rocho 8-13.	

BETTHER: 3-1 Groups, 4-1 Coppen Jewel, 5-1 Toposhenorthraping, Josephy, 6-1 Zabasia, 12-1 Black for Boy 14-1 Pive Flags, 16-1 pibers. Topotherostroacing 13 / # of 17 in they have been an of 91 in 50. Mr Commission 15 / # of 17 in they have been small 91 in 50. Mr Commission 15 of 16 in 16

3.45 CLEETHORPES STANDARD OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE

(E1,431: 1m 5i 110yd) (8 runners)

11: THE STEETING OF TRANSPORT OF THE STEETING OF THE STEETING OF TRANSPORT OF THE STEETING OF BETTING: 5-4 Ghost Moun. 5-1 Filteen Reds, 6-1 Were Not Stoppen, 7-1 Escalate, 8-1 Nation, 12-1 Cursey Lady 14-1 Bourbon Street, 20-1 Always Wayward.

Escalate Si the design of the second of the NO SELECTION

> COURSE SPECIALISTS T Stock A Magaze
> A Democraty
> A Democraty
> C Lineary

COURSE SPECIALISTS

CATTERICK: Trainees: R Fahey, 3 vanners from 11 numbers, 27.3%; T Easterby, 10 from 41, 24.4%, Mrs. A Swintperk, 5 from 21, 23.8%, Mrs. M Reveley, 20 from 98, 20.4%, J Charlton, 7 from 41, 17.1%; G M Moore, 10 from 66, 15.2%; L Lungo. 8 from 54, 14.8%, Jectarys: R Garrity, 12 winners from 59 ndes, 20.3%; N Harmey, 3 from 16; 18.8%, L Wyer, 9 from 84, 14.1%, R Supple, 10 from 75, 12.3%, D Byrne, 4 from 37, 10.8%.

TRAINERS

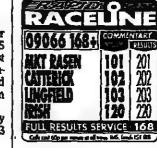
LINGFIELD PARK: Trainers: J Nosodo, 6 witners from 11 runners, 54.5%. T Barron, 10 from 29, 34.5%. F Armstrong, 14 from 70, 20.0%. J Hits, 16 from 106, 15 1%, P Bargoyne, 5 from 35, 14.3%. Miss G Kelleuray 41 from 286, 14.3%. Joskeys: Kimberley Hart, 7 winners from 14 rides, 50 0%, P Roberts, 9 from 41, 22 0%. W Ryan, 41 from 246, 16.7%. S Whatworth, 51 from 367, 13.5%; A Clark, 72 from 578, 12.5%.

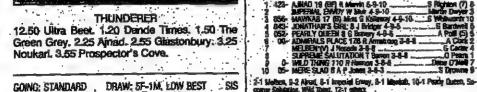
Johnson faces Jockey Club

RICHARD JOHNSON follows in the more than 15 days of suspension over footsteps of the champion jockey, Tony McCoy, when he appears at Portman Square today having been referred to the Jockey Club disciplinary committee by the racecourse stewards at Cheltenham.

McCoy was given an 18-day ban four days of which were deferred) by the Jockey Club after accumulating

the past year. Having also collected 15 days of bans since January 30 last year. Johnson passed the same threshold when partnering Jathib into third New Year's Day.





12.50 RED GAUNTLET SELLING STAKES

(£2.019; 70) (16 runners)

. 11-2 Frankle Fish, 6-1 Friendly Stane, 7-1 Henergoll Palmassa, 8-1 Meadow Leader, 18-1 Caudio Ashtry Jack, Dark Mempa, Private Stall, Ulea Beet, 12-1 offers.

1.20 GUY MANNERING STAKES (52.583: 50) (4) 1 41-2 ANEKATO & (B.CO.F) T Mins 3-9-3 Litrobutery Hart E 3 98-1 KRYSTAL MAX 2 KO.F) T Barron B-3-1 Jürobutery Hart E 3 000- SOURD THE TRUMPET 37 (6) R Solor 7-8-5 .5 Without 4 908- DANGE TRUES 16 (B.D) K Mary 4-8-3 C Castin (7 11-10 Krystal Mart, 6-4 Apotato, 8-1 Sound The Yessepel, Dands Tisses. 1.50 GET MARRIED AT LINGFIELD PARK HARDICAP (Div I: £1,718: 1m 2f) (9)

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Catherick: 1.30 First Gold, 3.05 Deel (blay), 3.35 Jack Rosh, Lingdeld Park: 12.50 Blue Dawn, 2.25 Mawish, Mel-ben, 3.25 Northern Sun, Dawn Treader. 11-4 The Green Grey, 4-1 Roman Reel, 9-2 Berguile, 7-1 Star Turn, Boldani Lydic, 8-1 Hurpill Dancer, 10-1 Prince Moor, 14-1 others...

RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY'S THREE MEETINGS Wolverhampton

Lingfield Park Going: heavy 12.50 (2m 3/ 110yd hdie) 1, The Robe (0 McHos), 7-2), 2, Summess (7-1); 3, May Coester (15-2), Lord Repel 3-1 fev 9 ran. 8, 81. A Carroll Total: 64 10; 61.70, 62.20, 12.10 DF: 58.70 CSF, 528.23, Trickst.

1.20 (2m 110yd holle) 1. Parts Royal (M A Fitzgerald, 11-10 law, Timpleasper's top-rating); 2. Round Robin (9-2); 3. Wonder-toy (33-1), 7 ran. 11, 81, P Buller Tota-toy (35-1), 7 ran. 11, 81, P Buller Tota-52-00; 61-20, 62-50. DF: 53-60. CSF: 95-47.

1.50 (3m ch) 1, Kingdom Of Shades (R Dumsoody, 2-1); 2. Greckenheath (11-4); 3. Belyhary (65-1) True Fodune (I) 15-8 kay 8 ran, Oks, 81. Mass V Wallerns, Toke; 23 (0); £1.10, £1.50, £7.90 DF: £2.90, CSF £7.33. 2.20 (2m ch) 1, Trasor De Mal (A P McCoy, 7-4 fey); 2, Montoo (2-1); 3, Royal Toast (9-4) 6 ran 25, 201 M Pipa, Tota: 13:00; 13:00, 22:30 DF: 54:10. CSF. 15:68. 2.50 (2m 110)d hole) 1, Gladistor N (R Durwoody, 4-5 fay): 2, Tellion (13-2), 3, Red Brook Lad (11-1), 6 ran NR: Under The Carpet, 41, 271, P Hobbs, Tole: \$1,70; \$1 10, \$2.60, DF \$5.10 CSF \$5.97.

Sept. 41, 271. P Hobbs. Tote: \$1,70, \$1.10.

\$2.60. DF \$5.10. CSF \$5.57.

\$.20. g2m 41 st0/nd chi 1, Another Deadily
(T J Maspiw, 7-1); 2, Bengaran Larcaster
(33-1), 3, Smarg Sudf (8-4 law), 5 ran. 394.

[61 T Casey Tote: \$5.50, \$2.50, \$2.50, \$2.50.

\$2.50. CSF, \$25.55.

\$2.50. CSF, \$25.55.

\$2.50. CSF, \$25.55.

\$3.10 CSF, \$25.55.

\$4.50 CSF, \$25.55.

\$4.50 CSF, \$25.55.

\$4.50 CSF, \$25.55.

\$4.50 CSF, \$25.55.

\$5.40 CSF, \$

Musselburgh -

Willissell Durity of the process of

C4.00; E7.40, E1.50, E1.80, UP 15.40, CSF: 641.69.
1.40 (2m 4f ch) 1; Trigggerffith (S. Taylor, G-1), 2, Double Agent (10-1); 3, Notatin (7-2). Fed Terrier 7-4 (2m - 8 ran. NR: Rinus Meitr. NK, 2) P. Mordeeth, Tola: E8.00; 51.60, E5.10, E1.20, DF: 548.80. CSF. E7.41. Tropast 1200.29.
2.10 (2m ch) 1; Xelpette (K. Jehrson, 5-2 p-tex, Richard Eyrans's rapp); 2, Golden Hello (8-1), 3, Merble Men (7-2). Mallew Prince 5-2 p-tex Richard Eyrans's rapp); 2, Golden Hello (8-1), 3, Merble Men (7-2). Mallew Prince 5-2 p-tex Richard Eyrans's rapp); 2, Colden Hello (8-1), 4, Merble Men (7-2). Mallew Prince 5-2 p-tex 8; etc. NR: Know-No-No-N, 7, 4, 4 N Merble St. Tole (2-80), E1.50, E3.00. DF: £1.50. CSF: £1.50. CSF: \$19.95
2.40 (2m di hole) 1, Jennolin (1. Wyer, 9-1):
2.40 (2m di hole) 1, Jennolin (1. Wyer, 9-1):
2. Pontevacht (8-1); 3. Jehnz (10-1); Jennolo
Che 6-2 (an. 11 (an. NF. Reg Dol. 4, 3-4) N
Richards. Total: \$15.90, 22.90, 22.90.
DF. (22) 20. CSF: £43.25. Tricast. \$246.54. DF. 129-20. CSF E43-25. Tricest, E34-54.

3.10 Gm ch) 1; Swiers Beach (C McCornet C 35-1); 2; Owere Cuest, (16-1); 3. Perich CO-1). Wiewer-George (6, 5-2 tex., 10, stn., 1-1). 142, M Todharier Tolic 158-30, 11-170, 144-0, 141-0, 171-10, 151-10, 1

Golog: standard:
1.00 (R) 1, Another Hightomere (Mrs. C Wilson. 25-1); 2 Tairbid (13-2); 3. Thesise Mog-lic (11-10 Mrs. S 221.20. CST-122.78. Treast C154.54
2.00 (tim if 79yd) 1, Rodley Splonwy (Berry Smith, 9-2); 2, Montheria (S-1); 3, hyperco (S-1). Pome Sophie 11-4 fac, 9 fan. 6, 11. J Cultran Tote: C520, 55.80, £1.20, £1.10. DF: C129.60. CSF £18.97.
2.30 (tim) 1, Violet (A Nicholes, 10-11 fav); 2, Ar Of Eshem (12-1); 3, Brid Streem (7-1); 3; 8a. 7; sh hd, Lord Hursingdon, Tote: £2-10; £1.80, £2-40, £1.30. DF: £5-10 CSF £1.375. E1.80, 12.40, E1.30. DF. E5.10 GSF- E13.45, 3.00 (Inf. 1), Beron De Pictions (J OLERN, 3-1), 2, Love Demonds (11.4 tex); 3, Top Ft. (4-1), 7 mm. NR. Jellybsen, 1-4, 1-4, N Limodan, Torke 23.50, 1-50, C1-90, DF 23.60. Tricote: C49 DD CSF, E11.65 Tricote: S22.89, 3.30 (Imf. 41), F. Belled To HR, E17.814, 4-1); 2, Sour (7-1); 3, Dended Rio (5.4 tex), 6 stn. NR. Colum, Bestie; Martino E1, 54, N Liftmoden, Tote, 15.50, 52.20, 152.20, DF. 233.90 CSF- 250.27, Tricote 15.49, 93.400 (Imf. 16.14, Area in Elements, 1-54, N Liftmoden, 150.25, DF. 250.27, Tricote 15.49, 93.400 (Imf. 16.14, Area in Elements, 4-1), 2, 4.00 (Imf. 16.14, Area in Elements, 4-1), 2 223.00 CSF 20.27 Tricast 549.99
4.00 (tm.1) 1, Areigh (Fighrunds, +1), Z. Burting 54 ian; 3, Zarten (12-1) 3 cm. 4, 10. J. Baiding, Tolg. 04.00; E1.10. C1.10. 22.00 CF. 24.00; E1.10. C1.10. 22.00 CF. 24.00 CSF. 19.82
4.30 (Sh 1. Trojen GH (T G McLaughin, 9.4 ian), 2, Amber Jessmine, 6-1); 3, Ladycale, 69-1); 7 nn. Net Chi 1539; 31, 14 internoden, 150e. 12.20, 22.00; 23.50. CF. 23.80 CSF. 21.30. Tricast 20.00; 23.50. CF. 23.80 CSF. 21.30. Tricast 20.00; 23.50. CF. 23.80 CSF. 21.30. Tricast 20.00; 23.50. CF. 23.80 CSF. 24.30. Tricast 20.00; 23.50. CF. 23.80 CSF. -lackpot not won (pool of 227,504,12 cap-ried forward to Market Floren today).

Maguire to ride French Holly ADRIAN MAGUIRE has.

been booked to partner French Holly in the AIG Irish Champion Hurdle at Leopardstown on January 24 after the gelding's regular rider. Andrew Thornton, yesterday conceded defeat in his race to be fit for the showdown with Istabraq.

Thornton, who has an infection in his left leg, broken in a fall at Fontwell last May, hopes to return to the saddle by the end of next month. Maguire is now riding as a freelance after resigning his post of stable jockey to David

3.05 Hopeful Lord. 3.35 Johnny Joe.

12.30 HALIFAX NOVICES HURDLE

2-1 United, 3-1 Congress, 8-1 See Francese, 48-1 New Naves, 12-1 Academy 14-1 California

4-6 Scottes Green, 11-6 Bertone, 16-1 Principie Heat, 65-1 Smith Wood .

1.30 BRADFORD SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE

15-6 Mario, 4-1 Jugo. Faster Rase. 6-1 Helm Wisel, 7-1 Shandi, Derstes, 6-1 First Gold, 33-1 Meadowises.

2.00 wt & RECTOR CHRISTIE MEMORIAL TROPHY

1152 BALLESSATDOEN 22 (D.E.S.) & Falsay 7-12-8 L. Wyer 101 2 +61 AME WCA 27 (D.S.) & Serty 6-11-11 Power 54 1 104 1 1021 TO NOVE 2 (D.A.) To report 11-1 L. Gunte 52 4 (Q.Z. 5574-44 (G. 0 & Action 7-16-6 T. J. & Gunte 5 2 3-10 SURSES SURSETIN 31 (D.S.) & McDarald 6-10-3 R. Supple 6 4073 SAMORETT (I) Miss & Subal 10-10-8 ... S. Operat 56

64 Anisch, 11-4 Belesskilden, 5-4 Rep. 8-1 Edigitt, Misse, Samtes Sersiter, 12-1 Sanda

HOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (\$2,440: 2m) (6)

1.00 WAKEFIELD HOVICES CHASE

GOING: SOFT (HEAVY IN PLACES)

(£2,542: 2m) (19 iumners)

(£3,051: 3m 1f 110yd) (4)

(£1,545: 2m) (7)

Nicholson last week, and the booking represents one of the first major engagements of his new status. "It is very unfortunate but I

am absolutely delighted," the Irishman said. "He is a very good horse and anyone would be delighted to ride him. "I haven't ridden the horse

before, but he has won some good races and beaten some good horses. I am very impressed with him."

Arguably the best performance of French Holly's career came when successful in the 24-mile Royal & SunAlliance

2.35 LEEDS HANDICAP HURDLE (E1.912: 2m 3f) (9) 12.30 Nicodemus. 1.00 Scotton Green. 1.30 Monis. 2.00 Ballesyhlidden. 2.35 Claire's Dancer.

(£), \$12.7 2ft 5f) (9)

1 PPO-BARCHART MERS 250 (G,5) H Mesander 7-11-10

Mr T J Barry (7) 106

2 -056 MARANIO 12 (C£5) S Bed 5-11-10 ...M H Resignon (5) 9

3 3131 HINTENS SLAKE 9 (C.D.5) C Brain 7-11-9 (Feb. 18 Supple 93)

4 405 - CLARES BANCER 315 (F) A Forest 6-10-12 C Sampster (7) 107

5 4522 G(LEPH THURSHESULT 21 H Alexande 6-10-12 C Sampster (7) 107

6 451 CRASSE'S PRICE 22 (CD,5) Mrs S Smith 6-10-4

7 0-06 BR MASSAN 22 (B,5) Us at Miscrete 5-10-0 Univer 105

3 -353 LANSEED 22 (CD,5) Mrs Sheet 5-10-0 Univer 105

9 2120 MY SALTARELLO 23 (S) M Barres 5-10-0 S Taylor 100

(£2,840, 3m 11 110/c) (11) 1 8-21 FLAT 10P 7 (D.S.) W W Exserty 8-11-11 . Mr M. Wolson 922 2 -0PP BRAUSLEBERRY 22 (F.G.S.) Mrs 5 Small 16-11-8 3 2113 HOPEFUL LORD 36 (D.F.S.) J J O'lean 7-11-0 A P McCoy 113 4 -301 LA RAYSHA 22 (T.F.B.) J O'lean 7-11-0 A P McCoy 113 9 P21 SELARS STALKER 12 (F.G.S.) Mrs SWilliams 11-11-1 Bearthy 112 6 -300 CLA 124 35 (B.G.) Mrs La Beath 1-11-1 Mrs A Democra (B. 118

3.05 ILKLEY HANDICAP CHASE

6 -3PO GALEN 35 (B.G) Nos M. Render B-10-1 Nos A Demosoy (3) 113
7 -0PO DOWN LAC ZZ (F.G) Mcs. S. Kullismoon (0-10-0 .5 Domok. 71
8 -6PP DEEL QUAY 28 (V.D.S.) Nov. J. Buckey B-10-0 . W. Marson 106
9 04-4 MARRAGERO 12 (C.S.) Mrs. J. Buckey B-10-0 . J. Talkophy S-10-1 .5 Taylor G-10-1 .5 Taylor G 11-4 Selections 3-1 man 1015, 7-2 Ma Top 9-2 to locate 12-1 (2011) 4-1 (2011) 10-12

3.35 HUDDERSFIELD STANDARD NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (£1,462: 2m) (13)

5-4 Oper Fabrico (1-1 Jahrny Joe, 5-1 Barton Rid. 6-1 Hygobard Gholde, 10-1 Supra Natural, 16-1 Cazzel Carella, 20-1

behind Eirespray at Cheltenham on The 21-year-old is second to McCoy in the jockeys' championship with 73

THE TAXABLE THE

Matthews or DiMaggio?

ere's a game that anyone can play — and everyone can win. It started this week across the Atlantic where that champion American magazine, Sports Illustrated, posed the question: "What's the best

sports year ever?"
"We hold this truth to be self-evident." the magazine proclaimed, "that all sports years are not created equal ... and, in fact, most years really aren't partlcularly special.

Sports Illustrated nominates its top dozen years of the 20th century, but, as you might fear, their choices have a dis-tinctly American flavour and only those with a working knowledge of sport in the United States are going to be up to deciphering the citations.

Typical, for instance, is 1941 which comes in at No 6 on their list. Here are their reasons for picking it

"DiMaggio's 56 straight: that last .400 by Ted Williams; Louis knocks out Conn in 13th; Whirlaway wins Triple Crown as Arcaro wins his first of two: Craig Wood is first to win Masters and

US Open in same year."
Those of us who live closer to Euroland and whose favourite sporting moments are rooted in Britain will have very different reasons for picking the moments to remember. So here is a top ten of the great sporting years of the century looked at through less transatlantic eyes.

There is plenty of choice - from the innocent days of the Edwardians to the highly professionalised showbusiness

spectaculars that close the century.

A year as early as 1903 gets on the short-list because of the vision of a former cyclist and desperate newspaper editor. newspaper Henri Desgranges, who dreamt up the idea of a month-long Tour de France cycle race with Fr20,000 in prize money. Even

then there were recog-nisably modern problems, for it was in that year that the Jockey Club banned doping after two owners and one trainhad won £2 million over five seasons by betting on drugged horses.

1924

Fire Olympics

100,000 in the FA Cup Final? A few months later, in 1954, a 24-year-old Oxford student, Roger Bannis-

Iffley Road Nor could anyone leave out 1966 with England's World Cup victory over West

Paavo Nurmi gets five gold medals

First Winter Olympics in Chamonix

Borussia Monchengladbach for the European Cup.

sports lover can ever forget must be 1981. Ian Botham, looking every inch the Boys' Own hero, seemed to retain the Ashes virtually on his own. As a cricketer and as a character, with his fishing, drinking, gambling, batting and bowling, he measurerised his adoring public.
While he was achieving the impossible, Seb Coe and Steve Ovett swooped

greatest the year we have just left behind 1998. It is one that might have been on my shortlist, too. But a young man called Beckham put the boot into that. So 1981 is the winner, though as far as the century goes there is still 1999. Who knows, that might yet top all the lists? For as every sportsman knows -or at least dreams - the best season of all is always the one still to come.

Among the years fighting for the title. who could leave out 1953 — set alight by the magic of Stanley Matthews, at the age of 38, coaxing Black-pool to a 4-3 victory over Bolton Wander ers before a crowd of

ter, made that year one of the greats by running the mile in 3min 59.4sec at

Harold Abrahams & Eric Liddell win gold in Chariots of

Johnny "Tarzan" Weissmuller swims to three golds

Germany, while competing hard for the site must be 1977 with Red Rum romping to his third Grand National and Virginia Wade taking the ladies' title at the centenary Wimbledon. John McEnroe made his first appearance at the championships, and Liverpool. already the League champions, beat Borussia Mönchengladbach for the greatest the year we have just left

But the winning year, the one no

first of Chris Brasher's London Mara-

JOHN BRYANT

1981

Botham wins Ashes Shergar strolls the Derby Coe-Ovett swap mile record 3 times in 9 days

Torvill & Dean get perfect 6s in British championships McEnroe beats Borg at Wimbledon First London Marathon (7,700 starters)

Bob Champion (cancer victim) wins Grand National on Aldaniti



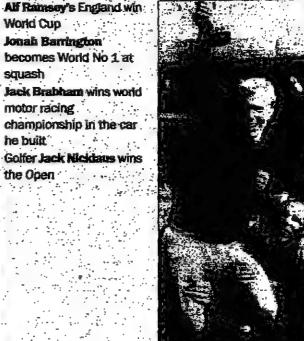
Jonah Barrington

1966

World Cup

becomes World No 1 at Jack Brabham wins world motor racing.

he built Golfer Jack Nicklaus wins the Open



L948

Fanny Blankers Koen runs and jumps to world records in 100m, 80m hurdles, high jump and long jump at London Olympic Games Emil Zatopek wins his first Olympic gold

Don Bradman ends his Test career at the Oval with a Test average of 99.94



1903

Tour de France launched as publicity stunt by sport paper L'Auto (renamed : L'Equipe at the end of World War II) Cornishman Bob

Fitzsimmons wins world light heavyweight title in San Jockey Club bans doping



1936

Black American athletes, led by Jesse Owens, take seven gold, three silver and three bronze medals at the 1936 "Nazi" Olympics

Boxer Joe Louis knocked out by Max Schmeling in Yankee Stadium

Britain's first televised football match - Arsonal y Everton



1908

Marathon runner **Dorando Pietri** carried over the line and disqualified in London Olympic Games Britain wins 56 gold medals at Games Jack Hobbs scores 83 on his Test debut in

Melbourne Dr W. G. Grace ends firstclass career at 59 Manchester United win their first League title



1954

Roger Bannister breaks four-minute mile at Oxford Lester Piggott wins his first Derby on Never Say Die Chris Chataway beats Russian Vladimir Kuts under White City floodlights





1977

win the Ashes

Red Rum wins third Grand National John McEnroe hits Wimbledon for first time

Liverpool league champions; European Cup winners, FA Cup finalists

Virginia Wade wins centenary Wimbledon Geoff Boycott returns to help

2 1953 Hillary & Tensing conquer Everest

> England capture the Ashes Sir Gordon Richards at 49, wins his first

Stanley Matthews, 38, wins FA Cup Final



SPORTS ILLUSTRATED'S BEST YEARS

2 1998 McGwire and Sosa set baseball home-run records, Elway wins Super Bowl at last, France wins World Cup 2 1919 Dempsey wins heavyweight title, Chicago 'Black Sox' baseball scandal, Lenglen wins first Wimbledon

3 1973 Miami Dolphins have perfect NFL season, George Foreman wins heavyweight title

1975 Muhammad Ali beats Foreman in Manila, Ashe wins Wimbledon. 1953 Everest conquered, Hogan wins three golfing majors

6 1941 DiMaggio's baseball hitting streak, Whirlaway wins US racing's Triple Crown

1908 US wins half the track golds at London Olympics; Jack Johnson wins heavyweight title

8 1930 Bobby Jones achieves golf's only grand slam

2 1966 various US sporting achievements but no mention of World Cup.

1958 Palmer wins Masters, Sugar Ray Robinson wins sixth title, Pelé 1924 Nurmi wins five Olympic golds; Tilden takes fifth US Open

1969 NY Jets are surprise winners of Super Bowl; New York 'Miracle' Mets win baseball World Series

Honourable mentions: 1982, 1927

和300个影点13



British bid to secure funding for **Olympics**

By Edward Gorman, sailing correspondent

BRITAIN'S Olympic hopefuls face their first big test in the build-up to the Sydney Games in 2000 starting today, as seven of the nine Olympic classes hold concurrent world championships at the Worlds 99 regatta in Melbourne.

The event, one of the biggest world-class dinghy and keelboat regattas staged with a total of 16 classes holding world championships, is being treated by Royal Yacht-ing Association coaches as a significant yardstick on the road to Sydney. Britain has more than 60 sailors taking

Good performances Melbourne are essential for all-important funding in the run-up to the national Olympic trials a year from now. A top-ten finish will be required to qualify for "elite" Sports Council funding, while any-

Clipper details.

where in the top 20 guarantees "international" class funding. which is about a third asmuch Among Britain's top contenders are Ben Ainslie, in Lasers, who is seeking to add a world championship to his European title in August and his victory at the ISAF world championships last

Melbourne will feature the

start of a battle between five British pairings in the new 49er, two-man skiff. Ian Barker, the national champion, will sail with Daniel Phillips while Paul Brotherton and Neal McDonald, the European champions, will also be competing. Andy and lan Budgen, who were run-ners up at the list world cham-pionships. Will be in action along with the combinations

Of the five, Robinson and Walker perhaps are under the biggest pressure to produce a top-three finish. Whatever the outcome, pairings may be shuffled in the class after this

In Solings, Andy Beadsworth, of Britain, sailing with Barry Parkin and Richard Sydenham, will be looking to put in another strong perform-ance after his win in this class at the Sydney International regatta last month. Among the opposition will be Lawrie Smith, who has teamed up with his 1992 Olympic bronze medal-winning crew, Ossie Stewart and Rob Cruick-

Another solid display will be expected from lain Percy in Funs. He is one of the leading sailors in this class after his third place at the European championships and a seventh at the last world championships. Shirley Robertson returns in the Europe class and will be looking to go one better than her second place at the last world championships. In the Around Alone Race,

Mike Garside, of Britain, who started the second leg well, has seen his race go from bad to worse. Crossing the Tasman Sea, he lost out heavily to the Class 2 leader, J. P. Moulign on Cray Valley, who reached Auckland on Saturday. To compound mailers he is now losing even more miles to Brad van Liew, of the United States, who has brought Balance Bar alongside Garside's Magellan Alpha having earlier been more than

Yesterday the Briton still had more than 600 miles to go, but was travelling at a speed of just one knot. At Cape Town, in South Africa, he was only a day behind Mouligne, but yesterday he was estimat-

400 miles adrift.

Brentnall takes up family business Derby County and Derbyshire employ an unusual double act

ه کدار من ریم

kicked into life shoot of the neighbouring Derbyshire County Cricket Club, none of the founder members could have imag-

ined that, a century later, sea-sons without boundaries and full-blown professionalism would make playing links impossible. Now, however, an unusual family partnership is providing a common bond. Ann Brentnall has been the

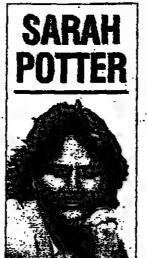
physiotherapist at the county cricket club for 12 years. This weekend, in recognition of her growing stature, she leaves with the England A squad for an eight-week tour of Zimhabwe and South Africa Helen Brentnall, her daughter, 21, has been a masseuse at Derby County

"After I'd done a fitness and sports therapy course in Bath, I came back to Derby to work in a gym, taking aerobics classes and circuit training," Helen Brentaall said. Then Mum asked me to do some work on the cricketers, using my massage skills, because the physios there were snowed under. Derby County were in the sam

situation and telephoned the cricket chub to ask for help. I started at Baseball and was made fulltime at the begin-

Entering such a doseted male environment did not intimidate her. "Mum used to take me, my brother and sister to the cricket, where we'd sit and play cards in the dressing-rooms," she said. "All the players would be mill-ing around, so we grew up around professional men's sport I've never experienced any discrimination Derby wouldn't have bired me if they had doubted thatta; voman could work here. When I started, I never thought 'Oh, God, look at all these footballers! It just seemed normal"

After Jim Smith, the Derby manager, insisted this season that she should be included in the official team photographs. Brentnall buight have to get used to some inquisitive ques-



pub. I wouldn't tell them because the usual response is: Yet there is nothing shady about being a sports mas-'seuse. "There's a big demand for it now," Brentnall said. "Invery important in football. I work alongside Peter Melville and Neil Sillit, the physics, and Dane Farrell, the fitness coach. The players all had

body tests at the start of the season to identify their You can weak spots and it's my job to work on prevent those. Obviously, we have all the a lot of injuries' sage has its place, too. You can prevent a lot of

injuries by keeping muscles In which case, the enigmatic Paulo Wanchope, the Costa supple as rubber bands, is the running, jumping advert for her work. The players bave told me I'm not allowed to talk about them," Brentnall said, "but, yes, Wanchope's legs are very long and he's quite brilliant. The fans get frustrated sometimes, but everyone is glad he came over to play for us. There are a couple of real jokers in the team, but there isn't one of them who won't have a laugh."

The level of banter bounc-ing around at the training ground is no mean achievement, given that cosmopolitan Derby can also field two of Tim Robinson and Ian ing the gap could be as much toning from eagle-eyed supporters, and Ado Stead and as 12 days by the time he porters. "All my friends know Argentinian, an Estonian, a and the pressure comes from the Elliot." She said, "but if Dane, a Norwegian and a Gereverywhere," she said. "The



man. "It doesn't make any difference to me," Brentnall said, because they all speak good English. Jim Smith involves everybody and always makes training interesting. He's one of the greats in the game. It's not so easy for the cook. though, because she has to try and cater for everybody."

According to Brentnall, every job at the club is easy if the team is winning. "Premierpress hammer you, even if you have a couple of had games, and then everybody feels low. Fortunately, I've never seen it where we're really struggling and this season the fans seem happy that we have made a steady start." Derby are also in the fourth round of the FA Cup.

Those supporters were not universally cheerful when the club moved its goalposts to a urpose-built stadium in 1997. Some of the players also

Ground was so compact," Brentnall said, but Pride Park is amazing and last month the final corner was finished, so it now holds 37,000. The facilities are fantastic and there's always a real buzz on match days, so I think the emotion of the move passed quite quickly. You have to appreciate history, but everyone | ner-up in 1993, Omar Malik. realises this is a growing club the Cambridge captain last that is looking to the future." year, and Warman.

atmosphere wouldn't be as

good because the Baseball

GOLF Pabari out to prove Rye serial winner

By JOHN HOPKINS GOLF CORRESPONDENT

IT WAS no surprise that one of the first figures on the course at Rye yesterday was Neil Pabari. The tall, elegant swinger of a club, who has such an outstanding short game, was keen to familiarise himself again with the course on which he won the President's Putter last January.

By lunchtime on a glorious spring-like day, Pabari had put almost all the finishing touches to his preparations for his attempt to win the Putter again. "It takes a bit of time to reacquaint oneself with links golf," Pabari, a member at Sale Golf Club, said, "I came down and played at Royal St George's yesterday just to get in the mood. The course here is very soft. That is very unusua) at Rye. It calls for a different style of golf." Conditions yesterday morn-

ing as competitors gathered for the 72nd President's Putter. which starts today, mirrored those of one year ago, when Pabari defeated Jamie Warman by 2 and 1, holing from 15 feet for a two on the 17th to settle matters. But if conditions were similar, Pabari's game was not

In the past year his handi-cap has improved from two to plus one and after a successful summer's marauding, during which he won six events on the amateur circuit in the North West, he went close to winning a place for would-be professionals at the final qualifying school in Spain in November. event, where 120 players competed for eight or nine places, Pabari failed by one stroke to be among that select number. He continued to practise hand and at the second pre-qualifying event he missed out by three strokes. Someone mischievous ap-

pears to have been at work with the draw. Placed together in the bottom quarter are men as distinguished as Charlie Rotheroe, who won in 1996 and 1997, Pahari and Steve Seman, the winner in 1994, not to mention a few other extremely potent players such as Richard Sanders, the run-

FOOTBALL

Taxmen put Houllier hints at **Portsmouth** new Evans role in the dock

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

The second secon

A - 7500

1.7 May 1.7 m 82.7

THE financial crisis surrounding Portsmouth deep-ened yesterday when the Inland Revenue issued a winding up order in the High Court claiming unpaid taxes of £435,000. If the debt is not settled before a scheduled court appearance on Febru-ary 3, the Nationwide League first division club could be forced but of business.

Portsmouth's parent company, Blue Star Garages, was served this week with a winding-up petition by Try-Build, the construction firm that built the new Fratton End stand at Fratton Park 18. months ago. Try Build claims that it is owed more than £400,000 and its petition is due to be heard in the High . Court on January 20.

A spokesman for the Inland Revenue said: "Generally speaking, we try to come to some arrangement with any-one who has tax owing. Taking out winding up petitions or bankruptcy proceedings is _ a last resort." Portsmouth are an estimat-

ed £5 million in debt and losing £5,000 a day. Martin Gregory, the former chairman, is attempting to sell his 97 per cent shareholding to a consortium headed by Warren Smith, a businessman.

Les Parris, the new chairman, held discussions yesterday with Gregory and representatives of the consortium and said: "Progress has been made, but it's not like selling a secondhand car. You don't just turn up, say you like it and drive away."

Coventry City yesterday signed Morten Hyldgaard,

20. a 6ft 5in Danish goalkeeper, but he must complete the season with Ikast, his club in Denmark, before reporting to Highlield Road in July for pre-season training. Espen Baardsen, the Toticaham Hotspur goalkeeper, has

ing role when he left Anfield in signed a new five-year November, but turned it down in favour of a clean break. contract that will keep him at Since his departure, he has White Hart Lane until the end

Showpiece

he has never indicated that he

wanted to leave the game for

good, and never declared that

he had terminated his associa-

tion with Liverpool.

It is believed that he would

relish a return to the coaching

side, but it is unlikely that any

such opportunity is being made available by Houllier, who made the point yesterday. "A job at Liverpool does not

just involve working with the

be welcomed around the club.

for he was a popular servant.

Evans, however, shouldered

most of the blame for the fail-

ure of his partnership with

Houllier and may wish for more time to put the episode

belind him.
Thierry Bonalair, the
Nottingham Forest midfield
player, and Horacio Carbon-

ari, the Derby County defender, have been charged with

misconduct by the Football

allegedly was involved in an

altercation with members of

the Sheffield Wednesday man-

agement team during Forest's

3-2 defeat at Hillsborough on

December 7. Carbonari, an

Argentinian, is accused of

inciting the crowd during

Derby's 2-2 draw at Forest on

November 16, in which the

defender scored a 72nd-minute

Both players have 14 days to

respond to the charges and

have the option of requesting

Bonalair, the Frenchman,

The return of Evans would

players in the first team."

BY STEPHEN WOOD work in the media. However,

GERARD Houllier, the Liverpool manager, yesterday extended a hand of iriendship to Roy Evans, who enabled the Prenchman to take sole charge by leaving the club. In trying to soften the blow, Houllier indicated that he would be happy for Evans to return to work at Anfield.

Evans had served Liverpool for 35 years, on the playing and coaching staff, before he decided to swallow his pride and stepped aside as joint manager, breaking up an experiment that lasted for four months, but had backfired much sooner.

The split from Liverpool was an emotional one for



Houllier: overseen revival

Evans, while Houllier has overseen a mini-revival in Liverpool's fortunes recently and is attempting to keep the feelgood factor around Antield. "If Roy wants to return and

work with us, be it in the scouting or recruiting of top players, then I would be very happy," Houllier said. "There is also the youth academy to oversee, a very important role. would be a good addition, in

personal hearings. Stevenage Borough, of the Football Conference, yester-day appointed Richard Hill as their manager in succession to Paul Fairclough, who was dismissed before Christmas. Hill 35, was assistant There is no doubt that Roy . manager to John Gregory for

15 months at Wycombe Wanwhatever capacity." deters. The highlight of his
Evans was offered a scout-playing career was scoring 29 goals in Northampton Town's promotion winning season from the third division in 1986-87. Hill also played for rested and taken on some Watford and Oxford United.

SPORT

events avert clash

E SPORTS POLITICS: The International Olympic Committee (IOC) and Fifa. the world governing body of football, agreed vesterday not to compete against each

The possibility of the world's two biggest sporting events — the Olympic Games and the World Cup — being held in the same year arose after Sepp Blatter, the president of Fifa, announced last weekend that he wanted the World Cup to be held every two years instead of four. But he and Juan Antonio Samaranch, the IOC president, agreed that it for them to compete against each other."There would beno winners, only losers,"

Samaranch said. SKI JUMPINO: Janne Ahonen, of Finland,the world champion, won the Four Hills Tour by finishing second to Andreas Winhoeld, of Austria, with 255.9 points in the last of the series at Bischofshofen yesterday.Ahonen extended his overall World Cup lead over Martin Schmitt, of Germany, to 115 points.

E RUGBY UNION: David Humphreys has won his fitness battle and will captain Ulster in their European Cup semi-final against Stade Francais at Ravenhill on Saturday. The Ireland stand-off suffered a shoulder injury late on in the quarter-final victory over Toulouse, the 1996 European champions, last month. REAL TENNIS: Great

Britain, the holders, will meet Australia in the final of the Bathurst Cup. the international team event for amateur players, in Hobart, winning 3-0 lead in their semi-final against the United States. Australia beat

SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

The Tredinnick twins had a disaster sitting East-West on this hand, from the 1998 Premier League. But there is one aspect of the deal in which they emerge with credit.

By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent

Dealer l	Cast	_ , 1	ove all		I.	MPs	
	\$ 865 7 J 32 7 A 8 6 5 8 A 3 2		4 A 4 3 C Q 9 8 7 C 10 9 3 4 Q 8 N W E S A K Q J C A K 10 C K	1092	♣ KJ ♥ GJ ♣ 7	742 109754	
w		N		E		\$	
-		-		4 C		45	_
5 C Pass		Double Pass		Pass Double		6 S All Pass	

Contract: Six Spades Doubled, by South. Lead: see of diamonds.

North's double showed some high cards, rather than being out-and-out penalty. East's double of Six Spades merely showed a defensive trick, and did not have any special significance in requesting an unusual lead. If it had been a Lightner double, the disaster would

not have occurred. West led the ace of diamonds, and East played the queen. Presumably East intended that as a suit preference signal for a switch to hearts. West could see that playing the ace of clubs would be wrong if East had started with an eight-card suit, so decided that the best chance was that the queen of diamonds was a singleton. He continued with a second round of the suit, allowing declarer to ruff away East's jack and later discard his

club on the nine of diamonds.

At the other table McNair opened Five Clubs on the East hand, South bid Five Spades, Rees bid Six Clubs and North doubled, again "card-showing". That was passed out, and later McNair judged well to lead a low diamond on the first round of the suit, for a dou-

ble slam swing.

And what was the good thing to be said for East-West at the first table? East must have played the queen of diamonds in tempo, or if he did not, West took no advantage from any fumble. Many pairs would make it quite clear by hesitant carding that the queen of diamonds was a suit-preference signal, not a singleton.

□ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

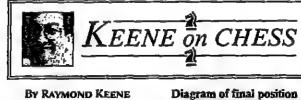
OTOT a. Altogether b. A wild dance c. A louse

URKEY a. A bird b. A code c. A game

WAR a. A cry of "cave" b. Another bird

c. A game a. A temporary camp b. Dirry pictures c. A ju-jitsu move

Answers on page 50



Sokolov ahead

With two rounds to go in the Hastings Premier tourna-ment, Britain's top all-play-all. Ivan Sokolov has a firm grip on the lead. In the seventh round, he strengthened his position with a decisive victory against Tony Miles, of Great White: Ivan Sokolov

Black: Tony Miles Hastings Premier 1999

0	peen's	Gambit Accepte
1	d4	d5 [*]
2	¢4	dxc4
3	63	Nf6
4	Bxc4	e6
5	NB	c 5
6	Qe2	a6
7	duc5	Bxc5
•	0-0	b5
9	Bd3	Nc6
10	NPG2	0-0
11	Ne4	Be7
12	Nxf6+	Bxf6
13	Qc2	Nb4
14	Bsh7+	Kh8
15	Qb3	Kxh7
16	Oxb4	Bb7
17	Qg4	Rc8
18	e4	Rc4
19	Re1	QaB
20	Nd2	Rd4
21	ß	Qa7
22	Kn1	Kg8
23	Nf1	Rc4
24	Be3	QbB
25	Bf4	Be5
26	Bag5	Qxe5
27	Ne3	Rc5
28	p3	Rfc8
29	Qg3	Qb2
30	Red1	Qua2
31	Ng4	R5c7
32	NfB+	K/S
33	Qd6+	Re7
34	Od8+	Re8
35	006+	Re7

Figure of the position

Figure 1

Figure 2

Figure 2

Figure 2

Figure 2

Figure 3

Figure 3

Figure 4

F abcdeig

White: Laurent Fressinet Black: James Plaskett Hastings Premier 1999

	icilian Defence
1 e4	c 5
2 N/3	Nc6
3 d4	exd4
4 Nxd	4 e6
5 Nc3	Qc7
6 Se3	a6
7 Bd3	b5
8 14	Bb7
9 Nb3	
10 0-0	
11 Q13	
12 Qh3	
13 a3	b4
14 auto	
15 Nd4	
16 Ra4	
17 cxd3	
18 Nde	
19 Ra5	
20 Qg3	
21 Raa	
22 Nbd4	
23 ext.	
24 Rxal	
25 Kh1	
26 Ra7	
27 Bd4	
28 Rd7	
29 Nh5	
30 Bog	
31 Re1	
32 Qxe	5+ Black resig
🗆 Rayn	nond Keene writ
chess N	Monday to Frida

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

Black to play. This position is from the game Anic -Georgadze, Solin 1998. White appears to be well centralised but there is, in fact. a serious weakness in his position. How did Black

uncover this?

Solution on page 50



APR Sant Ving Head /Back thers I fine yable r pic.

Disgruntled Duckworth is ready for battle



Duckworth: unhappy

Rugby Football Union (RFU) chairman, could soon be holding aloft a piece of paper proclaiming peace in our time, may prove premature despite the endorsement of the RFU, on Tuesday night, of a two-division Anglo-Welsh structure next season. With the continued success of the Allied Dunbar Premiership, a growing body of opinion in England is questioning the wisdom of, and need for, a cross-border competition. Legal challenges have not been

Cecil Duckworth, the owner of Worcester, is among the doubters. He believes that for political and financial expediency on the part of a handful of leading clubs anxious to

IOPES that Brian Baister, the extricate themselves from a situation of their own making, the English game is being "railroaded" into formal links with Wales without proper consultation or consensus.

"Why do we need Wales?" Duckworth asked yesterday. "We have a healthy domestic structure that is flourishing. We don't want to be a dog in the manger and I do not want to be destructive, but at the moment we seem to be negotiating in a vacuum. I think Brian Baister is unnecessarily obsessed with the belief that this is the only way of solving the Welsh decline."

He added: 'To get the big clubs out of a hole, the same clubs who went behind the back of the RFU to play the rebel games against Cardiff By Mark Souster and David Hands

and Swansea, we are forced to have an Anglo-Weish league. The propos-als appear to be at the expense of English clubs and that takes a bit of understanding."

Duckworth has signalled his intention to resort to law if he feels Worcester are unfairly discriminat-ed against by being denied promotion. As things stand, it is under-stood that the proposed two divisions would each consist of 14 clubs. The first would probably comprise 12 clubs from the Allied Dunbar Premiership first division and two Welsh sides. The second division would probably be made up of eight English teams and six Welsh.

Duckworth is angered at the disdainful manner in which those outside the elite are being treated. He is also annoyed by suggestions. that second division clubs might be offered a "financial sweetener" to

secure their acquiescence. "How can they talk of consensus when we haven't been consulted? I am not going to be bought off," Duckworth, who is worth an estimated £200 million, said. "Anyway, we all signed up to the Mayfair Agreement so we can't just be cut off on a whim for convenience sake. The agreement guarantees clubs in our division £250,000 each over three years. Do you think those

He has canvassed the bottom clubs in the first division, as well as those in the second, and says the majority share his view. With a last thing the union, whose management board meet today to consider the proposals of the leading clubs, would want. But Duckworth said he would follow that route if necessary. As it is, he said he had been advised that the legal document between English First Division Rugby and Cardiff and Swansea is not binding and could be jettisoned.

However, there is optimism that the meeting of the general committee of the Welsh Rugby Union to- remains a bone of contention.

hard-up clubs would would vote night will presage an end to hostili-that away?" night will presage an end to hostili-ties with Cardiff and Swansea, the breakaway clubs, thereby easing the way for the creation of an Anglo-Welsh league. In a quid pro quo the clubs have offered to drop litigation deadline of January 31, writs are the against the union, in return for the payment of £400,000 of television money withheld from last season. gooch (
on play
or great
ledicali

But central to the debate will be whether the WRU will recognise the unofficial series being played by Cardiff and Swansea — who meet each other on Saturday — against the leading English clubs. If they do, then it would obviate the need for the first invested for the fines imposed last month at the insistence of the International Rugby Board, the existence of which

Leicester handed breathing space

"I CAN'T see Leicester losing another four games," a dis-gruntled Northampton follower sniffed after hearing lan McGeechan predict that the winner of the Allied Dunbar Premiership this season could lose seven or eight times. Leicester remain in the driving seat after a topsy-turvy Tuesday night demonstrated yet again the competitiveness of the first division.

Leicester are one of only two clubs - Harlequins are the other — to have played 14 matches. Their catching-up will come later this month, but Northampton, who lost their chance to go top when they went down 32-8 in their first Premiership match at Franklin's Gardens for nearly six weeks, have played 15. Wasps and Saracens 16.

It was a case of the sorcerer being outdone by his apprentices as McGeechan, director of rugby to Northampton and coach to the British Isles on their past three tours, was undermined by two of his Lions assistants, Dick Best and Andy Keast.

Best, director of rugby to London Irish, praised Keast as "one of the best backs coaches in the world" after a masterful display of defensive organisation and attacking accuracy that left Northampton losing by five tries to one. Despite dominating, in terms of posses-sion and territory, Northampton were forced sideways time and again, turning over ball to Jake Boer and Kieron Dawson, the outstanding Irish

"Andy instils confidence in players in training and, proba-bly for the first time, we saw players exuding that confi-dence." Best said. This, on a muddy pitch against a heavier pack, was a definitive trish performance, crowned with four tries by Niall Woods on his first senior appearance since November 21.

Meanwhile, the sun shone on Bath yesterday to mark the end of their worst period of league rugby. A breathless 32-30 win at Sale the previous night terminated a sequence of six successive defeats and there is unlikely to be much change to the XV that will play Newcastle in the fourth-round Tetley's Bitter Cup tie on Saturday. Jonathan Callard, who withdrew with a chest infection, is in the clear after an X-ray, but Matt Perry may well remain at full back.

London Scottish's 24-13 win over Gloucester moves them above Sale in the bottom four, but nothing will go right for Bedford. They led Newcastle 23-5 at half-time but conceded three tries in the last three minutes of proper time to go down 34-23 and remain just above West Hartlepool in the



Smith, left, the Sedgley Park captain, and Jason Ashcroft will be key figures for the Manchester club when they take on Wasps in the cup on Saturday

Sedgley prepare rough ride off the beaten track

Christopher Irvine on a Lancashire welcome awaiting Wasps in the Tetley's Bitter Cup

fourth-round tie.

Black pudding and curry stalls are promised and the Parkfield Inn is putting on extra helpings of its famous Lancashire hotpot. "The Wasps supporters will get their own bar with watered-down beer at £2.80 to make them feel at home." John Lawrence, Park's press officer joked. Park's press officer, joked.

The Portugal and Namibia supporters' branches will be there for the biggest day in Park's 67-year history. Bob's retirement from the game. Promotion in three successive seasons triggered widespread interest, especially in junior and women's rugby.

Sitting in the splendid new clubhouse, David Smith, the Park chairplus the unveiling of a clubhouse extension, thanks to a £600,000 lottery grant. With a fitness centre and funcman, relished the visit of a Wasps side tion room, facilities at their aptly-

containing a dozen Internationals. "We've already beaten a learn one league ahead of us [Manchester] and another two leagues ahead [Blackheath], so why not a third? They're 15 fellas the same as us, who just get paid a bit more," he said. Smith is among



Sedgley Park forwards get down to the hard graft of preparing to face the mighty Wasps pack, which includes Dallaglio, the England captain

70 unpaid volunteers who help operate 22 teams. "I'm not being rude to Sale down the road, but they've got a first team and development XV. Some bigger clubs are killing participation

bigger clubs are killing participation to concentrate on paying a professional clite. We've 400 men, women and children playing the game and the more we get, the healthier we become. "Flow many big clubs can say that they don't owe a penny? Everything here's paid for: It helps having a treasurer who makes Scrooge look like Father Christmas. We're amble to set we'll bust a gut, but not the club, to get into the Premiership. There's a niche for clubs like ours to do well higher up the league ladder on a semi-pro basis."

edgley, who recently won a sports club of the year award from the Central Council for Physical Recreation, are utterly professional in their outlook. They have an exchange link with New Zea-land clubs in the Bay of Plenty, in which their most recent recruit, Rob Moon. 22, at fly half, is capable of giv-

whole 24 hy han, is capable to graing Alex King a rough ride.

While players such as Mark Appleson, the former Scotland B wing, and Jason and Paul Ashcroft, the back-row forwards and sons of Alan Ashcroft, the England and British Isles No 8 of the Fifties, will be known to Wasps, the nucleus of the Sedgley team is homegrown, such as Rob Smith. 26, the scrum half and captain, whose immediate priority, as site engineer during the building work, is laying tarmacadam for additional parking.

"We won't be overawed," he said.

"We'll have the biggest crowd we've ever had behind us and we've nothing to lose. They'll probably expect to win a good loss, but Wasps will know all about Sedgley Park after Saturday."

RFU braces itself for comeback by Brittle

RUMOURS that Cliff Brittle was planning a comeback on the Rugby Football Union (RFL) council have been scotched, at least for now. After six months in exile. Brittle was reportedly getting itchy feet and his supporters were allegedly hoping to persuade Malcolm Duncan to stand down as the Staffordshire representative on the council in favour of Brittle, the former RFU chairman, who lost his job last July. Roy Smith, the secretary of Staffordshire, which has long been Brittle's power-base, denied that there was any truth in the reports. When we heard, we were alarmed, not so much at the prospect of Cliff returning but more of losing Malcolm. who has done a tremendous. job." Elections take place soon and nominations close in a fortnight Duncan, who has the full backing of the committee, is the only candidate . . so far.

Boxing clever

The three big players in the televising of rugby are due at Twickenbam on Tuesday in a move designed to herald closer working relations between clubs and invitation of English Rugby Partnership, Mike Miller, the BBC head of sport, Mark Sharman, who was recently installed at Channel 4 as. Miller's replacement, and Martin Turner, the rugby producer from BSkyB, will address officials, directors of rugby and marketing directors about ways of promoting the game and raising its profile. The BBC and Channel 4 signed deals recently to broadcast English domestic rugby.

Better bets

Fancy a flutter in 1999? Sporting Index are quoting the following odds: England to win the Five Nations Championship and the



Brittle: any comeback

and South Africa are a best-priced 6-1 to do the tri-nations-World Cup double, with Australia at 12-1. Kiernan stays The black art of the spin doctor appears to be creeping into rugby. At least, that is Tom Kiernan's interpretation of reports that he and Roger Pickering, the tournament director of the European Cup, were on the verge of resigning. As much as some English clubs might wish this, Kiernan, the European Rugby Cup chairman, says

World Cup, 20-1; France to do likewise, 16-1. New Zealand

that there is no truth in the rumours, which he believes emanated from someone not First Division Rugby. Pitch battle The subject of dodgy grounds takes us to Thomond Park.

Limerick, venue for the famous Munster mugging of the 1978 All Blacks. That milestone was to have been celebrated last October at the European Cup match between Munster and Perpignan, but the tie had to be switched to Cork because the pitch was unplayable. Two months on, the surface still resembles a bog and Shannon, co-tenants with

Bohemians, have no ground at which to play their home league matches. Blame is being laid at the door of the Irish Rugby Football Union, which bought Thomond Park from the Munster branch but whose £30,000 investment in a new main pitch is months behind schedule.

Andies suf

Tasty solution Marius Hunter, the

Newcastle and former South Africa prop forward, is not a believer in creatine to build himself up. Ice-cream does the trick for him. Hurter eats two litres of rum and raisin every day and, when supplies ran short recently, a local firm stepped in and Hurter scooped a unique sponsorship deal that keeps his fridge full.

MARK SOUSTER

Tournament gives lift to leading clubs

WITH The Times Trophy now into the quarter-final stage, the quality and excitement of the rugby continues to grow (Michael Aylwin writes). All the indications are that the tournament will represent an improvement on last year, which was itself noticeable for some remarkable rugby from Toulouse, the winners, who then provided Xavier Garbojosa to France's grand slam-winning Five Nations Championship team.

The virtues of the tournament as an academy for young talent is undoubted and, with this in mind, several first-class rugby institutions have given their backing. The Irish RFU has invested £15,000 in the tournament and the Welsh have also

the Seventies, Harlequins coined the phrase about being mugged "in a lay-by off the M6". Sedgley Park, of the Jewson League second division north, are intent on aemoushing Wasps on the hard shoulder. The mar of the adiabate

shoulder. The roar of the adjacent

M60 in north Manchester will be drowned out on Saturday by a 3,000 full house for their Tetley's Bitter Cup

named Park Lane home shame many

Their £75.000 playing and coaching budget is substantially less than Lawrence Dallaglio's wage at Wasps. The

last England captain to get his comeup-

pance was Bill Beaumont, who went

on an England training session confi-dent his Fylde side would beat Park in the Lancashire Cup. Until now, that 1978 upset was the club's proudest moment, along with the first of six

England caps won by Tony Bond, an

ex-Sedgley boy, the same year.

After several lean years in north west division one, Sedgley's rise can be traced to the acquisition in 1993 of

Fletcher, as coach, and Bob Kimmins

as captain Andy Kimmins now fills the boots of his brother at lock, after

provided assistance. In England, clubs such as London Scottish. Richmond, Saracens and Leicester have numerous youngsters repre-senting their universities in the competition. Malcolm Pearce, the new chairman of Bristol, has invested £2.500 in the tournament and his club enjoy close liaisons with Bristol University.

Bob Reeves, student representative on the Rugby Foot-ball Union, and director of rugby at Bristol University, is delighted with the rising profile of The Times Trophy, which is now in its second year, and hopes that it will soon receive investment from



Cairns, of Brunel University, gets the ball away to set up another attack in *The Times* Trophy victory at Richmond

Brunel engineer tense triumph

Brunel University......18 University College Dublin...16

BY MICHAEL AYLWIN

THE emotions of both camps were put through the mill, as the first quarter-final of The Times Trophy ticked down to its conclusion yesterday. The Richmond Athletic Ground provided the venue, and Richmond and London Scottish, the co-tenants, provided several of the players for a Brunel team that snatched victory from the clutches of University College Dublin (UCD) before they, in turn, nearly snatched it back again at the death.

It had been a frustrating match until it burst into life in the seventieth minute. Brunel controlled the first half, regisTHE SECTIMES TROPHY THE EUROPEAN STUDENTS STRADUTE

tering a try through Steve Pearce, but a flurry from UCD saw Jacob Smith skip over just before the break to secure the

Irishmen a 13-8 lead. When Brian O'Driscoll then kicked a penalty in the 53rd minute to stretch UCD's lead

to eight points, it seemed that the conquerors of Toulouse, last season's champions would continue their dominance of the tournament.

Brunel's passes, however, began to stick and, inspired by their Saracens contingent, who were playing in front of the watching Mark Evans, Saracens' director of rugby, they fought back. they fought back:

Brilliant handling skill from Matt Cairns, the hooker from Saracens, released Ed Smith, whose chip and chase laid on a try for Rob Hart after 70 minutes that sparked a frantic finale. Five minutes later, a quickly-taken penalty and sub-sequent interplay between Matt Powell, Chris Davis and Tony Rocques, all on Saracens' books, created the ruck from which Smith went over.

worked clear, but a thumping tackle from Rocques sent him into touch. The referee, however, deemed the tackle high and awarded UCD the penalty that could have won them the game. Peter Maughan yielded to the inevitable pressure and pulled his kick wide. pulled his kick wide.

SCORERS: Frank: These Pours of Amin, Man (70), Smith (70), Frank (90), Gardin (10), Frank (90), Gardin (10), Frank (90), Gardin (10), Frank (90), Gardin (10), Scoring sequences (Bunki first); 5-0, 5-0, 5-0, 8-0, 8-13 (Mail-Amis), 8-10, 13

The drama was far from over,

however. In the fifth minute of

injury time, Philip Bredin was

Gooch calls

on players

for greater

dedication

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN SYDNEY

no purpose in changing faces at the top simply because England had lost another series, for the person-nel on the field would remain essen-

"The easiest thing to do is to re-move the coach, but you can't re-move the players and, by and large,

most of them are the best we've got. David Lloyd has done a good job. The organisation is good but we've got to get our domestic cricket right.

that we could play good cricket and compete with the best. The disappointing thing is that we hit our best form at the end of the series.

which is too late. You need to play

"I can't fault our guys for the way

they have worked at their drills but

we did not hang on to our catches. In the last couple of games we held them, and we saw the difference:

You can't afford to put down good

players, like Steve Waugh at Bris-

bane. U. in future, there is a margin-

tion whether county cricket can

afford to pay the money they are taking out of the game. If you are spending £100,000 on an overseas player, is that money well spent? It is not intended as a slight on those players but are they money wells.

players, but are they giving value

When England return to Test

cricket in the summer, against New

Zealand, the selectors will have to

try to resolve Alec Stewart's role.

Released from the burden of keep-

ing wicket for the last two Tests, he

responded with some adventurous

batting at the top of the order, including a century in Melbourne. "He gave a fresh impetus to the

innings," Gooch, who will be one of those selectors, said. Things

change from series to series but he

position. We really need to find a

wicketkeeper who can bat at No 7

for money? "

like that from the beginning

We proved in the last two Tests

tially the same.

SELFISH counties and lazy players. Graham Gooch did not

spell it out quite so frankly when he

assessed England's performance in

the Ashes series, that ended on Tuesday with a 3-1 win for Australia, but he left his audience

in no doubt that English cricket suffered from two deeply-rooted

maladies that required prompt

treatment before a strong national

team could emerge.

These things have been said before, and will be said again, but

the latest defeat against England's oldest rivals gave Gooch a platform

to be heard, and he used it. Without speaking too harshly of the players

he has supervised in his position as

tour manager, Gooch reiterated what he has felt for many years -

that English cricket is too soft to

produce a regular supply of Test-

Did the counties want to contrib-

ute to a strong Test team, he asked,

and did the players themselves want to become bona fide interna-

tional cricketers? He also suggested

that overseas players were taking money out of the game that could

be invested more wisely in the

"I think that most county cricketers if asked, would say they

aspired to play for England," Gooch said, but do they know

what they have to sacrifice in order to do it? It won't happen just because they have a bit of talent.

We can put all sorts of people round

them, coaches to help them hone their skills, and make them more

rounded people, but the drive must

If that was a coded message to

members of this party who have not

excelled and one or two others who :

failed to make the cut, it was also a

warning that England expects a

good deal more from young players

than they seem prepared to offer. The problem, as Gooch admitted, is

come from within."

development of young players.

class performers.

BOWLS

Schuback

Yorkshire players were hop-

ing to duplicate the Egyptian achievement in the older finals last night. Jenny Duncalf and James Willson were due to face Nicol David, of Malaysia, and Gregory Galtier, of France, in the under-17 event. while Cheryl Beaumont and Nick Matthews were in the un-

loses at end of long day

BY DAVID RHYS JONES

BOWLS a slow game? Never, say the sport's spin doctors, though they face a hard job trying to convince those, such as the ITV executive, who said that watching a game of bowls was like watching grass grow, and have dismissed bowls as a and nave usinissed nows as a geriatric pastime. To be fair, the leisurely pace belies a hid-den intensity. At its best, bowls burns like a slow fuse, and can ignite dramatically, and the initiative can change hands with a single delivery.

There were moments of high drama yesterday to keep a large crowd enthralled at the Potters Leisure Resort on the Norfolk coast, where the quarter-finals of the world indoor pairs championship unfolded with some style. However, there was no denying that the marathon encounter in which Graham Robertson and Richand Corsie, the defending champions of Scotland, defeated lan Taylor and lan Schu-back, of Australia, 7-6, 3-7, 7-4, 3-7, 7-2, was agonisingly slow:

It turned out to be one of the longest pairs matches since the championships began in 1986. After three hours and 25 minutes, the scores were level. two sets all, as the fifth and de ciding set started. At that stage, Schuback, 46, had spent 514 hours on the rink, having crept into the arena at five o'clock in the morning for two hours' practice.
Of all the bowlers today

Schuback is the one who looks as if he owns the rink - the impression that the legendary David Bryant gave when he dominated the scene. Yesterday, however, the former Australian Rules footballer met his match because Corsie, too, walks down the rink with a swagger and is never likely to

Corsie, who has won the world indoor singles three times, and the pairs twice, has cut a low profile since he won the Commonwealth Games singles gold medal in 1994, preferring to focus on his business interests. Winning the Glasgow Classic just before Christmas, and being made an MBE in the New Year's Honours List, have clearly boosted his confidence, and he showed many fine touches, as he and Robertson won the

first, third and fifth sets.

Corsie and Schuback fell out some years ago, but have made up their differences, though the rivalry simmered beneath the surface. Schuback played some scintillating firing shots, but one of his best was an inch-perfect draw on what turned out to be the last end, when, at 2-6, he set up a he of two shots. Significantly, however, his front toucher was beaten by a magical forehand Cairns ensures India

prolong barren run

HAMILTON (final day of five): New Zealand drew with India

that, a century and a half-cen-NEW ZEALAND won their tury in the same Test match. Sobers, Botham and Imran home series against India after forcing a draw by compil-ing a formidable second Khan are among those who innings score in the third and Bob Woolmer, the South Affinal Test yesterday. They rica coach, believes Kallis could become one of the best took the series 1-0, leaving India without a victory away players that South Africa has from the sub-continent in 19 Tests. Chris Cairns led the asproduced. He was, inevitably, named man of the match by sault that put an Indian victo-Conrad Hunte. ry out of reach on the last day Warwickshire have a verbal agreement with Allan with a punishing L26. When Stephen Fleming declared at 464 for eight shortly after Donald for the South Africa lunch. India were 414 runs be-

fast bowler to return to Edebaston as overseas player for the 1999 season. The one-year hind and could only hope to deal is linked with a benefit in stave off an unlikely defeat. Their task was made easier what will be Donald's tenth after injuries to Dion Nash county campaign since 1987. Donald will replace Brian Lara as the Warwickshire overand Daniel Vettori forced New Zealand to take the field without two of their specialist seas player after the West Indies bassman stood in for bowlers. Rahul Dravid comhim and took over the county pleted his second century of captaincy while Donald was the match, making 103 not out on Test duty for South Africa and Sauray Ganguly was undefeated on 101.

SAH ING

FIXTURES

FOOTBALL

ICE HOCKEY

CLIPPER ROUND-THE-WORLD RACE-Ling 2d (Gatepages to Hawel, with rates to Snish, 1, And 94 Thomson 2,582, 2, Am-ope (K. Harrol 2,711 3, Senza (R. Dean) 2,781, 4, Mermens (B. Solars) 2,802, 5, Carysona (T. Hedges) 2,812, 6, Tasping (N. Fistrang) 2,840, 7, Thermopylee (M. Tod) 2,846

AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Crystal Pasce v Smaldan (2-0): Norwich v Brighton (7-30:

Themfull: Higmel States v Featherstone Lucres; Hull KR v Wein Brow Homels, Hunsel: v Townstee Magney; v Rochridae Magnes, Lengeshre Lynn v Askim, Lenge v Norand; Olchem v Eccles, Rochridae v Wigen St. Judes; Swinton v Moldgreen, vihitetiesen v Seddieworth, Widnes v Weist Hull, Workengton v Statistuch, Volk v Egemont, Work and I Ties to be played on January 30 and 31

bi I. Hall (US) 9-3, 9-3 9-2, J Duncali (Eng.) bi K Rohmauser (Scr) 9-2, 9-0, 8-9, 9-2. Under-tie: Seon-lifester: O El Kawy (Engel) to M Outsel (US) 9-2, 2-9, 9-1, 9-3, A Waters (Eng.) bi T Rer (Eng.) 9-7, 10-8, 9-3. Finate El Kawy to Waters 9-1, 9-7, 9-0. Under-tie: Seon-lifester: R El Welsey (Sgya) bi J Chirappa (India) 9-3, 9-6, 5-9, 9-7, 3-8-ad-(Egypt) tx N. Yehya (Egypt) 3-9, 8-3, 9-1 9-5 Finnst: Buch tx El Walsdy 9-6, 10-8, 9-7

DOHA: Ceter Open: First round: H Arazi (Mor) to M Sain (Fuss) 6-1, 6-3, 7-6; Y Kaiel-nikov (Fuss) bt S Hunt (Fr) 2-6, 8-3, 6-4 K Alem (Mor) bt P Horta (Ca) 7-6, 2-6 6-3, 8-4 K Schuffler (Ger) bt A Meduedev (Liv) 1-6, 6-3 7-6; C van Garsser (Bel) bt F Downti (Bel) 6-1, 7-6, M Zanalesa (Arg) bt C Costa (So) 6-4, 6-3, J Sánchez (So) bt K Carlsen (Den) 6-3, 6-4, 8 Kartacher (Ger) bt G Fusedek (GB) 4-6, 7-6, 6-3 Secondi round: J Terengo (LS) (bt F Vicerte (So) 6-3, 7-5, Schuffler (bt) Vacek (Ca) 7-6, 6-3, 6 kornesen (Cro) bt Van Garsse 6-3, 6-0; T Henman (GB) bt V B Ayneou (Mor) 4-4, 6-3, 6-5 PERTITE Hooman Curt: Group A: Smoot

ويخذا من زايمه

Gooch, the England manager, with Stewart on his right, offers his final thoughts on the Ashes series at the press conference yesterday

Woolmer poses no threat to Lloyd

al selection and one man is a better fielder, he will get the nod. We need to find good fielders, particularly in the close-carching areas."

On overseas players, he sounded quite bullish. "I would now quesoh Woolmer, the highly-respected South Africa coach, who would be a prime candidate to succeed David Lloyd in the same role for England, said yesterday that he had other plans in mind. Dennis Amiss, the chief executive of Warwiekshire and a long-stand-ing personal friend, has asked him he would like to return to sham, and he intends writing two books after the World Cup

"To coach another country imme diately would almost be treacherous," Woolmer, a former England batsman, said in Cape Town yesterday. "Kerry Packer says that every body has their price, but I shall need a break when my contract with South Africa ends in June. David Lloyd is a very good coach and England have a storing maine geral secup now, for which credit should be given to him and to Lord MacLaurin. I have not been contacted by the England and Wales Cricket Board.

"I am only really interested at the moment in the World Cup and will thing possible had been done for

Ivo Tennant says South Africa's coach is not interested in helping England

"So even if I go back to Warwickshire, I shall continue to live here. Besides, with the exchange rate as it is, I could not buy the garage of my house if it were in England. One of the reasons'I came to live in South Africa was because my back stiffens up in cold weather.

Tour manager says English domestic cricket needs to be harder and leaner

"I only have to look at Table Mountain every day while remem-bering that the lights are turned on in England at 3.30 on a winter's afternoon to realise that this is

where I want to be.
"My house overlooks the 15th hole of Mowbray golf course and I

be able to escape from cricket. The crime, car bombs and Wild West shoot-outs in South Africa are obviously disturbing and there are wid-er political motives for them. But I wake up to blue skies here," be said. Woolmer, 50, is contemplating becoming a self-employed consult-ant on the game. "I might set up-something like "Bob Woolmer Enterprises," he said. "It is easy for

become part of another society and

me, as a coach, to see what is needed to make a team or a country successful. And I want to write books

Shane Warne will captain Australia. in the opening matrhes of the the tri-nations tournament against Eng-land in Brisbane on Sunday and Sri Lanka in Sydney next Wednesday in the absence of Steve Waugh, who has a hamstring injury. Warne led Australia against New Zealand last season when Waugh was injured. Waugh will travel with the squad

in order to oversee preparations for the World Cup in England in May, and to receive treatment. Once he is fit, one player will be dropped from the squad.

AUSTRALIA SOLIAD: SR Waugh (ceptam), SA Werne vicio-reptami, M G Bevarr G S Bevert, A C Dale, D W Remmo A C Gathrel, 9 P. Julan, D S Lemmann, G D Mc Graft, D R Marget, R T Porrang, M E Waugh, B E Young.

about the modern methods of coaching, including the science of the game, and on my experiences with the emerging South Africa, which Colin Cowdrey suggested I should write.

"I believe that if I continue to work here, I can help black South Africans understand what is needed to play Test cricket — how hard

they need to work and the type of skills they require.

"The legacy of the past has to be addressed, but politicians here have to realise they cannot just pick a player off the street and put him in the national side. Test cricket is a game of skill and caps should not

be given away.
"Politicians have to understand that they need to provide enough finance for the players to become good enough. The challenge for a coach is then to bring them up to standard. In the next ten years the make-up of South Africa's Test team could be 60-40 in favour of blacks. But planting two or three into the side who are not good enough might devalue the game,"

"If I go back to county cricket next year, I will be interested to see if two divisions in the championship can work. I have always expressed my reservations about it. but who is to say I am right? I hope it succeeds and that this brings in more money for players who are likely to have shorter spans at the top of the game."

SCOREBOARD

NEW ZEALAND: First immigs 366 (C D McMitten 92, R G Twose 87, M J Home 63, J Smath 5 for 95).

Second Invings
M D Bell Ibw b Tendulikar. 25
M J Home c Mongla b Smath. 26
S P Fleming b Prasad 16
R G Twose flow b Tendulikar. 4
C D McMitten C Mongla b Singht. 84
† A C Parce c Singh b Kumble. 50
C L Carms c Drawd b Kumble. 126
D J Nash run but. 63
D L Verton not out. 43

res (b 9, 1b 7, w 1, nb B)....

Total (8 wids dec) 484
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-48, 2-69, 3-76, 4-85, 5-225, 6-225, 7-372, 8-464

BOWLING Present 33-8-75-1: Singh 19-3-102-1, Sinrath 27-5-90-1, Kumble 45-5-13-124-2; Tendulkar 7-0-30-2; Gangu-ly 6-1-27-0.

INDIA: First traings 416 (R Dravid 190, J Smath 76, S R Tendulker 67, C I. Carns 4 Ior 107).

Second Immrgs
A Jadest c Parore b Carns 21
N S Sidhu b Carns 13
R Drawd not out 103
S C Genguly not out 110
Extras (0, 9, nb 2) 111

PALL OF WICKETS 1-33, 2-55 BOWLING Doul 4-0-17-0, Cerns 9-1-30-2: Michitian 17-4-59-0, Wiseman 12-0-80-0; Twose 9 1-0-50-0, Home 10-4-0.

Total (2 wids)....

draw from Corsie, and the Australian's despairing drive succeeded only in taking his own nearest bowl out of the head.

OttARTER-FMALE: G Smith and A Thomson (Eng) bt M Mollohon (Aus) and D Goully (Scot) 7-2, 7-2, 7-4 G Robertson and R Corse (Scot) bt 1 Taylor and 1 Schuback (Aus) 7-6, 3-7, 7-4, 3-7, 7-2.

SQUASH

Egyptians prove unbeatable

By COUN McQuillan

EGYPT dominated the lower age groups of the CGU British junior open championships in Sheffield, allowing other nations only eight points in four finals at under-13 and under-15 levels.

These statistics were assisted by the 9-2. 9-3, 9-3 victory by Yasser El Halaby over Omar Refaat in the all-Egyptian boys' under-15 final, and by Sarah Badr's 9-6, 10-8, 9-7 win over Ranim El Welely, who is only ten, in the girls' under-13

With Tom Richards, of Surrey, failing to win a point against Rami Ashour in the boys' under-13 final, it was left to Alison Waters, of Middlesex, to salvage the only session points from Egypt. She lost 9-1, 9-7, 9-0 in 17 minutes to Omneya El Kawy in the girls' under-15 final.

der-19 finals against Elisabet Sado, of Spain, and Ongbeng Hee, of Malaysia, who was a doubtful starter because of flu.

braces elf for eback by 3rittle

that the best players, were here, with the possible exception of one or County cricket, he pronounced: had to be "stronger and leaner. We and find batsmen who can bowl on need to develop our whole domestic a regular basis."

game so that we produce better players so that when they come into the Cottam, the bowling coach; for his Test side, they are better equipped. work and emphasizing that every · 2.5 If we can do that, then, long after I (2) 图 法监

> Despite England's customary defeat by Australia, Gooch thought that this team, under a coaching set-up headed by David Lloyd, was

have gone. I think we will see the benefits when players filter

making progress, if slowly. He saw Test players?

this group of players. Gooth had covered about everything. He will go home this week, leaving the management of the one-day part of the tour to David Graveney. But the sting is in the tail: how badly do the cricketers of England want to be

weigh up my options afterwards Part-time work for the United Cricket Board of South Africa is one possibility and I have had other-offers for 2000. As well as wanting a rest from the game, I would like a break from flying around the world on tours, which is hard on my wife and children in Cape Town," Woolmer said.

Warne stand-in captain

West Indies subside to another defeat

Indies by 149 runs

THE professionalism and resolve that characterised West Indies cricket for 20 years is evident no more. Their lower order did bat with application yesterday, but this fourth Test match, like the previous three in the series, ended in ignominious defeat. Clive .-Lloyd, the tour manager, called

their performances "abysmal". In 1975-76, Lloyd was the ald was not fit to bowl, but captain who, after a 5-1 defeat by Australia, had the will to turn West Indies into the most.

CAPE TOWN (final day of Whether Brian Lara can make five): South Africa beat West something of their present disarray must be in considerable doubt. "I am very unhappy." Lloyd said. "There are guys here who dominate our domestic cricket but who are not up

to international standard." Lloyd was especially critical of West Indies batsmen. The lower order emphasised how good these conditions were by taking the overnight score of 93 for six to 271, their highest total of the series. True, Donthen neither was he when they

collapsed on Tuesday. There is one remaining Test powerful side in the world. in this series - West Indies FROM IVO TENNANT

IN CAPE TOWN have never been beaten 5-0 and there is scant time to find replacements before Australia come to the Caribbean in the spring or before the World Cup. With the exception of Jimmy Adams, who is injured, there is no obvious successor to Lara, who would not wish to play under another captain. Of the lower order who kept

South Africa in the field until shortly before 3pm, Jacobs made an unbeaten 69, his high-

through strokes that suggest-ed he deserves better than to go in last - but why could not Lara, Hooper, the openers and Chanderpaul play like this? Given that he is 31, Jacobs is not exactly one for the future. yet his bat was admirably straight throughout his innings, which included ten fours. He might find himself moved up the order at Centurion Park, for it is diffi-

cult to see who else should open rather than him. He and Dillon added 64 for the last wicker, which, as with McLean's 39 off 49 balls that est score in Test cricket McLean contributed 39 in his

included three sixes and four fours, was diverting cricket.

exiberant way and Dillon 36 SCOREBOARD FROM CAPE TOWN

SOUTH AFRICA: First Innings 406-8 dec (D.J. Cultinan 158, J.H.Kalls 110), Second Innings 228-7 dec (J.H.Kalls 88 not out, W.J. Cronje 54) WEST ONDIES: First Innings 212 (C i

Umphas: S Ventataraghavan (India) and D L Orchard.

sroi, erdi, i-NO, 6-1/3, 9-20/. BOMANG: Politick: 25-4-49-2; Kalis 27-4-40-5; Crame: 1-1-0-0; Teichunge: 11-4-0-0; Adams: 23-5-80-2; Culleran 4-1-10-0

FOR THE RECORD

Appropriately, it was Jacques Kallis who took the fi-

nal wicket, his fifth of the in-

nings. He is only the eighth

cricketer to have achieved

have done so.

	<u>-</u> .	
F	DOTBALL	\$ 10° 5
Tuesday's is		
AUTO WINDSC	d round: Haif	tex 4 York 2.
Postponed: Day date v Stoke: We	Ingicat v Chesi	erfield, Roch-
ern section, man	Brighton 1 M	oumemouth 5
and to Later 0 V	ahampion 2: E Naisair 3: Swan	neles () (SMIng- seet () (SMIng-
ham 1, Torquey a on galden goef a TENNENT'S S	Sel: Wycombe COTTISH CL	1 Brentool 4. IP: Second-
inces	Postponed: S	MIND & WOU
Greenock Mora division: Postp	no O St. Miner	d. Second
REPRESENTATION OF THE PROPERTY	TWE MATCHE	FAXI3COM-
UNISOND LEA		irst division

SMERKOFF RISH LEAGUE: First divi-sion: Larre 4 Bahclase 1

ANON INSURANCE COMBINATION:
First division: Arseral 0 Oxford 1

PONTINS LEAGUE: Presion 0 Eventure
Liverpool 2 Lacester 1, Presion 0 Eventure
First division: Oxforan 1 Tranmere 0' Sec-end division: Rothertern 1 Backgool 3,
Shellisd UN 2 Huddersfield 1

The Transpa. FA VELTIN CUEP. Third THE TRUES FA YOUTH CUP: Third round Barnet 0 Hartispool 0. Scunhorpe 2 Performant 1 ICE HOCKEY

SEKONDA SUPERLEAGUE: Cardill Davis 2 Shaffold Seelers 1 NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL) New Jorsey 3 San Jose 3: Passburgh 5 Calgary 1, New York Islanders 1: Catoogo 1: Edmonton 3 Los Angeles 4 (OT); Phoens 2 Florida 2. RUGBY LEAGUE

RUGBY UNION

SILK CUT CHALLENGE CUP THIRD-ROUND DRAW Barrow v Oudley Hit Bat-by v Castistord Lock Lane, Berniey v Legh Miner Ranger; Develoy v Social, Don-chatet v Oldham St Anner; Fisatherstone v SEKONDA SUPERLEAGUE: London Knights v Sheffield Strellers (7.30): Newcas-te Rivatidings v Cardill Devils (7.15).

SHEFFRELD: British Junior opens: Boyas Under-19: Sensi-finale: Ong Beng Hee filetayste) bi P Barbar (Eng) 4-9, 9-4, 9-2, 9-5 N Matthew (Eng) bi A Wheep (Eng) 8-1, 9-4, 8-4 Under-17: Sensi-finale G Gauther Fri bt H Sensitier (Gef) 9-3, 7-9, 9-2, 9-1 Under-15: Finale Y B Helizby (Eng) bi O Ribast (Eng) 9-2, 9-3, 9-3, Under-13: Sensi-firmale R Achour (E)pp) by A Sensi-firmale R Achour (E)pp) by A Sensi-firmale R Achour (E)pp) 1-4, 9-2, 9-1: T Referred: (Eng) bi Yu Chun Kwong (Hq) 9-3, 8-5, 2-9, 10-9 finale Ashour by Richards 9-0, 9-0 Girlar Under-17: Semi-finales: N David (Malaysa)

20 70 Fair Icy Heavy Sun 2 4/1 35 150 Good Open Varied Sun 2 4/2 20 70 Fair Icy Varied Sun 0 4/1 Austria
Kitzbühel
Obergurgi
Soil
Canada
Lake Louise
France
Alpe d'Huez
Arrentière 31/12

SNOW REPORTS

TENNIS: BRITISH No 1 ADVANCES TO QUARTER-FINALS AFTER DROPPING FIRST SET

Henman tames Moroccan

IN DOHA. QATAR

IT IS only day three of the new tennis season yet suddenly the holidays seem a distant memory. After six weeks at home and a leisurely first round at the Qatar Mobil Open, Tim Henman was forced back to some serious work yesterday. grafting for two hours to beat Younes El Aynaoui 4-6, 6-3, 6-0 and claim his place in the quarter-finals.

With a scoreline like that, the match would appear to have been relatively simple a close opening set before the Great Britain No 1 got his act together and cruised home. Unfortunately for the small contingent of nervous British supporters, it was not nearly as easy as that. For two-thirds of the way, it was an intrigu-ing game of chess between the two men who, although both having more than enough

weapons to hurt the other, found it difficult to hit the target on key points.

Still, to come through such a struggle so early after the Christmas break gave Henman cause for some celebration. "You want to be up against it a little bit," he said. "and I was pleased with the way I responded."

Aynaoui's reputation went before him. Last year, he missed five months of the season with an ankle injury but managed to haul himself back from the depths of the rankings to break into the top 50. By the time he arrived here, he was ready for battle and took Fabrice Santoro apart in the first round. Henman had taken a quiet look at that match and knew what he was up against, but even yet he was surprised by the ferocity of some of the Moroccan's shots.

"He's got a great first serve and a really good forehand and he bases his game around that," Henman said, trying a little British understatement. A pencil-thin 6ft 4in, made up mainly of arms and legs, El Aynaoui really clatters his service and when he gets all those limbs in unison behind the forehand it can be deadly. The backhand is not bad either. When he chooses to play the shot double-handed, he steers the ball with not



Dokic, the 15-year-old Australian, plays a forehand return during her Hopman Cup victory over Sánchez Vicario

inconsiderable power and startling accuracy into the narrowest of gaps. Any net-rushing volleyer think carefully before committing himself.

The crowd was, for the most part, backing El Aynaoui and was led in its cheering by one vociferous soul whose remarkable lung-power more than made up for his lack of imagination. They had more than enough to shout about as their man engineered two break points before taking the lead with the third and serving out for the first set.

By contrast, Henman's chances had come and gone by the hatful. Seven break

points escaped him in the first set and a further two in the second before he finally converted one of his opportunities. Once he was ahead, he managed to repel any further challenges. Midway through the second set the Moroccan appeared to injure his neck and called for the trainer between points. The trainer could do little apart from offer a little advice and El Aynaoui responded by belting the next Henman service back past the Briton's knees.

"It was a strange match," Henman said. "I thought I played my best tennis in the first set but although I created

TO ROURS MAUNG.

TETREWESELES OF

Erstait from

the chances I didn't take them. But if you are creating that many opportunities, you must be doing something right. Once I got that break it settled me down a little bit. The first game of the third set was crucial and to win eight of the last nine games is a good sign."

Henman now plays the vola-tile American, Jeff Tarango, who had far less trouble reaching the quarter-finals, defeating Fernando Vicente, from Spain, 6-3, 7-5. Goran Ivanisevic, who was also not prepared to waste much time, swept past Cristophe Van Garsse, a qualifier from Belgium, 6-3, 6-0 in a mere 43 minutes.

Australia inspired by Dokic

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

AGE and reputation counted for nothing in the Hopman Cup tournament in Perth yesterday as Spain, the No I seeds, were humbled by Australia, with the Sydney schoolgiri, Jelena Dokic, 15. leading the way for the bost

Dokic, the world's leading junior last year, stunned Arantxa Sánchez Vicario 6-3 6-2 while Mark Philippoussis beat Carlos Moya, like Open champion, 6-4, 7-6 before Moya pulled out of the mixed doubles with influenza That gave Australia a 3-0 victory and put them in a strong position to qualify for the final on Saturday.

Philippoussis, a player who has suffered from a surfeit of public attention, implored Australians to leave Dokic alone if they wanted the Bel-grade-born girl, who emigrat-ed to Australia with her family five years ago, to fulfil her potential. "Leave her alone and let her enjoy what she is doing," Philippoussis said. "She's 15 years old, full of confidence and loves playing the game. There will be agents running after her later on She is definitely going to become a top player, but we should just

give her space." Slovakia, the champions. suffered a setback when Karol Kucera and Karina Habsudova were beaten 3-6, 6-3, 1-6 by Jonas Bjorkman and Asa Carlsson, of Sweden.

Answers from page 47

(c) A louse. French military argot of the 1914-18 war. "I do not know who developed lice first, but I noticed them on that march. We called them

URKEY (c) A local name of a children's game. Also the person who is "it" in this game. Origin unknown. The best game was an evening one, called Urkey. One boy who was Urkey stood still by a tin can while the others hid. When a shout told that they had found a hiding place he went in search of them. His object was to see one and run home to the can, crying 'I Urkey Johnny Williams'."

WARI -(c) A board game, originally West African but now played also in the West Indies and Guyana .

SHUNGA (b) An example of Japanese erotic art, a painting or print of an erotic nature.

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE Bxe3+! wins material, e.g. 2 Oxe3 Rxd4 3 Qxd4 RcI+

TELEVISION CHOICE

A warrior's legacy

The United States Air Force base at Lakenheath in Suffolk is the incongruous location for the latest exercise in recreating the looks and the lives of our very distant forebears. The starting point is the discovery, under an old baseball field, of an Anglo-Saxon cemetery with 160 graves. One grave in particular is the focus of interest. It contains the remains of a warrior who was buried, according to the custom of 1,300 years ago, with his horse, as well as his spear, shield and sword. So there is much for the experts to work on as they try to establish the age of the warrior and what he looked like, attempt a reconstruction of the sword and ponder how the horse came to be sacrificed in order to lie beside its master.

ITV, 9.00pm

A tendency towards cardboard villains and mechanical plotting has not stopped the Customs and Excise drama from making a fourth series, though it is hard to ditch a show which has a regular audience of more than ten million. The bad boys this time, at least for the first three episodes, are an Anglo-American team played by Bryan' Marshall and Michael Brandon smuggling pluto-mum from Russia to South Africa for the manufacnure of a nuclear bomb. The snueging of rifle parts into Britain, and a revenge killing, provide material for the main subplot. As often happens in The Knock there is so much going on that there is little chance to flesh out the regular characters, the customs officers. The main sewcomer is David Angroup (Mark Lewis Innest appropried to head the Ancrom (Mark Lewis Jones), appointed to head the City and South team over a very displeased Barry Christie (Steve Toussaint).

Dispatches Channel 4, 9.00pm

One of the consequences of last year's Disputches report about battered women was a flood of phone alls and letters from men saying what about us? Hence this companion programme about male victims of domestic violence. It is based on a survey of 100 men and is claimed to be the first of its kind. Nobody pretends that man-battering is on

The team researching the Lakenheath warrior in Meet the Ancestors (BBC2, 9pm)

anything like the same scale. But the intensity of the violence, and the grief it leaves in its wake, can be just as great. We hear from a 19-stone man who suffered broken ribs and fingers, black eyes and kidney damage from a partner less than 5ft tall. A police officer, no less, tells how his violent partner draws him to the rount of suicide. A counte of the drove him to the point of suicide. A couple of the women batterers also speak. It seems they were tak-ing revenge for being knocked about by previous male partners.

Horizon: Born to be Fat BBC2, 9_30pm

BBC2, 9.30pm

A solidly scientific contribution to the BBC3obesity season rounds up recent research into that
baffling conundrum of why some people are fat
and others slim, even when they eat the same
meals. Meanwhile, we follow the progress of
Glenda, who starts the programme at 21 stone and
ends it at a more manageable 13, But as 95 per cent
of diets fail, there is every chance she will put the
weight back on. The idea that putting on weight
was caused by a slower metabolism was blown out
of the window years are, leaving the experts to purwas caused by a slower metabolism was blown out of the window years ago, leaving the experts to pursue other theories. Four years ago they seemed to have an answer, when work on mice suggested that obesity was linked to the absence of a newly discovered hormone, leptin. After a false start the leptin theory is back, suggesting that obesity may be in the genes.

Peter Wayanara

The message in George Brand's play about the lifeth-century Italian sculptor Benvenum Cellini comes across loud and clear in the closing minutes,

he says is another matter altogether. Cellini was notorious for his braggadocio. Peter Davalle

BEC WORLD SERVICE

5.00cm The World Today 7.00 News 7.15-Off the Shelf. The Sult 7/30 Composer of the Month 8.00 News 8.10 Pause for Thoight 8.15 Performence 8.30 Electronic Julebox 9.00 News; (848 only) News in German 9.05-World Business Report 8.15 Wild Tales 8.30 Network 9.45-Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Discovery 11.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Percord News 11.45 From Our Dwn Correspondent 12.00pm News 12.05 World Business Report 12.15 British Today 12.30 Early Versions 12.45 Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 News 12.05 Cutlook 2.30 Multitrack: X-Press 3.00 News; (648 only) News in German 3.05 Sports Round-Up 3.15 Nestway 3.30 The Vinlage Chert Show 4.60 News 4.15 Record News 4.30 Insight; (648-only) News in German 4.46 British Today 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 9.00 News 9.05 World Business Report 9.15 British Today 9.30 Medican Books 10.00 News 9.15 World Business Report 9.15 British Today 9.30 Medican Books 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Insight 10.45 Sports Round-Up 11.00 Newsdesk 12.30 Westway 12.46 British Today 9.30 Medican Books 10.00 News 11.05 Cutlook 11.30 John Peel 12.00 News 9.05 World Business Report 9.15 British Today 9.10 Newsdesk 1.30 Composer of the Month 2.00 Newsday 2.30 Facus on Faith 3.00 News 3.05 World Business Report 3.15 Sports Round-Up 3.30 Assumment 4.00 The World Today

RADIO CHOICE

The Head of Medusa Radio 4, 2.15pm

Night Waves Radio 3, 10.45pm Why on earth does Hollywood keep on doing it? Aren't there any new plots? Now that classic movies from the past are regularly screened on tele-vision, how can studio bosses argue that every new comes across loud and clear in the closing minutes, though it is implicit long before this. It is delivered by Cellini (Tim Pigon-Smith) himself: "Art is one thing, but power is something else altogether — a sharper edge." Art is represented by the famed Florentine and power by his inartistic patron. Pluke Cosimo I (John Talfer) who commissions Cellini to produce a statue of Perseus and then treats him abominably. Brandt draws upon the best source for his boisterous script. Cellini's autobiography. Whether we can believe everything the says is another matter altogether. Cellini was vision, how can studio bosses argue that every new generation of filmgoers needs new versions of them? I presume these and related questions will be considered by Paul Allen in Radio 3's arts magazine. Clearly what has prompted Night Waves to include this item is the release in the US of a 1990s version of Hitchcock's 1960 shocker Psycho which repeats every scene and line of dialogue from the original. The only differences are the use of colour and the employment of a new cast. I was happy to read that the "new" Psycho has been given the cold shoulder treatment at America's box offices.

RADIO 1 (BBC) 8.30am Zoe Bell 9.00 Smon Mayo 12.00 Kevin Graening 2.00pm Mark Raddiffe 4.00 Chris Moyles 6.00 Dave Pearce 8.00 Steve Lemacy: The Evening Session 18.00 Trade Update, with Clara McDonnel 10.10 John Feel 12.00 Andy Kershaw 2.00am Clive Warren 4.00 Scott Miles

RADIO 2 (BBC)

shoulder treatment at America's box offices.

5.00em Alex Lester 7.30 Sarah Kannedy 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00em Ed Stewart 5.05 Johnnie Walker 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Ed Stewart 5.05 Johnnie Walke 7.00 David Allan 8.00 Paul Jones 9.00 Barry Took's Corned Classics: The Men from the Ministry (3/5) 9:30 Love 40: New Ballé Please (6/6) 10.00 Girls and Gulters: Shenia Twain (5/6) 10.30 Richard Alfinson 12.00 Lynn Parsons 3.00em Mo Dutta

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Morning Reports 5.00 Breakfast with Julian Worricker 7.00 News Edra 7.30 Hardest Gerne. Henry Carpenter reflects on his 50 years commentating on professional boding 8.00 holds Edge 9.00 Hoops. Round-up of British baskettell news 9.30 Sportshop 10.00 Late Night Live 1.00em Up All Night.

6.30em Chris Evena 9.30 Fluss Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Bobby Hem 7.30 Harriet Scott 10.00 Mark Forrest 1.00em James Menitt 4.30 Jeremy Clark

TALK RADIO 6.00cm Bill Overton & Sally Meen 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Lonaine Kelly 2.00pm Anna Reeburn 4.00 Peter Deeley 5.00 The Sports Zone 8.00 James Whale 1.00cm lan Collins

6.00cm Nick Balley's Easier Breakfast. A selection of rousing music to start the day 8.00 Henry Kelly. The Hall of Fame Hour. Plus, taxourthe places voted for in the Classic FM Top 300 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests. Jene Jones presents taxourtie music 2.00 Concerto. Rodrigo (Concierto de Aranuaz) 3.00 Jamie Crick. Continuous Classics and Afternoon Romence 6.30 Newsnight. The latest headlines and sport updates 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Brunning Introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Poulenc (Gloria); Tailiteme (Concertino for Harp and Orchestra); Mithaud (La Creation du Monde); Honsgger (Pacitic 231); Poulenc (Organ Concerto) 11.00 Mann at Night. A chance to wind down with the eound of ambient music 2.00cm Concerto (r) 3.00 MarkGriffiths

6.00ars On Air with Stephanie Hughes, Includes a review of the RSC's new production of The Winter's Tale at Strationd

9.00 Masterworks with Peter Hobday, Includes Nielsen (Helios Overture); Bach (English Suths No 1 in A, BW/9001); Debussy (Dense Secree et Profare); Berlioz (Romeo Alone; Love Scene; Cueen Mab Schetzo, Romeo and Juliet).

10.30 Artist of the Week: Dietrich Fischer-Diestau.

11.00 Sound Stories: Pive Painters — Manet

12.00 Composer of the Week: Poulenc

1.00per The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert A new season from Manchester begins with the Prazak Cuertet performing Martinu (String Quertet No 7, Concerto da carmera); Dvorak (String Quertet No 7, Concerto da carmera); Dvorak (String Quertet No 10 in E fiet, Op 51)

2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Atun Francis, Alexander Titov, Martyn Brabbins and Jean Yves Ossonce, Lars Vogt, pieno, Ireland (A London Overture); Haydn (Symphony No 92 in G, Oxford): Schumann (Pano Concerto in A minor)

4.00 Ensemble (f)

7.30 Performance on 3: A Lutheran Evening A performance given at the 1997-Lutithansa Festivel of Baroque Music. Susanne Ryden, soprano, Steven Riciderds, countertenor, Ian Parhidge, tenor, Michael Schopper, bass, Bach Ensemble under Joshua Rilfidh. Bach (Cantata No 30: Freue clich, erioste Schar, Mass in G. BiWV236).

8.35 Postscript: Fictuality — Abide with Me by John Fletcher (4/3) (f).

8.55 London-Symphony Orchestra under Colin Davis. Sibelius (En Saga); Beethoven (Symphony No 7 in A).

10.00 Music Restored Lucie Skeaping and Chris de Souza introduce the first of two programmes of 7.30 Performance on 3: A Lutheran Evening A

10.00 Music Restored Lucie Skeaping and Chris de Souza introduce the first of two programmes of unheard recodings from the 1998 series 10.45 Night Waves See Choice 11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton is joined by Dave Gelly for a review of Jonny King's book Winst.lazz is 12.00 Composer of the Weelt: Salint-Seens (f) 1.00 Through the Night with Donald Macloed 1.00 Polish NIRSO under Moche Atzmon, kill Birst, plano, Brahms (Plano Concerto No 1 in D minor, Symphony No 2 in D) 3.10 Mozzert (Serenade in C minor, K389) 4.00 Roman (Drothringholm Music, excerpts) 4.35 Nielsen (Little Suite) 5.20 C.P.E. Bach (Concerto in E flat)

4.00 Ensemble (r)
4.45 Music Machine with Tommy Pearson
5.00 in Tune Sean Reflety celebrates Poulenc's centenery with a look at Paristan cafe society

5.30am World News 5.25 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today Rural issues, with Charlotte

5.40 Instore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day
5.42 Farming Today Rural issues, with Charlotte Smith
6.00 Today Presented by Winifred Robinson and
James Roughtte
9.00 In Our Time with Mehryn Bragg
9.30 Lean Times Jeremy Charles investigates pig
farmers' efforts to support one another (2/2)
9.45 (FM) Sertal: The Vanished World (4/5)
9.45 (LW) Daily Service
10.00 Woman's Hour with Jenni Murray
11.00 From Our Own Correspondent Global news
11.30 Old Dog and the Partridge Nicola breaks her
father's prized bowl. A stoom by Joe Tumer,
stening Michael Williams and Lise Coleman-(2/6)
12.00 (J.W) News' Headlines; Shipping Forecast
12.00 (FM) News' Headlines; Shipping Forecast
12.01 The World at One with Nick Clarke
1.30 Hidden Treasures Lars Tharp presents the
antiques quiz, from the V&A Museum, London
2.00 The Archers (f)
2.15 Atternoon Play: The Head of Medusa Starring Tim
Pigott-Smith and Pameia Miles. See Choice
3.00 Call You and Yours G171-580 4444 Peter White
presents the consumer justice programme

3.00 Cell You and Yours: 0171-580 4444 Peter White presents the consumer justice programme 3.30 The Melting Pot Tom Jame sees how rural traditions are keeping Croatian cusine alive 3.45 This Sceptred isle Anna Massey narrates the history of Britain (r)
4.00 Word of Mouth Michael Rosen explores torgotten English words and questions the extent to which the spoken language is become Americanised 4.30 The Material World Trevor Phillips finds out how animals communicate with each other

5.00 PM Presented by Charlie Lee-Potter
6.00 Sbx O'Clock News
6.30 The Worders Comedy starting Toby Longworth and Nied Ashdown (5/6)
7.00 The Archers 7.15 Front Row John Wilson reassesses Humphrey Bogart on the centerary of the Hollwood star's birth
7.45 Under One Roof by Michele Hanson (r)
8.00 Case History Roy Potter considers the camers of leading 20th-century political figures from the perspective of their health, or lack of it. The lirst programme focuses on the 1980s, when Reagen

programme focuses on the 1980s, when Reagen and Brezhnev led the superpowers (r)

8.30 The Political Euro Gordon Brewer considers the implications of the single European currency, questioning whether it will lead to greater political integration.

implications of the single character positical integration

9.00 Testbeds New ten-part series in which Vanessa: Collingridge explores how technology will affect the future (1/10)

9.30 In Our Time with Metryn Bragg (r)

10.00 The World Tonight

10.45 Book at Bedtimer. Name Part four of Emile Zole's navel, read by Julier Stavenson

11.00 Late Night on 4: World of Pub New corned; by Tony Roche about landord Dodgy Phil and his far-fetched schemes to attract customers. Guest-staming Edith Plaf (1/4).

11.30 [PM] Experimental Feature: Merclan Hymns Geoffice Hill's epic poetic inbute to the Midlands. With Simon Russell-Beale and David Bradley

11.30 (LW) Today in Partiement.

11.45 (PM) It's a Furny, Old World Simon Hoggart : takes a light-hearted look at the workings of the European Parliament. With Nell Kinnock (f).

12.00 News 12.30 The Late Book: The Restraint of Beasts Part nine of Megrus Mits's tale

12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service.

52.4-94.6; LW 196; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 883, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (124.5-5.55em). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by lan Hughes, Rosemany Smith, Sustan Thomson, Jane Gregory and John McNemara.

هكذامن الإعلى

THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

The best theory to explain it all? Probably

ven for us fair-weather scientists who something find that a whole week has passed without our having spent more than ten minutes thinking about Newton or quantum mechanics, it's a shock to discover after all these years that when Einstein said that clever thing about. When you are courting a nice girl an hour seems like a second. When you sit on a red-hot cinder a second seems like an hour. That's relativity", he was not being totally honest. It turns out that it's all a lot more complex. than that.

David Malone's film The Flow of Time (BBC2) did a remarkable. job of exploring rival theories about time and space in the sort of. lucid, enlightening way that made you realise how many questions remain unanswered, how many contradictions between the biggest scientific ideas of the 20th century

you were to have chosen history to study at university.
Like the medieval Christian

view of time, Einstein's physics says (I'm paraphrasing) that all the moments of our lives are already out there, ahead of us, just waiting for us to step into them. Professor Roger Penrose, who knows a lot about these things, is pretty impressed with this idea. explaining that "There's no more problem about the future being out there, in a sense, than there is: with space being out there. You say. Mars is out there! Why is that any more comprehensible than, say, 'Next week is out there'. It's just as far away in a certain sense. Mars is still out there, but it's not something we can easily.

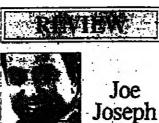
immediately access.

The big downside, of course, is that if you believe your entire existence is pre-ordained, and that there is no such thing as free will. are still unresolved and how smart it can take some of the stuffing out

of life. It makes life seem as predictable and straightforward as a train journey (not, obviously, a Virgin or Connex train journey).

ut then some scientists started finding that relati-. started intuing was a vity proved to be a problematic theory at the atomic and subatomic level - where there appeared to be no certainties, only probabilities (now this sounds a lot more like a Virgin or Connex train). Quantum mechanics began asking how - if the future of a single particle is so random as to be unpredictable - one could believe that the future of something as complex as the world could be pre-ordained. Thus quantum mechanics opened the door once again to free will (though Einstein wasn't convinced he liked to say that "God does not play dice"). Hang on, isn't there a paradox here? If Einstein is right, and the

world's future is a story foresold.



wouldn't it have been pre-determined that quantum theory would one day pull the rug from under Einstein's feet? And if this rebuttal was pre-ordained, and Einstein's theory of relativity is flawed, then how did Einstein's theory manage to predict that quantum mechanics would come along one day to contradict it? This is a circle that turns vicious pretty quickly. Scientists seem to agree that

both tell us something important, profound and accurate about how the world operates, but appear to be incompatible. This incompatability may be resolved in the future who knows? (apart from Einstein, obviously) - but for the moment Penrose admits "there's something missing". I'll say.

Now another mystery: ever wondered why male gorillas look so grumpy? It could well be because "they possess such minute genitalia that they are difficult to find and you thought they were scouring for nits). This is one of the many mesmerising facts about sex in the animal kingdom that Battle of the Sexes (BBC2) will be bringing us over the next six weeks. What last night's opening

episode of the series made clear was that it's almost a full-time job for males to find a mate and then have sex with them, or prevent someone else from having sex with

quantum mechanics and relativity them-pretty much the same facts of life as in Washington, then. In fact the behaviour of wild animals and domesticated humans isn't all that different any-

where. That sore-headed bull bison looked like any man who's just woken up with a hangover bigger than Oregon, hasn't gotten around to shaving yet and is gallumphing around the herd trying to remember where he kept the Alka-Seltzer,

hat midget male angler fish which latched on to the much bigger female and fused his body onto hers reminded you of the time Mae West warned a miniscule admirer that if he made love to her, and she ever found out about it, she was going to be really angry.

"Hello, I'm Carol Vorderman," were Carol Vorderman's first words to us in her new(est) series, Dream House (BBCI), just in case

doesn't yet know who she is, or how much she earns. Carol and her builders, designers and technical experts are spending the next few weeks erecting an eco-friendly. high-tech house for the millennium. Along with gadget tests, and makeovers of people's houses, the series is part Tomorrow's World. part Changing Rooms, part Good Housekeeping Institute producttesting, and part Through The Keyhole this week: architect John Young's minimalist penthousel.

there's still a TV-owner who

This programme is not to be confused with Vorderman's other new series this week, Carol Vorder man's Better Homes on ITV. It is sobering to think that all the hundreds of new television series that Vorderman will present over the coming decades are already "out there" in the future, if you believe Einstein. You might find this an incentive to throw in your lot with the quantum theorists.

6.00am Business Breakfast (29668) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (45587) 9.00 Kiliroy (1) (8830533) 9.45 The Vanesaa Show (1) (5376303) 10.55 News; Weather (1) (7179397)

11.00 Real Rooms (7252674) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (7159533) 11.55 News; Weather (T) (1455129) 12.00Call My Bluff (36736) 12.30pm Battersea Dogs' Home (54620) 1.00 One O'Clock News (1) (48674)

1.30 Regional News; Weather (86863533) 1.40 Neighbours Libby steels herself for an important meeting (1) (65550649)

2.05 Ironside Mark worries about a driving accident, while the Chief Investigates a ewel theft (r) (7836823) 2.55 Going for a Song (8738378) 3.20 The Weather Show (T) (2232129)

3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (8124638) 3.45 All New Popeye Show (9238281) 3.55 Pocket Oragons (9234465) 4.05 Rugrats (6191552) 4.20 Home Farm Twins (6285945) 4.35 Short Change (1895465) 5.00 Newsround (5632194) 5.10 See How They Run (6772649) 5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (274397)

6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (129) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (281)
7.00 Watchdog with Arine Robinson
Compilation of reports championing the
cause of badly treated holidaymakers (1)

7.30 EastEnders Frank finds himself in the spotlight (T) (465)

8.00 Vets in Practice New series. Trude faces an eventful time as her parents arrive on a flying visit from Norway, and an error in the operating theatre leads to a potentially fatal situation, Craig fights against the odds to save an ailing cat. while Alison is confronted by a terrier with a mystifying problem (1) (4736) 👙

8.30 Fat Free New series examining the issues surpurding being overweight, looking into associated health risks and the impact on self-esteem. The a nitiw elsubivibni evit ewollof emmangoro common goal - winning the battle of the bulge (1/6) (1) (6571)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (1) (8397) 9.30 Braveheart (1995) Premiere. Multi-

Oscar-winning historical apic charting the life of the Scottish hero William Waltace and his efforts to defeat the tyrannical Edward I of England in a series of gristy battles. Directed by and starring Mel Gabson, with Patrick McGoohan and Sophie Marcaau. Directed by Mel Gibson

(1) (7867 / 200)

12.20am Faces of Islam New series.
Hakeeem Olajuwan explains how his religion blends with his career as a professional basketball player for the Houston Rockets (1) (6969137)

12.40 A Professional Gun (1968) A gunman is hired to smuggle silver during the Mexican Revolution, but is persuaded by the promise of cash to switch his loyalties. Spaghetti western, starring Franco Nero. Directed by Sergio Corbucci (T) (401601)

2.20 Weather (9719446) 2.25 BBC News 24 (89539953)

VIDEO Pissa+ and VIDEO Pissa+ codes
The numbers after each programme are, for VIDEO Pissa+ programming, last enter the VIDEO Pissa- programming, last enter the VIDEO Pissa- programmed and provided recorder for easy taping.
For more deside tall VIDEO Pissa- on 0540 750710.
Calls charged at 25p per manuta, at all times.
VIDEO Pissa-8, 14 Biochands Tric, London, SW3 25P VIDEO Pissa-8, 14 Biochands Tric, London, SW3 25P VIDEO Pissa-8, is a registered trademark of Gernstan Development Corporation. © 1998

7.00cm Children's BBC Breakfast Show. Open a Door (5658691) 7.05 Telefubbles (2105668) 7.30 Yogi's Treesure Flura (2498755) 7.50 Blue Peter (3053620) 8.20 Taz-Maria (9021620) 8.40 Polica Dot Shorts (9829705) 8.55 Open a Door (6492842) 9.00 Fiddley Foodle Bird (7308858) 9.10 The Phil Silvers Show (6838465) 9.35 The Phil Silvers Show (5016991) 10.00 Teletubbles (29007) 16.30 Fil.M: Cervantes (95842) 12.30pm

Working Lunch (52262) 1.00 Fiddley Foodle Bird (73841378) 1.10 The Arts and Crafts Hour A chair receives a facelit, and terracotts pots are given a weathered look (2659620) 2.10 Darts: World Professional Champion-ship Another chance to see yesterday's crucial sets (92515246)

6.00 Star Tret: Deep Space Nine Rom and Leeta plan a wedding, despite the tooming shadow of war as the Dominion set masses near the wormhole (1) (276587)

6.45 Stiders The dimensional wanderers have

a chance to return home - until they encounter a scientist trying to create a race of slaves from human DNA (T) 7.28 Suspended in Time (1) (428277)

7.30 First Sight investigations into a range of topical issues (1) (197) 8.00 The Travel Show New series. Juliet Morts semples the volcanic delights of Gran Canaria and sees what else this popular destination has to offer while Jim White enjoys the sub-zero temperatures of Reykjavik (T) (2378)

8.30 Jeremy Clarkson's Extreme Mech-ines Jeremy Clarkson hitches a ride in a Formula One inshore powerboat and witnesses hair-raising entics at the Reno Air Faces in Nevada (f) (1) (4113)

Meet the Ancestors New series, investigation into an Angio-Saxon grave in Suffolk, where the remains of a warrior in full battle regalia have been discovered (1) (6939).



Colebrating size: the Padded Littles, a swimming troupe (9.30cm)

Fat Files: A Hortzon Trilogy Documentary on the science behind weight problems, examining the many myths surrounding weight gain and dieting (1/3) (1) (123045) 10.20 Meetings, with Remarkable Trees A yew tree which inspired Wordsworth (3/8) (r) (1) (3360022)

(7) (1) (336002)
10.30 Newshight The day's headlines, with dereny Patrian (1) (976823)
11.13 Suspended in Time (1) (400620)
11.15 Darts: World Professional Championable Highlights of this evening's quarter-finals (899661) 11,55 Skiing Forecast (389303)

12.00am The Phil Silvers Show The Colonel enters a golf tournament (r) (95779)

5.30am (TN Morning News (38858) 6.00 GMTV (6035858) 9.25 Trisha (F) (2297484)

10.25 This Morning (1) (62898303) 12.15pm HTV News (1) (9520007) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (1) (52216) 1.00 Shortland Street Ellen is given food for

* thought (60842) 1.30 Home and Away Sally and Jesse contemplate leaving (1) (51587)
2.00 The Jerry Springer Show Ourageous American talk show (T) (2060113)

2.45 Supermarket Sweep (T) (652755) 3.15 ITN News Headlines (T) (2157484) 3.20 HTV News (T) (2154397) 3.25 CITV: Mopatop's Shop (2137620) 3.35

The Adventures of Dewide (8686842)
3.45 The Sylvesser and Tweety Mystenes (8673378) 4.00 Lavender Castle (619464846465 Hey Arnold (6738692)
4.40 The West Witch (7270755) 5.10 A Country Practice Hugo betriends a

5.36 HTV Crimestoppers (864200) 5.40 ITN Early Evening News (T) (978216) 6.00 Home and Away (*) (1) (395842) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (1) (286133) 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (441620) 6.30 The West Toxight (T) (649) 7.00 Emmerdate Kathy has a surprise for Kim

runaway (3551246) -

7.30 WEST: The Making of Mother Goo Behind the scenes of Bristol Old Vic's panto production of Mother Goose (533) 7.30 WALES: Somewhere in Wales: St Fagans at 50 (1/2) (r) (T) (533) 6.00 Who Wants to Be a Millionaire?

Big-money quiz (1) (9804) 8.30 Neighbours from Hell New series film footage to provide accounts of across-the-lence leucis (T) (8939)



Michael Brandon guest-stars as an international smuggler (9pm)

9.00 The Knock New series. As a new boss takes over, the investigators pursue a drug baron and his partner (1/6) (1) (7129)

10.00 News at Ten; Weather (T) (22533) 10.30 HTV News and Weather (1) (275736) 10.40 Thursday Night Live New series. Hard-hitting debate, hosted by Nicky Campbell (1/13) (7567020) 12.10am Jenny American sitcom (5141953)

12.40 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (7924088) 1.25 The Super (1991) The landlord of a stum development is torcad to experience life from his tenents' point of view. Cornedy, starring Joe Pesci. Directed by Rod Daniel (9163953)

3.25 Cybernet Computer news (86748804) 3.55 Murder, She Wrote y (r) (1800359) 4.45 Judge Judy Real-life cases (34797866) 5.05 ITV Nightscreen (1901885)

2.55 Box Office America Top 10 US movie

CENTRAL

As HTV West except. 12.20-12.30pm Central News (6146755) 1.00 Echo Point (60842)

وي دامن رايسل

1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (9168910) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (653484) 3.20-3.25 Central News (2154397) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (3551246) 6.30-6.55 Central News; Weather (465397) 6.55-7.00 Lifeline (661620)

7.30-8.00 My Mum's a Knockout (533) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Weather (275736) 12.16-12.45am Public Morals (5890088) 1.30 Pirate TV (51972) 2.00 Real Stories (9114934)

2.20 ITV at the Belfort Festival (6821779) 3.15 Cybernet (62348048) 3.40 Potty About Pets (14457224) 4.10 Central Jobfinder '99 (8345427) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (4473021)

As HTV West except:

12.15pm Westcountry News (9520007) 1.00 Emmerdale (60842) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (9168910) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (653484) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News (2154397) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (3551246) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (64007) 7.30-8.00 Stately Steeples (533) 10.30-10.40 Westcountry News (275736) 12.10-12.40am Public Morals (5141953)

As HTV West except: 12.15-12.30pm Meridian News (9520007) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away:

6.00 Meridian Tonight (397) 6.30-7.00 Getaways (649) 7.30-8.00 Wildlife SOS (533) 10.30-10.40 Meridian News (275736) 5.05-5.30am Freescreen (1901885)

as httv west except: 12.20pm-12.30 Angãa News (6146755) 1.00-1.35 Upshoti (1490378) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street; 6.25-7.00 Anglia News (286133) 7.30-8.00 Golden Lotus (533) 10.30-10.40 Anglia News (275736)

12.10am Tales from the Darkside (5141953)

Starts: 5.55em Sesame Street (r) (45190804) 7.00 The Big Breekfast (47233858) 9.00 The Cosby Show (r) (T) (16721804) 9.30 FU.M: The House on Telegraph HIII (T) (61398007) 11.15 Roots to Success (18283991) 11.30 Here's One I Made Earlier (r) (T) (24019113) 12.00pm Caroline in the City (T) (16741668) 12.00pm Caroline in the City (1) (16741668)
12.30 Sesame Street (38736842) 1.00 Planed
Plant (54670216) 1.00 Caffi Sali Mali
(54670216) 1.15 Wil Cwac Cwac (54595571)
1.30 Fil.M: The African Queen (1) (99193823)
3.30 Hampton Court Palace (1) (56423649)
4.00 Fifteen-to-One Highlights (1) (1)
(56435484) 4.30 Ricki Lake (1) (56431663)
5.00 Planed Plant (45882718) 5.30
Countdown (1) (56415630) 6.00 Newyddion 6
(1) (69394910) 6.10 Heno (1) (95003007) 7.00
Pebol v Cwm (1) (11665754) 7.30 Newyddion (1) (68334910) 6.10 Heno (1) (9803307) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (1) (1565754) 7.30 Newyddion (1) (56432397) 8.00 Penblwydd Hapus (1) (98931282) 8.30 Pam Fl Duw? (1) (11565709) 9.00 i dot (78629262) 10.00 Glorious (1) (24435620) 11.05 Bob and Margaret (1) (84165115) 11.35 Whose Line is it Anyway? (T) (69071674) 12.05am Dispatches (T) (94472224) 1.05 Trial and Error (T)

5.45am Animal Alphabet (7177991) 5.55 Sesame Street (r) (4025216)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (65397) 9.00 The Cosby Show (r) (T) (2867151) 9.25 The House on Telegraph Hill (1951)
Adventure, with Richard Basehart.
Directed by Robert Wise (T) (44346200) 11.15 Roots to Success (6655842)

11.30 Here's One | Made Earlier (r) (T) (5200) 12.00 Sesame Street (25674) 12.30pm Bewitched (T) (50858)

1.00 Pet Rescue (r) (T) (68484)
1.30 Untamed (1955) South African saga about an Irish mmigrant who talls for a Boer commando while helping to found a white stronghold with Dutch settlers. Tyrone Power st King (T) (53216) a stars. Directed by Henry

3.30 Hampton Court Palace (1) (755) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One Highlights (r) (T) (262) 4.30 Countdown (T) (1889804) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (4990262)

5.30 Pet Rescue Roadshow Advice on caring for goats (T) (246) 6.00 Dishes New series. Dating show with a culturary theme, in which three hopeful contestants try to win a romantic evening in a top restaurant by demonstrating their cooking skills to prospective partners. Presented by Kate Thornton and Danny Brown (1/20) (1) (939)

6.30 Hollyoaks Ruth blows her top (T) (991) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (1) (475736) 7.55 Cuban Faces Short film marking the 40th anniversary of the Marxist revolution in Cuba (4/5) (T) (361465)



Trevor Jenkins investigates the sinking of HMS Glorious (9pm)

8.00 Secret History An investigation into the sinking of HMS Glorious in 1940, a tragedy in which 1,500 seamen lost their lives in the Norwegian Sea (r) (T) (2007) 9.00 CROICE Dispatches Specially extended ed report revealing the results

of the largest-ever survey of male sufferers of domestic violence (T) (5571) 10.00 Rising Damp Cornedy, starring Leonard Rossiter (r) (T) (26303)

10.30 Cold Turkey Fly-on-the-wall docu-mentary exploring what really goes on at office Christmas parties (1) (257200) 11.05 Alty McBeal Rerun of the romantic

12.00 4 Later, Oz (5911972) 1.05am Vidz Offibeal video reviews (3444311) 1.40 Late Toon: Tableau d'Amour Animetion (r) (8354243)

1.45 For the Love of Faith Mormons discuss their faith. Last in series (9/9) (709953) 2.45 The Committees Two pals hatch a money-making scheme (r) (7000717) 3.10 The Man in the Gray Flannel Suit

(1956) Gregory Peck plays a New York executive struggling to choose between his family and career. Melodrama, with Fredric March. Directed by Nunnally Johnson (T) (34077427)

CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport (7068113) 7.00 WideWorld The impact of steam power on Victorian rural life (r) (T) (9236216)

7.30 MBkshake! (2851179) 7.35 Wimzie's House (r) (9967129) 8.00 Havakazoo (r) (1227620) 8.30 Dappledown Farm (1226991)

9.00 Animal House (2903303) 9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (r) (4932858) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6686465)

10.20 Sunset Beach Mana attempts to regain her memory (T) (2284113) 11.10 Leeza (r) (2171939) 12.00 5 News at Noon (1) (1237007)

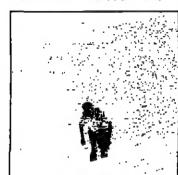
12.30pm Family Affairs Dave works his charm on Annie; (r) (T) 5 News Update (9003736) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Shesa is taken to hospital (1) (9235587)

1.30 The Roseanne Show (9002007) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (6423007) 2.30 Good Afternoon An hour of leisure.

3.30 92 Grosvenor Street (TVM 1985) Wartime adversure charting the escapades of British and American agents in Nazi-occupied Norway. Hall Holbrook and David McCallum star. Directed by Sheldon Larry (9799262)

5.20 Sunset Beach (r) (T) (6248991) 6.00 100 Per Cent (5457216) 6.30 Family Affairs Chris makes a stunning announcement (T) (5375668) 7.00 5 News (I) (6427823)

7.30 Champions of the Wild Profile of the conservationist Courtland Parlet, whose ranch in Kenya houses more than 100 black and white rhinos (T) (5364552)



Alan Austin stars as a man stranded

8.00 Survivor Real-life tales of endurance in the heat of an arid desert, involving groups of intrepid English adventurers; (r) (1) 5 News Update (5695620) 9.00 Ultimate Lie (TVM 1996) The

adulterous father of a seemingly ordinary family is shocked to find his latest conquest is his long-lost daughter, who has turned to prostitution. Domestic drama, with Knstin Davis, Michael Musphy and Blair Brown. Directed by Larry Shaw (T) (52308804)

10.40 Sex and Shopping The author Stella Duffy and the comedian Arabella Wer discuss the popularity of the lesbran porn market (10/13) (3575823) 11.10 The Jack Docherty Show Chat and

music (8129129) 11.50 Live and Dangerous Football action. (25881281) 4.40am Prisoner: Cell Block H Cass

5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (6356363)

defends her hero against an accusation of rape, while Doreen and Helen join lorces (3190088)

PAY TV; SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

(71344717) 2.05 Diwedd

• For further listings see SKY MOVIEMAX SKY 1

SKY 1

7.00aca Court Duckula (98723) 7.30 Chris Evens Brealdast (64484) 8.30 Hollywood Squaries (74910) 8.00 Safly Jessy Reginal (91397) 10.00 Cprah Winfrey (88804) 11.00 Cushy (48228) 12.00pm Jenny Jones (95945) 1.00 Mad About You (48284) 1.30 Jeoperdy (23151) 2.00 Safly Jessy Raphael (57804) 3.00 Jenny Jones (11465) 4.00 Cusky (23200) 5.00 Star Treft Deep Speca Nine (9849) 6.00 Married — With Children (7151) 6.30 Dreem Teem (1533) 7.00 The Smysons (4378) 7.30 The Simpsons (4378) 7.30 The S SKY RIOVIEMAX

E28m UHF (1989) (99807981) 7.00 The
Hred Heart (1987) (92495): 9.00 Torn
Behreen Two Lovers (1979) (51620)
11.00 Unwel Fether (1997) (35004)
11.00 Unwel Fether (1997) (352): 5.00
The Heart Heart (1997) (82736) 3.00
The Heart Heart (1997) (84577) 7.00
Unwel Fether (1997) (81649): 3.30 E
News Week (1 Revew (4239) 2.00 Marder
In Stind (1996): 185318446) (11980 Marder
In Stind (1996): 185318446) (11980 Marder
Bachelor Party (1994) (98578) 2.55
Keys to Tules (1997) (878409) 4.50
Challengers (1986) (5786494) SKY CINEMA 4.00pm The Fighting Sunbase (1944) 8149620 6.00 FT Be Steing You (1941) (7527583) 2.00 Spellbound (1945) (752875) 10.00 Brubishor (1980) (4482610) 12.10ate Alex and the Gypty (4482610) 112.10ate Alex and the Gypty

(1876) (2444243) 1.50 Under the Volcano (1984) (8070953) 3.45 The Lineup (1868) (25084243) Sty's pay perview movie channels. To view any 8m talephone 0990 800888 SKY BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 25) Volcano (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transporter 60) SAT BUA UTFICE 2 ((IRREPUTION ON)
Excess Rangage (1997)
SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59)
George of the Jungle (1997)
SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58)
SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) 9.00pm Marlows (1988) (40278842) 11.00 Lady in the Lake (1968) (21470863) 1.00em Sitting Target (1972) (21421992) 9.00 Marlows (1969) (81489840) 5.00

SKY SPORTS 1 7.00em Sports Centre 7.15 Wessling 8.15 Sports-Centre 8.30 Facing News 8.00 Aerotics Oz Style 9.30 You're Orl. 18.00 Pigure Steing 12.00em Aerotics Oz Style 12.30 Bestet. ball 2.30 Total Sport 8.00. 6.00pm Widow's Peak (1999) (7419007). 8.00 The Last Emperor (1997) (4303870). 12.00pm Go Fish (1984) (5380446) 1.25. The Farm Angola, USA (1996) (3381801). 2.55 1984 (1984) (2845793) 4.50 The Stranger Left No Card (1952) (4000717). Materiports World 4.00 World Pool League 5.00 West- Ing 6.00 Sports Centre 6.30 Footbal League Review 7.00 What a Westernd 7.30 Futbol Mundel 8.00 Sperish Footbal 18.00 Sports Centre 10.15 You're On' 18.45 Trans Wood Sport SNAT PRESENTENT

8.00cm Watk Like a Man (1987) (28281)
8.00 Green Card (1990) (79028); 10.00
Frog and Wombat (1986) (1988)
12.00cm The Directors: The Fairs of
Robel Was (15755) 1.00 Featment Statiles
Mortels Peldir (19703) 2.00 Walk Like a
Man (1987) (515755) 2.45 Frog and
Wombat (1988) (857485) 5.30 Green
Card (1990) (70128) 7.30 Hollyword Buz
(3755) 8.00 Float Do No Harm (1897)
(3820) .10.00 Melms (1997) (45734) 11.45 Sports Gentre 12,00am You're Col. 12.30 Leagus Review 1.90 Spenish Football 3.00 Trans World Sport 4.00 SKY SPORTS 2

7,00es Aerobics Oz Shier738 Sports Cooke 7.45 Recing New 8.15 Unbellesshie Sports 8.45 Sports Centre

\$.00 Figh TV 10.00 World Pool Lasque 11.00 Golf Edra 2.00pm Unbelevable Sports 2.30 Fastrax 3.00 Motor Racing. Race of Champions 4.00 Sports Unlamited 5.00 Inside the PGA Tour 5.30 Lesque Ratios 8.00 Withst A Weekend 6.30 Rugby Club 7.30 Live les Hockey 10.00 US Golf. Sidis Challenge 12.00em Inside the PGA Tour 12.30 Live LS Golf Mercedes Championship 2.30 les Hockey 5.00 Sports Centre 6.15 Close SKY SPORTS 3

12.00pm Wheating 1.00 Fish TV 2.00 Stoy Scots Classics Gold: Nigel Maneel Indy 900 3.00 Footbalt: The Enistraners 3.30 Figure Stating 5.30 Unbeliesable Sports 8.00 Suvisal of the Ritest 6.30 Hadde the PGA Tour 7.00 Fishing: Tight Unes 8.00 Molor Recorg: Racs of Chempons 9.00 The Rugby Cate 10.00 Bobby Chestoo's Football Screpbook 11.30 Close EUROSPORT , 7,30em Relly 8.00 Sking 9.00 Cross-Country Sking 11.00 Relly 11.30 Ski-Lunging 1.00em Live Snowboarding 2.00 Alpine Sking 9.00 Termis 7.30 Live Footbell Alpine Sking 6.00 Termis 7.30 Live Footbell 9.30 Rally 10.00 Alpine Sking 11.00 Car on

ice 12.00mm Rally 12.30 Close UK GOLD 7.00mm Crossroads 7.30 Neighbours 7.55 EastEnders 8.30 The 88 9.00 The 88 9.30 EastEnders 8.30 The Bil 9.00 The Bil 9.30 House of Blot 10.30 Angels 11.00 Delias 11.85 Neighthours 12.25pm EastEnders 1.00 Judies Bravo 2.00 Delias 2.55 The Bil 2.25 The Bil 13.55 EastEnders 4.30 Angels 5.00 Aft Creatures Great and Small 6.00 Dynasty 7.00 May to December 7.40 It An't Hall Hot, Hurn 9.20 Yes, Minister 9.00 Faulty Towers 9.40 Family Towers 10.25 Neithers 10.25 Neithers 11.30 The Bil 12.00sm The Bil 12.00 Spender 1.25. Pf.Bit. The Ghout (1933) 3.00 Shepping with Screenshop

GRANADA PLUS 6.0pam With Tiese Wass 7.00 On the Buses 7.30 The Fenn Street Gang 8.00 That's My Boy 8.30 Second Thoughts 9.00 Creek Concession Street 9.00 Emmercials Farm 1.00 Parks and Free O 12.00pm Cleaks Connection Street 12.30 Emmercials Farm 1.00 Needs and Germat 1.50 Webching 2.00 thicknessing 3.00 The Love Sout 4.00 The Saint 5.00 Haves Free O 8.00



Emmerciale, Farm 6,30 Classic Coronation Street 7.00 Mission, Impossible 8.00 The Love Boat 9.00 Classic Commission Street 9.30 The Brian Conley Show 10.00 Jokes Wild 10.30 Hogan's Heroes 11.00 Granada DISNEY CHANNEL

8.00mm Beer in the Big Blue House 6.26 Classic Toons 6.35 Gummi Beers 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10 Aladdin 7.35 Timon and Pumbas 8.00 101 Dalmatians 6.25 Classic Pumbas 8.00.101 Dalmattens 8.25 Classic Toors 8.30 Herpules: The IV Show 9.00 Act Attack 9.20 Next's Newt 9.30 Repass 9.45 Pepper Arm 10.00 Boy Meats World 10.38 Smart Guy 11.00 Teen Angel 11.30 Pesh Forward 12.00ps Doug 12.30 Denosurs 1.00 FBLM: Valley of Adventure 2.20 Classic Toors 2.30 New Adventures 2.20 Classic Toors 2.30 New Adventures 3.00 Teron and Pumbas 3.45 101 Dalmatans 4.10 Hercuss. The TV Show 4.40 Art Attack 5.00 Smart Guy 5.38 Recess 9.45 Pepper Arm 6.00 The Worlds York 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 Honey I Shruik the Kids. The TV Show 8.00 FBLM: Danny, Chamapleon of the World (1991)

9.30 Home Improvement 10.00 Dinasaurs 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Dr Curnt Medicine Woman 12.00em Close FOX KIDS NETWORK

600ans Power Rangers Turbo 6.30 Power Rangers Turbo 7.00 Morael Kombet 7.25 Copy and the Cockroaches 7.30 Dorkey Kong Coursny 8.00 Goosphumps 8.25 Sam and Mar 8.25 Spidermon 9.00 X-Men 9.25 Fartastic Four 9.30 The Incredible Huld 10.15 Casper 10.30 Oggy and the Cockroaches 10.55 The Mouse 11.20 Each Strangerza 11.30 Life with Louis 11.58 Home to Rent 12.05pm Sam and Mex 12.30 Dorkey Kong Coursy 1.00 Mough The New Achertures of Jungle Book 1.25 Ace Ventura 1.30 Spiderman 2.15 X-Men 2.40 Farsastic Four 3.05 The Incredible Huld 3.30 Roy and Liss's Big 2.15 X-Men 2.40 Fatastic Four 3.95 The Indicatable Hulk 3.30 Roy and List's Big Rede 3.35 Mortal Kombar 4.00 Sciderman 4.26 Morgis The New Advantures of Jungle Book 4.50 Home to Ref 5.00 Glossebumps 5.25 Eene, Indiana The Other Dimension 5.50 Oggy and the Cockrosches 5.55 Dankey Kong Country 6.25 Sam and Max 6.50 Eer/Strangaruz 7.00 Chem.

7.00em Sahma the Teenage Witch 1.30pm Sunt Day back to back episodes 2.00 The Secret World of Alex Mack 2.30 Kenan and Kel 3.00 Clanzas Explains It All 3.30 Keniami 4.00 Hey Arnold 4.30 Purples 5.00 Seter Sister 5.30 Kenen and Ker 6.00 Sabrina the Teenage Wijch 6.30 The Journey of Atlan Strange 7.00 Close TROUBLE

NICKELODEON

8.00am Saved by the Belt The New Class 8.30 Hang Time 8.00 Temperal 10.00 Hobycers 10.30 Echo Point 11.00 Sweet Veisy High 11.30 California Dreams 12.00pa The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air 12.30 In the House 1.00 Temperal 2.00 Hobycers 2.30 Echo Point 3.00 Reedy Or Not 3.30 City Guys 4.00 The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air 4.30 In the House 5.00 Sweet Valey High 6.00 Hang Time 8.30 Sugar's Real Life Stories 8.45 Banga 7.00 USA High 11.00 Hung Time 11.30 Echo Point 12.00am Cose BRAVO 8.00pm The ATSETT 9.00 LAPD 9.30 Ccps 10.00 Extente Champorship Whesting 10.30 Scary Set 11.00 FILM: Assessed on Propinci 13 (1976) 1.00am Sou Bykes 1.30 Scary Set 2.00 Extente Champonship Wresting 2.30 Cops 9.00 FILM: Angel Heart (1987) 5.15 LAPD 5.45 Stort 5.00 Close

5.45 Shor: 6.00 Close

PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00cm Cludess 7.30 Desmond's 8.00 Posezine 8.30 Just Shoot Ma 8.00 Cycal 9.30 Senteld 10.00 Frester 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Festival of Fun II 11.30 The Lany Sanders Show 12.00mm Late Night with Dovid Letterman 1.00 7am 1.30 The Cruc 2.00 Dr Kat: 2.30 Sosp 3.00 Wings 3.30 THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

SATELLITE: SOCI-MIDNIGHT ONLY SATECLITE: spa-autovant Oracy 7.30ap Stoomberg Information Television a.00 Sightings 9.00 Buck Rogers in the 25th Century 10.00 Cuartum Leap 11.00 Dex Stadous 11.30 The Ray Bradouy Theatra 12.00pm Tedight Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 2.00 Amazing Stones 2.30 Mystenes, Magic and Minacles 2.00 Buck Rogers in the 25th Century 4.00 The tricrediale Hulk 3.00 Sightings 6.06 Time Trax 7.00 Cuartum Leap 8.00 Mercy Point

34 (3.5)

Wazard 2.30 Home Again with Bob Villa 3.00 This Old House with Sleve and Norm DISCOVERY 4.00pm Rev Hunt Fishing Adventures 4.30 4.00pm near Hum Historia Acceptances 4.00
Valuer's Burke 5.30 Turning Points 8.00
Arman Doctor 6.30 Hunter, 7.30 Beyond
2000 8.00 Decover Magazine 9.00 Cone
Age 10.00 Super Shactures 11.00 Forensc
Detectives 12.00em UFO, Down to Earth

> 12.00pm Horse Tales 12.30 Gong Wild 1.00 Nature Welch Wilh Julian Petater 1.30 Australia Wild 2.00 Wildrie ER 2.30 Human/Nature 3.30 Harry's Practice 4.00 Jack Hanna's 200 Life 4,30 Animal Doctor John Harma's 200 (36 4.30 Anima Jocob 5.00 Per Rescue 5.30 Australia Wird 8.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 8.30 Lecsia 7.00 Rediscovery of the World. Channel Islands 8.00 Animal Doctor 8.20 Zoo Babies 9.30 Emergency Vets 19.00 Deadly Australiants 10.20 The Big Animal Show 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00am. Close

ANIMAL PLANET

9.00 Sc-Focus on Leor 9.30 Sc-Focus on Sur Trek: Insurrection 10.00 FILM: Dead Fire (1997) 12.00sm New Hirchcock 12.30 The Ray Bradbury Theatre 1.00 FILM: The Conviol Intertance 2.00 Sc-Focus 2.30 New Hitchcock 3.00 Twilight Zone 3.30 Dark Shadows 4.00 Cloce

8.00am Today's Gourment 6.30 Grohem Kerr 7.00 Cratherse 7.30 The Partied House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Beby-Story 9.00 Smply Parting 9.25 The Home and Lecase House 9.30 Garden Rescue 10.00 Garden Doctors 10.30 Corkabout

with Greg and Max 11.00 Two's Country, Get Stuck in 11.30 Rex Hunt Fishing Acturatures 12.00pm Australia's Strangest Home Improvements 12.30 Doing It Up 1.00 Out House 1.30 Hometime 2.00 Wood

HOME & LEISURE

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm New Fox in Town 7.30 Herculaneum, Voices of the Past 8.00 Beauty and the Beast 9.00 Extreme Earth Land of Fire and Ice 9.30 Extreme Earth.

HISTORY 4.00pm The World at War Alone 5.00 Four Years of Thunder Flying to War 8.00 Mummes: Tutorkhamun 7.00 Biography Admiral Lord Neison CARLTON FOOD [CABLE]

154 (154) (174)

B.00em Food Network Dasy 9.30 Food for Thought 10.00 Who's Cooking Dirner? 10.30 Worst Thompson Cooks 11.00 What's Cooking? 11.30 Coxon's Kidner Cologe 12.00pm Food Network Dasy 12.30 For Better, For Worse 1.00 Food for Hought 1.30 The Green Gournet 2.00 Food Network Colog Cook Network Cologe 10.00 Fetrospectives 3.30 Coxon's Kidner Cologe 4.00 From the Ground Up 4.30 Caribbetin Light 5.00 Close

LIVING 6.00am Tiny and Crew 6.20 Philbert the 8.00em Try and Crew 6.20 Philber the Frog 6.30 Johnson and Franck 6.45 Try Take 6.50 Polis Dot Shorts 7.00 Product Parenting 7.05 Professor Bubble 7.30 Callou 7.35 Bug Alert 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.00 Barney and Frends 8.30 Try Takes 6.35 Try and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Det Show 9.30 The Roseanne Show 19.00 The Jerry Springer Show 19.50 March 11.40 Brookade 12.10pm Animal Rescue 12.40 Rescue 9.11 1.10 Speciel Babies 1.40 Beyond Belief. Fact or Fiction 2.10 Law 3.10 The Jerry Springer Show 4.00 Marches! 3.10 The Jerry Springer Show 4.00 Michael Cole 4.50 Rolands 5.40 Ready, Steady, Cock 6.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.00 Rescue 911 7.35 Annual Rescue 8.00 Murder Coll 9.00 FUAI: Coll Me Annual Manual Coll 9.00 FUAI: Coll Me Annual

5.00am Char Reasta 5.30 Music Time 6.00 Hero Kal Aaj Au 6.30 Awsaz Nayee An 7.00 Fash 7.30 News 8.00 Karoban Duriya 8.30 Salaab 9.00 Zenjeeren 9.30 Zee Heesth Show 10.00 Hersanin 11.00 Pot Luck 11.30 Parampaes 12.00pm PRUM: Sarraspeth 3.00 Zee Bangia 3.30 Public Demand 4.00 Campes 4.30 Fairdeal Artakshan 5.30 Daraar 6.00 Top of the Pops 8.30 Hp Hp Hurray 7.00 Gudgudee 7.30 Chernogic 8.00 News 8.30 Chehat Aur Neicel 9.00 Himalaya's Hasratan 10.00 Amma Aba Ai 10.30 Anhones 12.00em News 12.30 Zee Bursness Show 1.00 Zee Bangia 1.30 Rashat 2.00 FB.Mt. Hándi Movie: Kasan Chende Ni 4.30 An Hour With

(1990) 11.00 Sex Life Down Under 12.00am Close

ZEE TV

SKY BOX OFFICE

FILMFOUR



SARAH POTTER 47

Derby County adopt family way of keeping in trim

RUGBY UNION 48

Sedgley Park plan to bring Wasps down to earth



THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

Formula One newcomers prepare to fight ban on alternative car liveries

FIA facing collision course

THE newest team in Formula One motor racing will take on the sport's rulers today in an unprecedented confrontation. even before it has turned a wheel in its first season.

British American Racing (BAR) is probably the richest team to set up in Formula One in the modern era and is flexing its muscles by threatening to overturn the established conventions. Backed with an esti-mated £100 million from British American Tobacco (BAT). the team yesterday unveiled its cars and drivers, but the hype of the launch was overshadowed when the veils were drawn back.

On one side Jacques Villeneuve was in red and white overalls with his dramatically styled white car with red stripes, to reflect its Lucky Strike cigarette branding; on the other was Ricardo Zonta. the young Brazilian, in the blue and yellow of BAT's 555

Craig Pollock, the BAR managing director, wants the cars to line up like that all season, contrary to the rules and traditions of a sport in which teams have always run two cars in the same livery. Within hours of the launch, lawyers will be sitting down in Paris today to hear his case, that he has the right to determine the colours and branding of his team's cars and not the governing body, the FIA.

The action, trying to defeat Formula One's rule-makers even before the team is officially part of what is probably the most lucrative but strictly controlled of sports, is audacious. though the consequences could be far-reaching. Money, inevitably, is at the

root of the row, with BAT clearly wanting to see a handsome payback for its massive investment, in terms of huge television exposure for two of its important brands. It seems likely, though, that Pollock will be stonewalled, with Formula One's rulers — not unused to encouraging the odd pound or two into the sport — unwilling to let commercialism run rampant.

If BAR wins, then there is nothing to stop other cigarettesponsored teams turning out

Villeneuve, left, and Zonta display the controversial new colours of the BAR team when it was launched at its Northamptonshire headquarters yesterday. Photograph: Marc Aspland

in different liveries, presenting a multicoloured grid of mobile advertising hoardings instead of traditional team colours that are easily identified.

Pollock was in a belligerent mood, pointing out that the issue was "critical" to the funding of the new team. Commercial branding on the cars was almost the only area of control left to the teams, he said, which was why he was prepared to push the FIA into

The reason we have gone to arbitration is to protect our commercial rights," he said. What we have on our cars is the only way we have to finance our team, so we want the right to decide that."

Just as clearly, his multi-

national backers are not going

to roll over in the face of FIA opposition and looming European Union bans on tobacco advertising and sponsorship. Martin Broughton, the BAT chairman, gave warning that people who thought the cigarette industry had no future were wrong, and said that sponsorship of the new team was proof of that, Instead, he

asserted that millions of

people "enjoyed a good smoke.

while knowing the risks that go with it", and looked forward with "creeping and surging excitement" to showing off the colourful Lucky Strike and 555 liveries via television in 180 markets around the world. "We are proud of what we do and that pride will

enhanced in 1999." he said. The commitment is certainly impressive, with BAR in operation within a year, underwritten by the cigarette company's huge sponsorship. Apart from a futuristic new factory. built from scratch at Brackley in Northamptonshire, the team has Villeneuve, the 1997 world champion, and Zonta, the GT champion with Mercedes this year.

Villeneuve said that he was not only attracted by a £10 million salary and a share in the business, but because he sees more immediate potential with the newcomers than with a Williams team that failed to register a victory last season for the first time in a decade.

Poliock, Villeneuve's former manager, said that the diminutive Canadian had the same twinkle in his eye" as when he first joined Formula One from American IndyCars in 1996, and Villeneuve was brimful of confidence, particularly after a first test session in which he was fourth quickest. "It is exciting," Villeneuve said. "It is a new team starting

from scratch and the car has

If you go into Formula One with the right budget, the right people and the right frame of mind, then you can do well. Teams which go into

shown already that it is very

fast. We have to set high goals.

team could recruit some of the

best talent, including Jock

Clear, Villeneuve's race engi-

under remains. A decision

might not be announced

today, though it is beyond

doubt that a settlement will

have to be reached before the

first race, in Melbourne on

Even Villeneuve, resplend-

ent in his new overalls, was

not sure what colour his car

would be this season. With Pol-

lock and Broughton at his

side, and hordes of press note-

books poised, he declared: "It

is nothing to do with me."

However, the stumbling block of what colours Ville-neuve and BAR will race

neer, from Williams.

March 7.

Formula One only expecting to finish in the first ten probanever do better than that. If I didn't believe we were competitive then I wouldn't have come to BAR," The portents are good. The

car has been constructed under the direction of Adrian Reynard, whose company has scored a debut victory in every series it has entered and was one of the most successful constructors in IndyCars. BAT's vast resources meant that the

dispute resolved after six months BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

Basketball

THE unthinkable was averted vesterday when the National Basketball Association (NBA) players and team owners reached a deal to end their 191-day dispute and begin a season of about 50 games during the first week of next month. NBA officials confirmed the agreement, after all-night negotiations, just sev-en hours before the union was scheduled to vote on the final ownership offer.

I don't think anyone won. Both sides lost on it," Fred Hoiberg, of Indiana Pacers, said. "It will take some time to get the game back where it was. Hopefully we can get back to work soon and put a good product on the court."

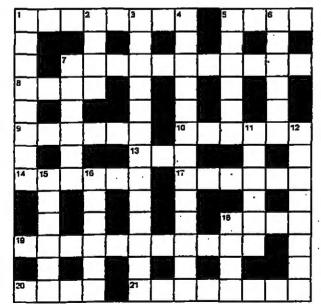
David Stern, the NBA commissioner, and Billy Hunter, a union executive director, worked out a deal that saved the sport from a humiliating shutdown, but three months of the season have already elapsed. A total of 437 games have been lost and the number will reach 659 if another month is needed to start the season. Had a compromise not been reached, the sport would have been facing the first full-season shutdown in its history.

The agreement ends a bitter battle that began on July I when owners locked out players, claiming they were being driven into bankruptcy by huge salaries that last season took 57 per cent of the league's team-related income. NBA players have the highest average salaries in North American sport at \$2.6 million

(about £1.5 million).
"I wouldn't blame the fans if they never came back," Jeff Hornacek, of Utah, said. "Neither side is coming out of this thing looking good.

Indiana Pacers are favour-ites to win the NBA finals, which are likely to be staged in July. They have the core of their squad from last season, when they were eliminated b the Chicago Bulls, the eventual winners, in the semi-finals.

Their players have conducted workputs together in Indianapolis. In contrast, the Bulls are not certain to have Michael Jordan, who is considering retirement, Scottie Pippen and Dennis Rodman three of their leading players last season - back among their ranks.



i Öld; broken down (8)

travel (6) 7 One orbiting star (6)

(6) 16 Gullet (6)

18 In a while (4)

4 Butterfly enthusiast (13)

5 Strongly effective (6) 6 Period of study; direction of

12 Block of flats; rooms in this

15 One lacking normal pigmen

2 Rage, power (4)

ACROSS

I One comes before swallow dares (Shak) (8) 5 Oberon's assistant (MND)

7 Very steep (descent) (11) 8 Depend (on) (4) 9 Think about (6) 10 Beginning (6) 13 Drink tiny mouthful (3) 14 Indelible skin design (6)

17 Business magnate (6) 18 An astringent: looks like a Scots chimney (4) 19 Insubordinate (11) 20 Sudden shake, shock (4) 21 Devil worshipper (8)

SOLUTION TO NO 1607 ACROSS: I Slant 7 Tyranny 8 Audible 9 Psychic 11 Feeble 13 Truculent 15 Fanatical 19 Lolita 21 Garbled 23 Ecuador 24 Passive 25 Tarry DOWN: 1 Scarf 2 Addled 3 Tybalt 4 Step 5 Cancel 6 Ancient 10 Social 12 Ermine 14 Ramadan 16 Ambush 17 Locust 18 Girder 20 Array 22 Deep

THE BOOKSHOP NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE

The Times Two Crusswords (Book 7-E2-99, The Times Crusswords (Book 3) Crypte-12-99. The Times Journbo Crusswords Book 3 is available to Times feathers for just 4 (RGP(4-99) while supplies just from The Times Bookshop.

The Times Computer Crusswords on disk may also be ordered, with free defivery, along with any other broks from The Times Bookshop.

To order samply and 10-90 124-149 for craft card orders or for further details. If paying by chaque! POEst please anale proclide to News Bookshop, PO Books? Crusswords and stand to: The Times Bookshop, PO Books? Fallmouth, TRII 27X, Delivery m 10-14 days and subject to availability.

Premiership considers referees becoming wired for sound

REFEREES and their assistants in the FA Carling Premiership are likely to be wired for sound next season. In an effort to increase communication between the three match officials and help the

decision-making of the refe-

ree, they will wear earpieces

and microphones.

The FA Premier League, which runs the Premiership, will first experiment during matches in its youth academy leagues towards the end of this season. If that proves to be successful, the high-tech equipment will be introduced into the Premiership in time for the 1999-2000 campaign. It has already been given the blessing of Fifa, the sport's world governing body.

"We've still got to do all the costings, but I would think it's 95 per cent certain of going ahead." Philip Don, the Premier League referees' officer, said yesterday. "I believe it will assist the control of the match officials and, if technology can be developed to assist the referee, not replace him, then we've got to investigate it."

initially, only the assistants will wear microphones. "The referee will have just an ear-piece." Don said. "You can control what the referee says.

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

but not the players. It could be embarrassing for them if the the hand grip when they want to be heard. referee had a mike and it could also mean that the linesmen were deafened every time he blows his whistle."

Rugby union has used a "talking flag" system for three years, by which the touch judges can talk to the referee through a microphone and transmitter in the pole of their flags. They press a button on

"It looks a bit like they're eating an ice-cream cone," Nick Bunting, the national referee development officer of the Rugby Football Union (RFU), said. 'The referees pick up what is said via a receiver under their shirts or attached to their shorts and

then through the earpiece.



well and is an excellent way of providing feedback to the refe ree of what is going on behind his back. It has really helped in cleaning up the minor infringements."

The radio sets, for which the RFU has its own frequency, cost £1,500 and are used by all officials in the Allied Dunbar Premiership first division. We've had instances of officials picking up wavelengths from illegal radio operators and security firms, but, other than that, we've had no problems," Bunting said.
Rugby referees use micro-

phones only when their games are televised live. They wear another transmitter pack to the studio and the viewers can bear their decisions straightaway," Bunting said. "The explanation is very clear and it's a brilliant way of educating the spectator." Football's assistant referees already have buttons on their flags, which they use to attract the referee's attention via his receiver.

Mike Reed, one of the Premiership's leading referces, welcomed the new move. "If it will help communication, I'm all for it," he said. "Anything that aids control has got to be good. I'd prefer it to be twoway, though, I'd like to be able to talk to my assistants."

ALPHA TELECOM CUTS THE COST OF INTERNATIONAL CALLS SIMPLY DIAL 1833* CALL 0800 279 0000 TO OPEN YOUR ACCOUNT **AUSTRALIA** INDIA ű8 30p BRAZIL 22p IRELAND 8p CANADA JAPAN 8p COLOMBIA MALAYSIA CHINA 31p NEW ZEALAND 10p FRANCE 10p RUSSIA SOUTH AFRICA 23p GERMANY HONG KONG 12p



